



ingham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library



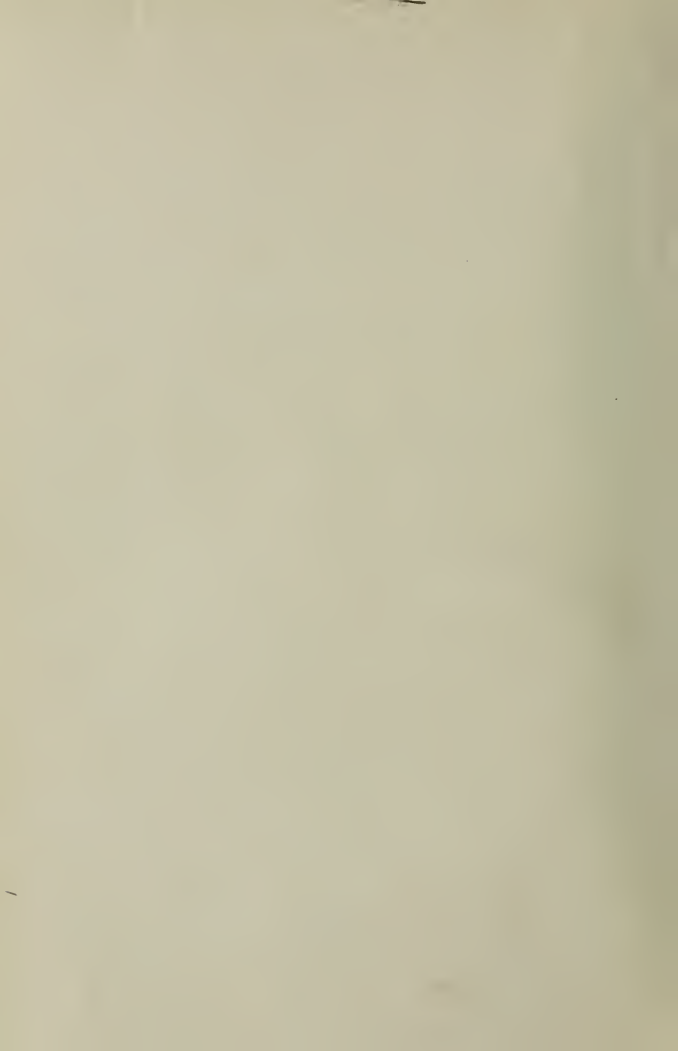
Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys  
Anthony



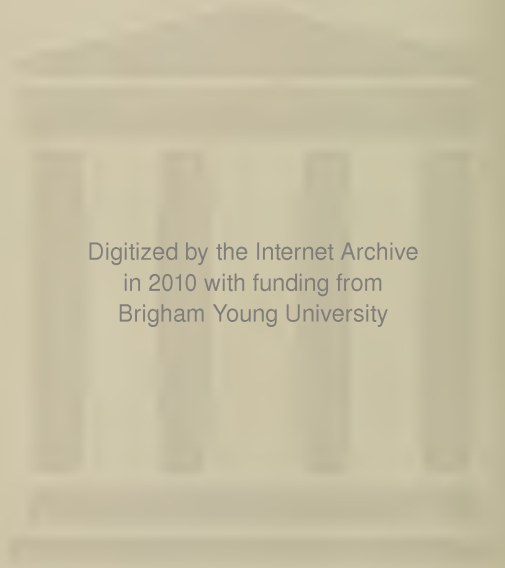
GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE LIBRARY







7. 3. 40.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume XXV.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCVIII.



4  
-H3  
Vol. 25

21. 22. 23

A Register

OF

Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials

IN THE PARISH OF

St. Martin in the Fields,

In the County of Middlesex,

FROM 1550 TO 1619.

EDITED BY

THOMAS MASON,

LIBRARIAN OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF ST. MARTIN IN THE FIELDS AND  
ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN,  
AND CLERK TO THE COUNCIL AND FELLOW OF THE ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

LONDON:

1898.



HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## Preface.

---

THE present Volume contains a record of the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials in the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields from 1550 to 1619, and is a transcription of the first volume of the Registers of the Parish, preserved in the Church of St. Martin in the Fields. The original Register contains 159 parchment leaves, and for the most part is beautifully written. From 1550 to 1598 it is, as stated in the title on the fourth page, a copy of an earlier Register, probably of a paper book which had become worn out. This title is as follows:—

“ A Register booke for the p'ishe Church of St. Martin's in the ffeildes in the Countye of Midds. made in the Dayes of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Knight, Vicar of the same p'ishe Church: And in the tyme of M<sup>r</sup> John Childe & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Benge then Churchwardens, in the Yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lorde God 1598 And in the XLI<sup>th</sup> Yeare of the raygne of o<sup>r</sup> Sou'eign' Ladye Elizabeth, of Englande ffrance & Irelande Queene, Defendo<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> faithe, &c. Written by Jacob Cornewe, Sexton of the same p'ishe Church at y<sup>t</sup> tyme.”

The Parish was then much larger than it is now, including the present Parishes of St. George Hanover Square, St. James Westminster, St. Anne Soho, and St. Paul Covent Garden.

Many notable names appear in the present book, including those of Francis Bacon (baptized 25 January 1561), his father Sir Nicholas Bacon (buried 9 March 1579), and several members of the Cecil family.

The Registers are almost complete from 1550 onwards, and I venture to hope that the work begun in this volume may be continued. A second

volume, extending from 1619 to 1660, would be of great interest and value, containing as it does the names of some of the most celebrated persons of that period.

I have much pleasure in acknowledging, on behalf of the Harleian Society, the interest taken in the printing of this Register by the Rev. Prebendary KITTO, M.A., the Vicar of the Parish, who with Mr. ROGER DE COVERLY secured the co-operation of the Vestry of St. Martin's in the production of this volume.

THOMAS MASON.

115, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON.

*December, 1898.*



The Registers  
of the  
Parish of St. Martin in the Fields,  
In the County of Middlesex.

---

BAPTISMS.

1550.

Jan. 25 Elizabeth Mathewe  
Jan. 25 Joanna Nuson  
Feb. 1 Tobyas Cressent  
Feb. 3 Richardus Cooke  
Feb. 8 Oliffe Herman  
Feb. 22 Alexander Atkinson  
Feb. 24 ffeancis Ogell  
Feb. 24 Margareta Joanes  
Mar. 8 Eliz. Hewitt  
Mar. 8 Johannes Dalton

1551.

Mar. 25 Agnes Synkett  
Mar. 29 Pawlus Howoode  
Mar. 29 Romans Childresse  
Mar. 30 X'piana Penythorne  
April 5 Christoferus Apovell  
May 10 Johannes Hudson  
May 30 Dorcas Burnett  
May 31 Marie Peldum  
June 18 Esaye Dodd  
July 19 Guilielmus Holt  
Aug. 8 Johannes Aston  
Aug. 16 Janna Jesper  
Aug. 16 Agnes Shawe  
Aug. 18 Elizabeth Thimblebye  
Aug. 23 X'piana Bottle  
Aug. 24 Christiana Bryand  
Oct. 4 X'piana Hawrton  
Oct. 4 Henricus Spencer  
Oct. 25 Saray Jo'son  
Oct. 29 Janna Graye

1551

Nov. 15 Rob'tus Reade  
Dec. 6 Elizabeth Beacham  
Dec. 6 Angell Peter  
Dec. 7 Grace Starkye  
Dec. 13 Katherina Mowrley  
Jan. 17 Venysse Veysey  
Jan. 24 Johannes Hamden  
Feb. 7 Katherina Waters  
Feb. 20 Alexander Wydorsse  
Feb. 21 Elizabeth Kirkbye  
Feb. 27 Katherina Ogell  
Feb. 27 Katherina Humfrey  
Mar. 5 Elizabeth Lidowes

1552.

Mar. 30 Johannes Hudson  
April 3 Eliz. Armstronge  
April 3 Christiana Allarde  
April 3 Tomsyna Proctor  
April 10 Grace Tyler  
April 22 Henricus Cocke  
May 10 Richardus Wyatt  
May 19 Thurston Blanch Appowell  
May 21 Susana Glouer  
May 22 Nicholans Hawkins  
May 22 Francis Weston  
May 22 Elizabeth Lizarde  
May 26 Richardus Bingham  
May 29 Jermen Newsam  
June 5 Anna Mosatar  
June 8 Jacobus Cornisthe  
June 19 Eliz. Recorde  
June 19 Arthure Mathewe

## 1552

June 24	Henricus Pinfolde
July 21	Margareta Ventres
July 24	Jacobus Bettou
Aug. 3	Thomas Brindley
Aug. 7	X'pian Weston
Aug. 21	Johannes Harman
Sep. 4	Dorcas Russell
Sep. 24	Christiana Dodd
Oct. 12	Rob'tus Wheeler
Oct. 12	Petrus Closse
Oct. 16	Janna Austin
Oct. 23	Johannes Shedwater
Nov. 5	Hugo Eaton
Nov. 7	Agnes Edwardes
Nov. 20	Paulus Burnett
Nov. 27	Humfride Cressent
Dec. 4	Eliz. Peeesse
Jan. 1	Janna Nidam
Jan. 8	Johannes Wodnett
Feb. 5	Moyses Sockett
Feb. 5	Thomasyn Hudstho'
Feb. 24	Nicholaus Calnerley
Feb. 26	Rob'tus Hawley
Mar. 5	Eliz. Goldhurst
Mar. 5	Rob'tus Markes
Mar. 19	Hugo Waters
Mar. 20	Agnes Thimblebye

## 1553.

April 2	Johannes Appultre
April 3	Elizabeth Humfrey
April 4	W <sup>m</sup> Walker
May 6	Thomasina Ogell
May 7	Johannes Partridge
June 4	Joanna Stowe
June 18	Thomas Morley
June 23	Johannes Pratt
June 24	Johannes Vessey
July 2	Prudencia Kirkby
July 16	Alicia Spencer
July 16	Rogerus Pyffe
July 23	Jacobus Hollande
Aug. 5	Arthure Vancum
Aug. 5	Edmounde Vancu'
Aug. 5	Johannes Vancum
Aug. 12	Saray Gurnett
Aug. 13	Barbara Garrett
Aug. 13	Hillarie Jen'inges
Aug. 20	Rob'tus Penithorne
Aug. 20	Lodouicus An'ion
Aug. 20	Sara Will'ms
Aug. 26	Tenissius Byingham
Aug. 27	Johan'es Smythe
Aug. 31	Christiana Yngelson
Sep. 17	Alicia Peter
Oct. 2	Johannes Knowells
Oct. 2	Francicus Eaton

## 1553

Oct. 3	Johan'es Anthonye
Oct. 5	Margareta Hamden
Oct. 7	Francis Felse
Oct. 29	Patricke Sepinge
Oct. 29	Guilielmus Baylie
Oct. 29	Henricus Button
Nov. 8	Joanna Standisse
Nov. 9	Rogerus Jones
Nov. 30	Francis Whitakers
Dec. 17	Johan'es Pepper
Dec. 26	Maria Mathewe
Jan. 12	Reade
Jan. 15	Wimifride Lawre'ce
Jan. 15	Edwardus Ventrissie
Feb. 2	Thom's Procter
Feb. 11	Johan'es Apowell
Feb. 23	Elizabeth Hewycke
Feb. 27	Agnes Robinson
Mar. 12	Agnes Holte
Mar. 12	Rob'tus Bottle
Mar. 14	Henricus Ludforde
Mar. 15	Johan'es Taylcer
Mar. 16	Francis Shawe
Mar. 18	Henricus Robinson

## 1554.

Mar. 26	Eliz. Weston
April 17	Johan'es Caverley
April 29	Elizabeth Johnson
May 12	Guilielmus Tyler
May 13	Venis Houghton
June 5	Thomasina Hodson
June 20	Isabella Ravresse
July 2	Isabella Brullman
July 3	Maria Bartram
July 5	Rob'tus Muswitche
July —	Millesent Welton
July —	Johan'es & Tho. Gibbes
Aug. 17	Symon Gornar
Aug. 19	Elizabeth Armestro'g
Aug. 22	Lawrencius Praydo
Aug. 27	Phillippus Renard
Aug. 30	Simonis Smythe
Sep. 7	Johan'es Barton
Sep. 13	Eliz. Williams
Sep. 23	Joanna Tayler
Sep. 23	Reynolde Waters
Oct. 2	Anthoni' Dod
Oct. 13	Eliz. Milton
Oct. 18	Agnes Turren
Nov. 20	Thom's Graye
Nov. 21	Franciscus Peacocke
Nov. 22	Maria Menscrada: hispa'
Dec. 5	Francis Leedes
Dec. 7	Maria Nedam
Dec. 8	W <sup>m</sup> Hamdon
Dec. 8	Maria Joanes

1554

Dec. 12 Phillipus Sturton  
 Dec. 12 Maria Pott  
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth Weston  
 Dec. 27 Katherina Goffe  
 Jan. 6 Francis Phesy  
 Jan. 9 Arthure Dymblebye  
 Feb. 2 Helena Humfrey  
 Feb. 4 Eliz. Baylye  
 Feb. 18 Humfrey Mayer  
 Feb. 20 Joanna Agar  
 Feb. 25 Maria Bargar  
 Mar. 3 Carolus Defigere: hisp'  
 Mar. 11 Katherina Parrott

1555.

Mar. 28 Richardus Shawe  
 May 4 Thomas Appletree  
 May 19 Rogerus Woodnett  
 May 22 Martha Ratcliffe  
 June 12 Richardus Harison  
 July 10 Thom's Rawlins  
 July 13 Andreas Taylar  
 July 22 Susanna Newsa'  
 July 31 Elizabeth Dawson  
 Aug. 1 Johan'es Spencer  
 Aug. 13 Humfridus Stowe  
 Aug. 15 Margareta in y<sup>e</sup> cage  
 Aug. 19 Henricus Will'ms  
 Aug. 21 Alicia Palmer  
 Sep. 1 Bridgitta Finkyll  
 Sep. 9 Arthurus Corthwette  
 Oct. 6 Johan'es Recorde  
 Oct. 8 Christiana Welton  
 Oct. 9 Katherina An'ian  
 Oct. 10 Alicia Hollande  
 Oct. 10 Dorothe Jesper  
 Oct. 13 Joanna Wortley  
 Oct. 13 Daniell Lawrence  
 Nov. 6 Magdalena Johnson  
 Nov. 7 Barnardus Penithor'e  
 Nov. 22 Letticia Ellis  
 Nov. 25 Humfridus Weston  
 Nov. 26 Johannes Taylar  
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Johnson  
 Nov. 27 Joanna Ludforde  
 Dec. 3 Margareta James  
 Dec. 6 Clemencia Button  
 Dec. 9 Maria Wheeler  
 Dec. 20 Anna Wilson  
 Dec. 22 Gracia Ogeil  
 Jan. 15 Thomas Hayes  
 Jan. 15 Cornelius Anthonye  
 Jan. 19 Johan'es Casson  
 Jan. 20 Arnoldus Armys  
 Feb. 3 Joanna Fife  
 Feb. 6 Guilielmus Dypping

1555

Feb. 23 Katherina Wilson  
 Mar. 3 Alicia Miller  
 Mar. 18 Johannes Smythe

1556.

April 12 Alicia Proctor  
 April 16 Eliz. Knowelly  
 April 21 Isod Urfu  
 April 28 Arthure Sturton  
 May 10 Agnes Hardy  
 May 17 Anna Hunt  
 June 2 Guilielmus Yeoman  
 June 17 Johan'es Colte  
 June 23 Anna Woodnett  
 June 24 Margareta Usher  
 June 25 Thomas Shawe  
 June 28 Davidus Fesey  
 June 29 Peterus Belye  
 July 5 Jama Perte  
 July 9 Johan'es Hodchin  
 July 10 Humfridus Goffe  
 July 11 Christiana Reade  
 July 20 Dorothe Makendar  
 Aug. 4 Alicia Scarfe  
 Aug. 11 Barbara Messege  
 Sep. 5 Rob'tus Dimbebye  
 Sep. 27 Radulfus Bottle  
 Sep. 29 Rachell Gurnett  
 Oct. 9 Paulus Williams  
 Oct. 10 Radulfus Pepper  
 Oct. 25 Henricus Hatkinson  
 Oct. 27 Johannes Gellye  
 Oct. 31 Thomas Rickards  
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth Burnett  
 Dec. 8 Guilielmus Puy  
 Dec. 11 Robertus Hayck  
 Jan. 9 Rob'tus Hayes  
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth Whitackers  
 Jan. 31 Gracia Whall  
 Feb. 5 Johan'es Hawnce  
 Feb. 10 W<sup>m</sup> Spencer  
 Feb. 15 Anna Goldhurste  
 Mar. 10 Joanna Brodbelt  
 Mar. 16 Joanna Bull  
 Mar. 17 Magdaleua Shawe  
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth Hamden  
 Mar. 18 Joanna Hamden

1557.

April 12 Barbara Taylor  
 April 19 Johan'es Foxe  
 April 25 Maria Fryse  
 May 1 Maria Rutter  
 May 26 Daniell Godfrey  
 June 5 Anna Wortley  
 June 7 Janna Comesse

1557

June 14 Phillippus Fyffe  
 June 19 Maria Lawrence  
 June 26 Lodovicus Welton  
 July 4 Michael Harison  
 July 5 Helinora Rushto'  
 July 5 Margareta Kirbye  
 July 17 Elizabeth Hunt  
 July 26 Alicia Weston  
 Aug. 1 Susanna Morley  
 Aug. 5 Agnes Arnolde  
 Aug. 21 Johan'es Younge  
 Aug. 26 Johannes Austin  
 Aug. 29 Thomas Asheley  
 Sep. 8 Johannes Srimpley  
 Sep. 9 X'piana Smythe  
 Sep. 22 Richardus Washe  
 Sep. 24 Jacobus Joanes  
 Sep. 25 Barbara Mosage  
 Sep. 26 Eliz. Graye  
 Oct. 6 Johannes Trippett  
 Oct. 11 Margareta Browne  
 Oct. 14 Francis Baylie  
 Oct. 17 Agnes Casson  
 Oct. 24 Christiana Waters  
 Oct. 24 Guilielmus Yonge  
 Oct. 25 Agnes Williams  
 Nov. 3 Barbara Genings  
 Nov. 24 Christoferus Phesye  
 Nov. 25 Guilielmus Mayer  
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth Holt  
 Dec. 4 Alicia Romley  
 Dec. 30 Johan'es Huyck  
 Dec. 30 Margerie Jespar  
 Jan. 9 Janna Dimblebye  
 Jan. 21 Joanna Dyppinge  
 Jan. 25 Radulphus Woode  
 Jan. 26 Henricus Hodson  
 Jan. 27 Johannes Garrett  
 Feb. 18 Henricus Spencer  
 Feb. 21 Maria:  
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth Jamys  
 Mar. 18 Gratia Shawe  
 Mar. 21 Maria Tratt

1558.

April 17 Agnes Smythyck  
 April 22 Alicia Bishoppe  
 April 26 Johan'es Stone  
 May 23 Katherina Hamden  
 May 24 Christoferus Holye  
 May 24 Guilielmus Ricards  
 June 5 Agnes Combs  
 June 13 Nicholaus Beswike  
 June 23 Albanus Gwilliams  
 June 24 Franciscus Penithorne  
 July 9 Barbara Rutter  
 July 23 Michael Atkinson

1558

July 31 Elenora Proctor  
 Aug. 15 Margareta Fryse  
 Aug. 20 Joanna Baggaley  
 Aug. 27 Harvey Christin  
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth Goldhurste  
 Sep. 3 Guilielmus Ogyll  
 Sep. 7 Katherina Wilkinson  
 Sep. 9 Oliffe Goffe  
 Sep. 10 Margareta Earpe  
 Sep. 13 Maria Pinner  
 Sep. 17 Johan'es Hayes  
 Sep. 18 Margareta Ludforde  
 Sep. 19 Guilielmus Welton  
 Sep. 28 Felix Garre  
 Oct. 13 Edwardus Perrye  
 Oct. 16 Henricus Parratt  
 Nov. 12 Thomas Reade  
 Nov. 14 Michael Cornewe  
 Dec. 1 Johana Holt  
 Dec. 2 Agnes Manfeilde  
 Dec. 3 Humfridus Foxe  
 Dec. 12 Matheus Thimblebye  
 Jan. 5 Johan'es Rishton  
 Jan. 11 Elenora Washe  
 Jan. 21 Felix Leedes  
 Feb. 3 Agnes Wilson  
 Feb. 26 Jeronymo Lawles  
 Feb. 28 Henricus Piggott

1559.

April 5 Helena Stone  
 July 9 Aven'ella Miller *al's* Sinkett  
 Aug. 9 Christiana Moate  
 Aug. 12 Susanna Bredwall  
 Sep. 10 Johan'es Williams  
 Sep. 29 Franciscus Baker  
 Sep. 30 Edith Coalte  
 Nov. 3 Thomas Joanes  
 Nov. 8 Joanna Hudson  
 Nov. 8 Guilielmus Huchin  
 Nov. 12 Anna Preston  
 Dec. 9 Franciscus Stowe  
 Dec. 13 Cornelius Arnolde  
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth Joanes  
 Dec. 27 Isabella Mossage  
 Jan. 10 Guilielmus Ron'ey  
 Jan. 11 Guilielmus Weston  
 Jan. 11 Saray Cornewe  
 Jan. 23 Alfonsus Fowle  
 Jan. 28 Henricus Bevis  
 Jan. 28 Isabella Proctor  
 Jan. 28 Guilielmus West  
 Feb. 18 Alicia Neale  
 Mar. 3 Edwardus Knowells  
 Mar. 3 Susanna Smethwicke  
 Mar. 22 Johannes Sockett  
 Mar. 23 Duglas Jamys

## 1560.

Mar. 30 Richardus Darlowe  
 April 5 Petrus Rowlandson  
 April 13 Franciscus Thimblebye  
 April 14 Johannes Hayes  
 April 17 Anna Turner  
 April 25 Gratia Colynson  
 May 2 Richardus Hunt  
 May 22 Edmondus Had'en  
 May 24 Alicia Spencer  
 May 28 Pasquy Dennam  
 May 30 Rob'tus Peuton  
 June 9 Phillippus Downes  
 June 12 Joyce Wortley  
 June 14 Jacobus Sussex  
 June 16 Nicholaus Atkinson  
 June 16 Magdalena Atkinson  
 June 24 Jacobus Cobbo  
 July 21 Guilielmus Yeoma's  
 July 21 Thomas Cavell  
 July 28 Emma Foxe  
 July 28 Agnes Bottell  
 July 29 Elizabeth Hawne  
 Aug. 10 Lawrencius Rickards  
 Aug. 15 Andreas Tonnye  
 Aug. 18 Franciscus Ley  
 Sep. 11 Cornelius Moate  
 Sep. 13 Agnes Horsley  
 Sep. 29 Alicia Barddall  
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth Ewell  
 Oct. 3 Isabella Pepper  
 Oct. 9 Pheux Hodson  
 Oct. 9 Guilielmus Hudso'  
 Oct. 27 Johan'es Sæpinge  
 Nov. 15 Agnes Lizarde  
 Nov. 24 Barbara Washe  
 Dec. 21 Anna Joanes  
 Dec. 22 Johannes Peter  
 Dec. 22 Edmondus West  
 Dec. 23 Susanna Sheppie  
 Jan. 3 Johannes Markes  
 Jan. 3 Margareta Wakendar  
 Jan. 11 Maria Post  
 Jan. 14 Henricus Preston  
 Jan. 19 Eliz. Williams  
 Jan. 25 [M']\* Franciscus Bacon (filius  
 D'm Nicho. Bacon Magni  
 Anglie sigilli Custodis)  
 Jan. 25 Barbara Johnson  
 Jan. 26 Eliz. Jasper  
 Jan. 27 Guilielmus Garrett  
 Jan. 29 Gualterus Finkett  
 Feb. 18 Anna Knowlden  
 Feb. 23 Katherina Welton  
 Mar. 1 Elionora Knowells

## 1560

Mar. 5 Henricus Harrison  
 Mar. 8 Guilielmus Stalker  
 Mar. 9 Rastell Lawde  
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth Tacke  
 Mar. 11 Richardus Reade  
 Mar. 15 Rogerus Harris

## 1561.

Mar. 29 Agnes Smith  
 Mar. 29 Magdalena Spenser  
 April 2 Maria Allen  
 April 5 Johan'es Christian  
 April 19 Guilielmus Porter  
 April 20 Elizabeth  
 April 26 Johan'es Milton  
 May 11 Ellyn Wells  
 May 14 Johan'es Turner  
 May 17 Elizabeth Trott  
 May 27 Franciscus Castellion  
 June 4 Guilielmus Darlowe  
 June 8 Joauna Goldhurst  
 June 22 Saray Phipps  
 June 29 Maria Collius  
 June 30 Maria Colson  
 July 6 Johanes Ludforde  
 July 6 Patricke Greene  
 July 20 Samuell Johnson  
 July 27 Barnardus Ley  
 July 27 Henricus Bevis  
 July 29 Katherina Gylb't  
 Aug. 10 Guilielmus Hayes  
 Aug. 17 Alicia Moore  
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth Ogell  
 Sep. 14 Melcher Melcher  
 Sep. 24 Guilielmus Horsley  
 Sep. 24 Rebecka Sussex  
 Sep. 24 Johan'es James  
 Sep. 28 Cuthb'tus Clarke  
 Oct. 5 Alicia Wilson  
 Oct. 12 Oliver Bardall  
 Oct. 12 Johan'es Morton  
 Oct. 12 Rebecca Neale  
 Oct. 20 Edmond Bridema'  
 Oct. 22 Guilielmus Harratt  
 Oct. 24 Harrold Penton  
 Nov. 2 Anna Godfrey  
 Nov. 3 Rob'tus Foxe  
 Nov. 3 Franciscus Washe  
 Nov. 9 Guilielmus Wortley  
 Nov. 9 Guilielmus Coache  
 Nov. 15 Johan'es Wharton  
 Nov. 16 Maria Rowlandson  
 Nov. 16 Johan'es Oyle  
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth Beggaley  
 Nov. 21 Joanna Packer  
 Nov. 23 Nicholaus Wetton  
 Dec. 1 Johan'es Yeomans

\* Interlined in a different coloured ink.

1561

Dec. 7 Janna Joanes  
 Dec. 7 Johan'es Togman  
 Dec. 15 Barbara Downes  
 Dec. 20 Katherina Jesper  
 Jan. 11 Johan'es Anderley  
 Jan. 18 Agnes Spenser  
 Jan. 25 Rebecca Baylie  
 Jan. 26 Barbara Reade  
 Feb. 1 Joanna An'yon  
 Feb. 22 Edwardus Ware  
 Feb. 24 Matheus Procter  
 Feb. 28 Joanna Williams  
 Mar. 4 Evans Tonnye  
 Mar. 19 Rebecca Carneroe  
 Mar. 22 Johan'es Lizarde  
 Mar. 24 Johan'es Rickardes

1562.

April 1 Avenell Castell  
 April 22 Johannes Frier  
 May 3 Joanna Armestro'ge  
 June 17 Joanna Turner  
 June 20 Maria Martin  
 July 5 Guilielmus Preston  
 July 13 Barbara Cromton  
 Aug. 3 Patricke Evans  
 Aug. 13 Charolus Edmondess  
 Aug. 16 Johan'es Brodebere  
 Aug. 19 Johan'es Darlowe  
 Sep. 6 Edwardus Sussex  
 Sep. 18 Marion Horssell  
 Sep. 23 Barbara Browne  
 Sep. 27 Arthure Bevis  
 Oct. 2 Barbara Hayes  
 Oct. 8 Johan'es Bellowes  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth Knowlden  
 Oct. 12 Nicholaus Haryson  
 Oct. 18 Guilielmus Mortou  
 Oct. 25 X'piana Wryght  
 Nov. 8 Agnes Sheppie  
 Nov. 23 Joanna Stalker  
 Dec. 7 Elenora Harvey  
 Dec. 20 Henricus Tuckwell  
 Dec. 25 Johan'es Stowe  
 Dec. 26 Johan'es Smythe  
 Dec. 26 Joanna Hudson  
 Jan. 2 Katherina Castelion  
 Jan. 2 Christiana Welton  
 Jan. 3 Henricus Joanes  
 Jan. 21 Agnes Buttryke  
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth Joanes  
 Feb. 2 Helena Browne  
 Feb. 13 Helena Garrison  
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth Jesper  
 Feb. 13 Fridesmith Alister  
 Feb. 17 Richardus Christian  
 Feb. 24 Johan'es Procter

1562

Feb. 24 Joanna Graye  
 Feb. 27 Rob'tus Lizarde  
 Feb. 28 Arthurus Washe  
 Feb. 28 Isack Neyghbour  
 Mar. 8 Johan'es Myller  
 Mar. 13 X'piana Packer  
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth Whittell  
 Mar. 21 Hugo Browne  
 Mar. 21 Edwardus Ballarde

1563.

Mar. 25 Katherina Gye  
 April — Nicholaus Cro'pton  
 April 7 Leonarde Foxe  
 April 12 Elizabeth Aulcocke  
 April 28 Johan'es Penton  
 April 29 Charolus Brideman  
 May 9 Alicia Bottle  
 May 16 Katherina Mylton  
 May 23 Maria Ludforde  
 May 27 Conrade  
 June 2 Athalanta Hewycke  
 June 22 Guilielmus Brithma'  
 June 24 Margaret Smethwicke  
 July 4 Thomas Trott  
 July 25 X'piana Hawne  
 Aug. 1 Saray Turner  
 Aug. 13 Thomas Sheppey  
 Aug. 28 Dionissias Perros  
 Aug. 28 Guilielmus Fletcher  
 Sep. 6 Helena Bradberye  
 Sep. 6 Abraham Franciss  
 Sep. 17 Symon Rowla'dson  
 Oct. 4 Johan'es Bottler  
 Oct. 11 Johan'es Will'ams  
 Oct. 25 Johan'es Take  
 Nov. 1 Katherina Hayes  
 Nov. 2 Anna Westou  
 Nov. 13 Johan'es Mortou  
 Nov. 24 Anna Preston  
 Nov. 30 Cornelius Godfrie  
 Dec. 13 Agnes Moate  
 Jan. 6 Editha Sussex  
 Jan. 9 Johan'es Neale  
 Jan. 9 Alicia Spenser  
 Jan. 24 Johan'es Baggaley  
 Mar. 4 Amy Smythe  
 Mar. 19 Joan'a Swann  
 Mar. 21 Joanna Washe

1564.

Mar. 25 Maria Apricharde  
 Mar. 26 Johannes Knowlden  
 April 12 Katherina Spenser  
 April 14 Elizabeth Moore  
 April 19 Henricus Foxe

1564

May 6 Guilielmus Alison  
 June 11 Richardus Baylye  
 June 25 Isabella Wolforde  
 July 8 Alicia Browne  
 Aug. 4 Katherina Turner  
 Aug. 7 Edwardus Bevis  
 Aug. 9 Richardus Freer  
 Aug. 13 Christiana Stowe  
 Aug. 25 X'piana Martin  
 Aug. 27 Guilielmus Chambers  
 Sep. 16 Gualterus Locke  
 Sep. 20 Brigetta Powell  
 Sep. 21 Agnes Bockett  
 Sep. 23 Michael Hudson  
 Sep. 24 Richardus Bosbrow'e  
 Oct. 7 Saray Ogell  
 Oct. 8 Georgius Okeley  
 Oct. 15 Thomas Stockley  
 Oct. 16 Rob'tus Welton  
 Oct. 27 Christiana Lizarde  
 Oct. 27 Saray Tomye  
 Oct. 28 Edwardus Williams  
 Oct. 28 Isabella Williams  
 Oct. 28 Alicia Goldhurste  
 Nov. 15 Jonas Bradberie  
 Nov. 19 Agnes Bellowes  
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth Dydoe  
 Dec. 31 Isabella Goodackers  
 Jan. 12 Nicholaus An'yon  
 Jan. 14 Cornelius Godfrey  
 Jan. 15 Franciscus Christian  
 Jan. 20 Katherina Penithorne  
 Jan. 28 Barbara Aucocke  
 Feb. 1 Garrett Harman  
 Feb. 7 Gertruda Barbar  
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth Hayes  
 Feb. 28 Rob'tus Makendar  
 Mar. 3 Henricus Darlowe  
 Mar. 3 Christiana Bottle

1565.

Mar. 30 Susana Sheppie  
 April 4 Thomas Browne  
 April 6 Elizabeth Smythe  
 April 15 Jacobe Cornewe  
 April 23 Dorothe Gye  
 April 24 Editha Fisher  
 April 29 Agnes Tyham  
 May 1 Edwardus Presto'  
 May 6 Isabella Delay  
 May 16 Joanna Allison  
 May 26 Margareta Quene  
 June 2 Elinora Kempe  
 June 5 Phillippus Skinge  
 June 9 Nicholaus Graye  
 June 9 Nicholaus Williams  
 June 16 Owin Smythe

1565

June 24 Johan'es Horne  
 June 24 Isabella Wharton  
 June 28 Petrus Cooke  
 July 7 Elizabeth Brage  
 July 13 Eliz. Wilkinson  
 July 29 Johan'es Frowde  
 Aug. — Guilielmus Downes  
 Sep. 7 Richardus Wyer  
 Sep. 16 Saray Trott  
 Sep. 17 Joanna Brylman  
 Oct. 10 Christoferus Haw'e  
 Oct. 18 Rob'tus Fletcher  
 Oct. 25 Agnes Bellowes  
 Oct. 26 Israell Knowells  
 Nov. 1 Henricus Turnor  
 Nov. 1 Magdalena Steelecragge  
 Nov. 4 Edwardus Sassex  
 Nov. 4 Anna Bossell  
 Nov. 25 Nicholaus Deepinge  
 Nov. 25 Johan'es Shorttrade  
 Dec. 7 Guilielmus Bridema'  
 Dec. 9 Gover Robinson  
 Dec. 9 Samuel Smythe  
 Dec. 16 Rachell Dickson  
 Dec. 19 Joanna Greene  
 Dec. 23 Brigetta Chambers  
 Dec. 23 Guilielmus Writome  
 Dec. 26 Barbara Bradburie  
 Jan. 16 Nicholaus Maynard  
 Jan. 20 Johan'es Haruye  
 Jan. 23 Johan'es Weston  
 Jan. 27 Christiana Jesper  
 Jan. 27 Georgius Pattyson  
 Jan. 27 Thomas Lizarde  
 Jan. 30 Petrus Castle  
 Feb. 10 Margareta Martin  
 Feb. 20 Anna Spice  
 Mar. 9 Felix Joanes  
 Mar. 10 Joanna Evans

1566.

April 19 Dorothe Will'mson  
 May 1 Margareta Gye  
 May 17 Anna Alison  
 May 19 Guilielmus Revyn  
 May 24 Johannes Moorlon  
 June 7 Elizabeth Stowe  
 June 24 Guilielmus Wymlowe  
 June 26 Judith Bevan  
 June 28 Nicholaus Baker  
 June 30 Elizabeth Bryan  
 July 19 Rob'tus Penton  
 July 28 Rob'tus Gale  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth Horne  
 Aug. 11 Lucia Haruye  
 Aug. 25 Tymotheus James  
 Aug. 31 Hugo Gyles

1566

Aug. 31 Richardus Harison  
 Sep. 22 Rebecca Barbar  
 Sep. 28 Powell Bellows  
 Oct. 10 Christoferus Preston  
 Oct. 11 Carewe Spenser  
 Oct. 19 Katherina Tedder  
 Oct. 26 Johannes Highham  
 Oct. 28 Jesper Tyam  
 Nov. 10 Daudid Deloye  
 Nov. 29 Joanna Wilson  
 Nov. 30 Eliz. Freer  
 Dec. 1 Godfrey Wolforde  
 Dec. 1 Warnard Robynson  
 Dec. 11 Joanna Bosley  
 Dec. 26 Gartrude Synke  
 Dec. 31 Edmonndus Walys  
 Jan. 5 Johan'es Egelsfeilde  
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth Foxe  
 Feb. 2 Helena Fisher  
 Feb. 2 Margareta Ruffe  
 Feb. 8 Gratia Wharton  
 Feb. 8 Magdalena Wharton  
 Feb. 10 Robertus Goodryke  
 Feb. 10 Joanna Aprisse  
 Feb. 13 Margareta Castell  
 Feb. 13 Gregorius Greene  
 Feb. 15 Bartholmeus Knowlden  
 Feb. 22 Mathewe Griffin  
 Feb. 23 Agnes Mathewe  
 Mar. 2 Saray Hudson  
 Mar. 16 Johan'es Wilkinson  
 Mar. 16 Henricus Goldhurst  
 Mar. 16 Glyndo Smythe  
 Mar. 16 Oliffe Seepinge

1567.

Mar. 30 Johanes Hall  
 Mar. 31 Maria Graye  
 April 15 Anna Robinson  
 April 22 Barbara Coke  
 May 8 Saray Martin  
 June 8 Christiana Moore  
 June 12 Richardus Alcocke  
 June 22 Daudid Wisdome  
 June 22 Alicia Clarke  
 June 22 Alicia Clarke [*sic*]  
 July 6 Agnes Prowde  
 July 16 Johan'es Bryan  
 July 18 Helena Alinson  
 July 25 Thomas Graye  
 July 27 Jacobus Aniell  
 Aug. 8 Petrus Fletcher  
 Aug. 10 Janna Maxwell  
 Aug. 13 Frauncis Powell  
 Aug. 13 Henricus Maynarde  
 Aug. 29 Janna Baggaley  
 Sep. 3 Jalyana Morton

1567

Sep. 20 Maria Ludforde  
 Sep. 23 Christoferus Dyer  
 Sep. 28 Richardus Gilbot  
 Sep. 28 Eliz. Symson  
 Oct. 5 Edwardus Thom's  
 Oct. 8 Johan'es Browne  
 Oct. 17 Nicholaus Wilkinson  
 Oct. 28 Johan'es Dyricke  
 Nov. 1 Alicia Sowzt'sgatt  
 Nov. 2 He'ricus Lizarde  
 Nov. 9 Guilielmus Molson  
 Nov. 10 Anthonius Tedder  
 Nov. 23 Henrycus Hakebord  
 Nov. 28 Maria Wrikelton  
 Nov. 30 Humfridus Washe  
 Jan. 3 Joanna Hudson  
 Feb. 6 Nicholaus Will'ms  
 Feb. 6 Maria Will'ms  
 Feb. 7 Janna Wyer  
 Feb. 7 Anthonius Frier  
 Feb. 8 Guilielmus Higham  
 Feb. 22 Jeromie Delaye  
 Feb. 27 Anna Hall  
 Feb. 27 Guilielmus Horne  
 Mar. 3 Arnoldus Preston  
 Mar. 5 Anna Willyson

1568.

April 7 Maria Wortley  
 April 17 Richardus X'pian  
 April 21 Eliz. Wilstone  
 April 25 Katherina et Anna Ogell  
 April 28 Thomas Martin  
 May 16 Anna Ry'ke  
 May 20 Elizabeth Downes  
 July 4 Margareta  
 July 15 Maria Maxwell  
 Aug. 1 Franciscus Weston  
 Aug. 1 Christiana Turner  
 Aug. 1 Eliz. Stevenson  
 Aug. 7 Anna Spenser  
 Aug. 8 Georgius  
 Aug. 20 Guilielmus et Johan'es Moate  
 Aug. 22 Guilielmus Worlynton  
 Aug. 28 Henricus Mackewill'ms  
 Sep. 12 Alicia Wayner  
 Sep. 26 Susanna Ringman  
 Oct. 3 Hermon Robinson  
 Oct. 24 Margareta Coke  
 Oct. 28 Richardus Goldhurst  
 Oct. 29 Elinora Lizarde  
 Oct. 31 Johan'es Tedder  
 Nov. 1 Johan'es Pekingge  
 Nov. 7 Edwardus Nicholson  
 Nov. 7 Felix Sterne  
 Nov. 7 Katherina Fisher  
 Nov. 18 Bettrice Bevan



1568

Nov. 19	Thomas Goodakers
Nov. 28	Johan'es Gyles
Nov. 28	Joanna Shalchecot
Nov. 30	Anna Walys
Dec. 26	Stevanus Fraw'ce
Dec. 26	Susanna Robynson
Jan. 2	Gertrud Gover
Jan. 6	Johan'es Joanes
Jan. 16	Francis Poto
Jan. 26	Edmoundus Williams
Jan. 26	Maria Tew
Feb. 6	Johan'es Mulson
Feb. 6	Georgius Gale
Feb. 13	Jesper Hacabar
Feb. 13	Elizabeth Hudson
Feb. 28	Eliz. Bellowes
Mar. 6	Margareta Castell
Mar. 13	Edwardus Powell

1569.

Mar. 27	Frauncis Whatton
April 3	Alicia Petyfer
April 25	Martha Russell
July 11	Margareta Brydeman
July 12	Brigetta et Dorothe Bulb
July 24	Rob'tus Best
Aug. 26	Alicia Nightingale
Sep. 4	Charolus Deloye
Sep. 8	Eliz. Clarke
Sep. 10	Garrett Monom
Sep. 11	Guilielmus Browne
Sep. 11	Fraunce Thimblebye
Sep. 11	Isabella Bakewaye
Sep. 12	Elizabeth Alyson
Sep. 13	Edmondus Thomas
Sep. 18	Richardus Levell
Sep. 21	Johan'es Wheeler
Sep. 21	Edwardus Grenewood
Sep. 24	Johan'es Shortrige
Sep. 30	Elizabeth Martin
Oct. 1	Lyonell Asheley
Oct. 16	Katherina Spice
Oct. 16	Godleffe Gelybott
Oct. 17	Johan'es Turner
Oct. 23	Magdalena Tomlynson
Oct. 28	Samuell Morton
Nov. 14	Joanna Burges
Nov. 20	Alicia Harison
Nov. 25	Guilielmus Tedder
Dec. 31	Maria Joanes
Jan. 25	Johan'es Synke
Feb. 1	Elizabeth Harman
Feb. 19	Guilielmus Goodma'
Feb. 20	Johannes Moorton
Feb. 24	Lacon Steve'son
Mar. 4	Maria Lyne
Mar. 7	Elizabeth Maxwell

1569

Mar. 12	Arnoldus Twyforde
Mar. 24	Edwardus Adams

1570.

April 2	Richardus Spawlyn
April 16	Edwardus Hacaborde
April 22	Emma Erlonde
April 30	Julyana Alcocke
May 4	Katherina Picher
May 14	Alicia Reade
June 17	Stephanus Knowlden
June 23	Peregrina
June 24	Johannes Bett
July 25	Rogerus Foxe
Aug. 14	Nathaniell Best
Aug. 20	Henricus Burges
Aug. 24	Arnoldus Joson
Sep. 3	Harmon Dyricke
Sep. 3	Parnella Turner
Sep. 20	Agnes
Oct. 16	Richardus Gye
Oct. 22	Alicia Christian
Nov. 1	Michael Gylman
Nov. 12	Henricus Kyllingbere
Nov. 14	Harmon Woode
Nov. 19	Dorathie Garrett
Nov. 26	Elizabeth Phillipps
Dec. 10	Johan'es Turner
Dec. 13	Thomas Wyer
Dec. 20	Alicia Bagaley
Dec. 24	Alfons Barnes
Dec. 30	Thomas Coke
Jan. 1	Judith Bellowes
Jan. 6	Richardus Worlinton
Jan. 14	Anna Nicholson
Jan. 20	Johan'es More
Jan. 25	Elynora Robynson
Jan. 28	Launcelott Goodcoll
Jan. 28	Anna Tedder
Jan. 29	Elizabeth Nockshall
Feb. 1	Gualternus Burr
Feb. 11	Maria Fuller
Feb. 14	Valentyn Weston
Feb. 18	Brigetta Nightingale
Mar. 22	Magdalena Ewell

1571.

April 8	Johan'es et Janna West
April 16	Thomas Gale
April 16	Hestar Collins
April 17	Georgius Higham
May 4	Debora Russell
June 3	Janna Tyse
June 4	Haroldus Twyforde
June 14	Johan'es Wallys
June 20	Richardus Adam

1571

June 20 Thomas Manfeilde  
 July 21 Saray  
 July 25 Rachell frauncis  
 July 29 Wynefride Shortread  
 Aug. 8 Richardus Moortou  
 Aug. 13 Rob'tus Shawe  
 Aug. 22 Bartholmeus Alyson  
 Sep. 2 Rachell Bevans  
 Sep. 4 Guilielmus Penton  
 Sep. 19 Richardus Skynke  
 Sep. 29 Jacobus Bedwarde  
 Oct. 10 Richardus Reade  
 Oct. 10 Tabytha Tockshall  
 Oct. 12 Alicia Wandall  
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth Moote  
 Oct. 21 Franciscus Johnson  
 Oct. 21 Cornelius Goodacars  
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth Dauis  
 Nov. 3 Edwardus Ferris  
 Nov. 17 Helena Glassinton  
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth Boare  
 Nov. 30 Franciscus Will'ms  
 Dec. 16 Rob'tus Marche  
 Dec. 23 Edwardus Yorke  
 Jan. 2 Richardus Goodcoale  
 Jan. 18 Dorcas Ratlyffe  
 Feb. 1 Johan'es Burges  
 Feb. 4 Humfridus Powell  
 Feb. 25 Henricus Steve'son  
 Feb. 25 Alicia Robinson  
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth Reade  
 Mar. 15 Humfridus Keyes  
 Mar. 20 Maria Downes  
 Mar. 21 Margareta Rendye

1572.

Mar. 26 Rob'tus Rolfe  
 May 14 Athalanta Roby'son  
 May 15 Janna Peter  
 May 22 Humfridus Mootes  
 May 30 Fraunciscus Twyforde  
 May 30 Johan'es Fisher  
 May 30 Elizabeth  
 June 6 Elizabeth Fowle  
 June 8 Alicia Russell  
 June 15 Johan'es Clarke  
 July 7 Maria Turner  
 July 8 Georgius Foxe  
 July 20 Guilielmus Hathaway  
 July 24 Guilielmus Huitt  
 July 28 Elizabeth Bromley  
 Aug. 10 Jonas Fisher  
 Aug. 28 Olyver Woode  
 Aug. 31 Guilielmus Moore  
 Sep. 5 Margareta Mowlson  
 Sep. 7 Daniell Westou  
 Sep. 14 Johan'es Pettye

1572

Sep. 18 Margareta Wharton  
 Sep. 22 Meriall Knevet  
 Sep. 28 Bennett Hartwell  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth Skynke  
 Oct. 8 Helena Moorton  
 Oct. 13 Johannes Hartley  
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth Nightingale  
 Nov. 1 Maria Barnfelde  
 Nov. 9 Petrus Moore  
 Nov. 21 Johan'es Boorrowes  
 Nov. 23 Katherina Harman  
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth Adams  
 Nov. 23 Katherina Benton  
 Dec. 15 Joell Christian  
 Jan. 17 Franciscus Johnson  
 Jan. 17 Katherina Dauis  
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth Wandall  
 Feb. 10 Katherina Ticknar

1573.

April 5 Guilielmus Steve'son  
 April 15 Humfridus Digges  
 April 25 Fraunciscus Sheppie  
 April 25 Fraunciscus Tewe  
 June 6 Bartholmeus Tedder  
 June 17 Maria Bingham  
 June 25 Sophronia Bellowes  
 July 5 Eliz. et Rachell Manfeilde  
 July 18 Janna Penton  
 Aug. 19 Agnes Phillipps  
 Aug. 24 Rogerus Bewxes  
 Sep. 8 Judith Wesseley  
 Sep. 13 Agnes Hill  
 Sep. 20 Edwardus Twyforde  
 Sep. 29 Susanna Newman  
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth Worthington  
 Oct. 11 Phillipus Kinge  
 Oct. 15 Leonardus Williamson  
 Nov. 1 Richardus Rob'ts  
 Nov. 1 Anna Clarke  
 Nov. 15 Edwardus Wyar  
 Nov. 15 Margareta Downes  
 Dec. 8 Andreas Goodcoale  
 Dec. 11 Avis  
 Dec. 12 Frauncis Nightingale  
 Dec. 18 Rebecca Burges  
 Feb. 14 Guilielmus Wandall  
 Feb. 14 Bettrice Irelande

"From this month of Februarye  
 1573: unto Januarye 1574 there was an  
 error in the olde Register."

1574.

Sep. 21 M<sup>r</sup> Guilielmus Cookege'  
 Jan. 16 Henricus Rowbottom

1574

Jan. 19 Petrus Manfeilde  
 Jan. 21 Adam Phips  
 Feb. 16 Johan'es Wandall  
 Feb. 20 Susanna Danylston  
 Feb. 20 Saray Obulyn  
 Mar. 4 Saray Kinge  
 Mar. 12 Thomas Fyne  
 Mar. 16 Katheryna Hertley  
 Mar. 17 Reynoldus Harman

1575.

Mar. 27 Edwardus Eles  
 Mar. 31 Elizabeth Hewes  
 April 5 Petrus Stonehayke  
 April 5 Christiana Johnson  
 April 5 Agnes Garrett  
 April 12 Brigetta Eaton  
 April 24 Guilielmus X'pian  
 April 29 Rebecca Greene  
 May 8 Richardus Downes  
 May 8 Elizabeth Scysemore  
 May 12 Anna Hewett  
 May 24 Wynfride Whitney  
 June 4 Elizabeth Clarke  
 June 12 Susanna Spice  
 June 12 Susanna Deprye  
 June 22 Elizabeth Morton  
 July 3 Olyverus Cripple  
 July 10 Judith Urshowe  
 July 16 Susanna Woode  
 July 20 Guilielmus Franncce  
 July 25 Susanna Tew  
 July 30 Maria Loder  
 Aug. 13 Johan'es Bromley  
 Sep. 4 Cornelius Steve'son  
 Sep. 10 Franciscus Adams  
 Sep. 10 Maria Appryce  
 Sep. 16 Abigall Hopwood  
 Sep. 21 Johan'es Horden  
 Sep. 21 Symonis Hathaway  
 Sep. 24 Eliz. Murre  
 Oct. 6 Maria Martin  
 Oct. 16 Richardus Hubbarde  
 Oct. 16 Richardus Benton  
 Oct. 16 Barnaby Deakes  
 Oct. 16 Judocea Lee  
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth Goodcoale  
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth Reade  
 Oct. 30 M<sup>r</sup> Johanes Cooke: gent  
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth Wardoure: gent  
 Nov. 21 Matheus Fowler  
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth Wilson  
 Nov. 27 Haroldus Warde  
 Nov. 27 Theophilus Foxe  
 Dec. 4 Guilielmus X'pofer  
 Dec. 10 Michael Powltney  
 Dec. 11 Johan'es Ruswell: domi

1575

Dec. 14 Rob'tus Watson  
 Dec. 18 Franciscus Foster  
 Dec. 26 Ezechiell Bellowes  
 Dec. 27 Brigetta Hedworthe  
 Jan. 6 Margareta Elbert  
 Jan. 8 Martha Brightiphe  
 Feb. 28 Richardus Peter  
 Feb. 29 Johan'es Derricke: domi  
 Mar. 10 Nicholaus Danielston  
 Mar. 10 Emma Beverley

1576.

Mar. 25 Thomas Fipps  
 Mar. 27 Maria Twyforde  
 April 15 Isabella Wilson  
 April 20 Richardus Togmure  
 April 21 Rob'tus Gylbye  
 April 22 Katherina Williamson  
 April 23 Lucretia Harris  
 April 25 Rob'tus Wandall  
 April 29 Saray Robotom  
 May 2 Alicia Walker  
 May 13 Morgan Poole  
 May 20 Anna Streamer  
 June 10 Alicia Howe  
 June 16 Nightingale Bertlett  
 July 13 Guilielmus Tedder  
 July 15 Leonardus Oblyn  
 July 16 Franciscus Wyole  
 July 22 Katherina Browne  
 July 22 Nicholaus Taylor  
 July 25 Edwardus Lighte  
 July 29 Abraham Shortread  
 Aug. 12 Guilielmus Bingham  
 Aug. 20 Anna Backehowse  
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth Sparvyle  
 Sep. 2 Richardus Moore  
 Sep. 2 Helena Hardinge  
 Sep. 12 Radulfus Garlande  
 Sep. 16 Guilielmus Francis  
 Sep. 16 Rachell Barker  
 Sep. 17 Johan'es Ruffe  
 Sep. 20 Johan'es Woode  
 Sep. 23 Martha Weston  
 Sep. 23 Haroldus Hill  
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth Careyll  
 Sep. 29 Anna Stringher  
 Sep. 30 Johan'es Burges  
 Sep. 30 Judith Deloye  
 Oct. 7 Maria Valminon  
 Oct. 14 Maria Clarke  
 Oct. 16 Edwardus Ruswell  
 Oct. 18 Katherina Kinge  
 Oct. 25 Guilielmus Goodacres  
 Oct. 28 Leonarde Martin  
 Nov. 1 Johan'es Deaxe  
 Oct. 23 Eliz. Knowlls

1576

Nov. 13 Ambrose Stapler  
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth Vrshowe  
 Nov. 18 Janna Haryson  
 Nov. 18 Susanna Pitcher  
 Nov. 22 Henricus Cornelis  
 Nov. 23 Whitney Atkinson  
 Nov. 25 Johan'es Goodcoale  
 Dec. 1 Johan'es Dickinson  
 Dec. 2 Edwardus Backhowse  
 Dec. 9 Jasper Parrott  
 Dec. 31 Edwardus Cooke  
 Jan. 13 Guilielmus Manfeilde  
 Jan. 17 Ambrosia Forrest  
 Jan. 20 Thomas Cowbande  
 Jan. 20 Richardus Fisher  
 Jan. 27 Henricus Hewes  
 Feb. 2 Mathias Sheppie  
 Feb. 3 Susanna Sholf  
 Feb. 9 Johan'es Bell  
 Feb. 10 Johannes Hewes filius populi  
 Feb. 22 Rachell Smythe  
 Feb. 23 Guilielmus Hedworthe  
 Mar. 10 Johan'es Banfeilde  
 Mar. 15 Agnes Young filia populi  
 Mar. 17 Thomas Morris

1577.

Mar. 31 Anthonius Maynarde  
 April 4 Sara Pyllington  
 April 6 Margareta Goodman  
 April 10 Johan'es Hartley  
 April 15 Maria Forrest  
 April 17 Thomas Gisbye  
 April 22 Guilielmus Nicholson  
 April 25 Thomasina Langhton  
 May 8 Joanna Snell  
 May 26 Elizabeth Merricke  
 May 26 Margareta Brayles  
 June 2 Abraham Hagan  
 June 12 Franciscus Rolfe  
 June 16 Edwardus Greene  
 June 16 Johan'es Evance  
 June 23 Martha Buntinge  
 June 23 Anna Stokes  
 June 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Ursula Wardoure  
 July 7 Thomas Johnson  
 July 7 Joanna Peter  
 July 21 Elizabeth Rowbottom  
 July 28 Richardus Deprye  
 Aug. 4 Thomas Martyn  
 Aug. 4 Anna Perse  
 Aug. 10 Rebecca Bartlett  
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth Leonarde  
 Aug. 14 Susanna Norwoode  
 Aug. 18 Johannes Coppin  
 Aug. 18 Eliz. Huyck  
 Aug. 21 Mabel Christian

1577

Aug. 24 Katherina Brewer  
 Aug. 31 Margareta Hollande  
 Sep. 1 Henricus  
 Sep. 7 Hugo Spice  
 Sep. 22 Johannes Martin  
 Sep. 22 Richardus Collins  
 Sep. 28 Margareta Steve'son  
 Oct. 2 Edwardus Wandall  
 Oct. 6 Radulphus Reade  
 Oct. 14 Guilielmus Roswell  
 Oct. 27 Sara Ogle  
 Dec. 21 Sara Wilson  
 Dec. 27 Samuell Medarte

"Here is an error in the old Register."

1578.

April 6 Petrus Leonarde  
 April 6 Elizabeth Manfeilde  
 April 12 Maria Clarke  
 April 20 Margareta Carles  
 April 27 Richardus Rawlyns  
 May 1 Thomas Forest  
 May 14 Rob'tus Williams  
 May 20 Thomas Weston  
 May 21 Anna Tandife  
 May 24 Elizabeth Apowell  
 May 25 Anna Goodcoale  
 June 6 Petrus Hobson  
 June 15 Alicia Hill  
 July 8 Margareta Stockdale  
 July 13 Franciscus Weddall  
 July 18 Jasper Waller  
 July 19 Susanna Harrison  
 July 26 Johan'es Gilbye  
 Aug. 6 Margareta Griffin  
 Aug. 15 Johannes Deane  
 Aug. 17 Agnes Hartley  
 Aug. 20 Margareta Cakett  
 Aug. 24 Johan'es Deloye  
 Sep. 10 Henricus Quicke  
 Sep. 10 Johannes Clarke  
 Sep. 29 Emma West  
 Oct. 1 Susanna Phipps  
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth Willis  
 Oct. 19 Alicia Younge  
 Oct. 26 Richardus Kinge  
 Oct. 26 Jasper Kinge  
 Oct. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Franciscus Cooke  
 Oct. 28 Rob'tus Trippett  
 Nov. 2 Thomas Irelande  
 Nov. 2 Susanna Pitcher  
 Nov. 16 Hestar Evans  
 Nov. 16 Agnes Hodge  
 Nov. 16 M<sup>r</sup> Edwardus Wardoure  
 Dec. 6 Petrus Bartlett  
 Dec. 7 Maria Nicholson

1578  
 Dec. 19 Katherina Brodbottom  
 Dec. 20 Daudus & Daudus Aplebye  
 Dec. 21 Fraunciscus Martyu  
 Dec. 21 Edmoundus Yowle  
 Dec. 22 Oswardo Pavye  
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth Gysarde  
 Dec. 30 Margareta Williamson  
 Jan. 6 Maria Yane  
 Jan. 16 Johannes Gatlyfe  
 Jan. 26 Thomas Teddar  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Backhowse  
 Feb. 2 Rachell Du'mo  
 Feb. 12 Guilielmus Evans  
 Feb. 23 Johannes Genno  
 Mar. 1 Georgius Wandall  
 Mar. 5 Thomas Peter  
 Mar. 8 Joanna Smythe

## 1579.

Mar. 28 Susanna Bende  
 April 4 Joanna Loadar  
 April 20 Elizabeth Hugan  
 April 25 Johan'es Teddar  
 May 10 Peregrim Seale  
 May 10 Richardus Danielston  
 May 17 Thomas Merricke  
 May 23 Johan'es Pyllington  
 May 23 Rob'tus Howe  
 May 24 Jacobus Fletecher  
 May 24 Rebecca Gr'ydin  
 May 31 Ananias Wilson  
 June 3 Henricus Tompson  
 June 7 Garrett Winter  
 June 9 Rowlande Blake  
 June 29 Johan'es Stevenson  
 June 29 Barbara Norris  
 June 29 Martha Goodman  
 July 4 Thomas Woode  
 July 7 Elizabeth Ruswell  
 July 8 Alicia Hedworthe  
 July 11 Guilielmus Powltney  
 July 11 Elizabeth Powltney  
 July 19 Edwardus Love  
 Aug. 3 Helena Leonarde  
 Aug. 3 Barbara Hawkes  
 Aug. 5 Lucia Risinge  
 Aug. 9 Reynoldus Robottom  
 Aug. 12 Fraunciscus Hartley  
 Aug. 14 Margareta Gyat  
 Aug. 16 Katheryna Leonarde  
 Aug. 23 Petrus Tretou  
 Aug. 23 Petrus Derricke filius Pat.  
 Aug. 24 Katherina Hume  
 Aug. 31 Judith Monday  
 Sep. 6 Brigeta Hathaway  
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth Light  
 Sep. 17 Richardus Stevens

1579  
 Sep. 20 Helena Aucocke  
 Sep. 21 Joanna Hollande  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth Rice filia W<sup>m</sup>  
 Oct. 4 Rob'tus Haddon  
 Oct. 4 Christiana Blackeborne  
 Oct. 4 Katherina Hopwoode  
 Oct. 14 Dorotheie Bingham  
 Oct. 22 Johan'es Conwaye  
 Oct. 30 Mathias Lyvinge  
 Nov. 1 Judith Brightife  
 Nov. 1 Janna Wells  
 Nov. 14 Maria Willis  
 Nov. 16 Petrus Christian  
 Nov. 16 Richardus Yeonghan  
 Nov. 16 Thomas Shryve  
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth Nicholls  
 Nov. 21 Johan'es Stone  
 Nov. 22 Emanuell Deakes  
 Nov. 25 Johan'es Holden filius Jo.  
 Dec. 4 Rob'tus Gregorie  
 Dec. 5 Simonis  
 Dec. 6 Esdras Deloye  
 Dec. 6 Johan'es Louge  
 Dec. 10 Rebecca Nicholls  
 Dec. 13 Frauncisca Chilmede  
 Dec. 16 Joanna Coppin  
 Dec. 20 Henricus Gatlife  
 Dec. 26 Georgius Drewe  
 Dec. 27 Guilielmus Rice filius Rich.  
 Jan. 1 Charolus Johnson filius Hen.  
 Jan. 6 Abraham Cowell  
 Jan. 14 Maria Johnso' filia Elb'tus  
 Jan. 17 Maria Austin  
 Jan. 17 Susanna Flynt  
 Jan. 19 Thomas & X'poferus Stapleto'  
 Feb. 7 Bennett Brooke filia Joh.  
 Feb. 15 Frauncisca Hubbarde  
 Feb. 16 Margareta Neale  
 Feb. 19 Richardus Williamson  
 Feb. 22 Bennett Brooke  
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth Dauics  
 Feb. 26 Susanna Rawlett filia Esay  
 Feb. 26 Mathias Fowle filius Alpho'  
 Mar. 14 Judith Lawse  
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth Waller  
 Mar. 20 Maria Hearne filia Nicho.  
 Mar. 20 Thomas Walberye  
 Mar. 24 Henricus Tedder filius Jo.

## 1580.

Mar. 29 Thomas Collins filius W<sup>m</sup>  
 Mar. 29 Maria Hunt filia Joh.  
 April 3 Nicholaus Goodcoale  
 May 1 Symonis Greene  
 May 2 Richarde Laborne  
 May 4 Matheus Rolfe  
 May 5 Guilielmus

1580  
 May 8 Johan'es Hewes filius Robt.  
 June 5 Johannes Koopye  
 June 5 Guilielmus Hathaway  
 June 10 Gratia Stevenson  
 June 15 Anna Snell  
 June 20 Anna Throughgoode  
 June 26 Judith Deprie  
 July 3 Renoylde Charles  
 July 10 Johan'es Bagnall  
 July 11 Susanna Tedder  
 July 11 Henricus Hewes filius Bart.  
 July 16 Oliver Canue  
 July 17 Maria Downes  
 July 17 Maria Powltney  
 July 17 Alicia Wandall  
 July 19 Edwardus Thomson  
 July 23 Guilielmus Watson  
 July 25 Richardus Wilson  
 Aug. 18 Dorothe Glassington  
 Aug. 21 Anna Hendricke  
 Aug. 21 Johau'es Thomson filius Tho.  
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth Gibbs  
 Aug. 28 Anna Hollande  
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth Lee  
 Aug. 30 Rob'tus Hewes  
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth Pitcher  
 Sep. 4 Syrack Shortreade  
 Sep. 4 Rob'tus Kempe  
 Sep. 7 Wynifride Gyatt  
 Sep. 9 Comer Grigge  
 Sep. 18 Edwardus Allanson  
 Sep. 18 Maria Hartley  
 Sep. 25 Richardus Bickerstafe  
 Oct. 2 Helena Griffyn  
 Oct. 2 Guilielmus Phipps  
 Oct. 12 Maria Bennett  
 Oct. 15 Johan'es Portes  
 Nov. 6 Johan'es Ingram  
 Nov. 19 Johan'es Lyvinge  
 Nov. 20 Georgius Joanes  
 Nov. 27 Petrus Banfeilde  
 Nov. 27 Johan'es Bowman  
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Shryve  
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth Pullyu  
 Dec. 10 Richardus Looe  
 Dec. 11 Georgius Irelande  
 Dec. 11 Margareta Williamson  
 Dec. 11 Joana Dawson  
 Dec. 19 Rowlandus Drewe  
 Dec. 21 Jacobus Backhowse  
 Dec. 23 Samuell Smythe  
 Dec. 24 Georgius Hyll  
 Dec. 26 Johannes Sandbrooke  
 Dec. 26 Edith Fletcher  
 Jan. 6 Richardus Phillipps  
 Jan. 8 Helena Merrick  
 Jan. 11 Cicilia Newman  
 Jan. 15 Richardus Yowle

1580  
 Jan. 18 Guilielmus Gibson  
 Jan. 18 Anthonius Gatley  
 Jan. 21 Susanna Derricke  
 Jan. 22 Stephanus Robinson  
 Jan. 22 Simonis Colbacke  
 Jan. 27 Eliz. Brathwitt  
 Jan. 30 Jacobus Woode filius Nic.  
 Feb. 5 Nicholau Martin  
 Feb. 9 Guilielmus Brodbotto'  
 Feb. 11 Rob'tus Willis  
 Feb. 18 Anna Bartlett  
 Feb. 27 Henricus Stockdale  
 Feb. 28 Mr<sup>s</sup> Frauncisca Cicill filia Dom.  
 Tho. Cicill Militis Aurati  
 Mar. 6 Georgius Allen  
 Mar. 8 Johan'es Holt  
 Mar. 12 Guilielmus Austen  
 Mar. 12 Agnes Love  
 Mar. 19 Judith Pawle

## 1581.

Mar. 26 Michaell Twyforde  
 April 2 Leonarde Hewes filius Ro.  
 April 8 Richardus Spice  
 April 9 Alicia Leedes  
 April 11 Johan'es Inglishe  
 April 12 Katherina filia populi  
 April 16 Margareta Rowbottom  
 April 19 Susanna Knowldom  
 April 23 Johan'es Hodges  
 April 25 Elenora Manfeilde  
 May 1 Constauce filia populi  
 May 21 Janna Johnson filia Elb'tus  
 May 21 Lucia filia populi  
 May 26 Sibella Stanley  
 May 26 Imago seculi filius populi  
 May 28 Garrett Williamson  
 June 4 Georgius Powell  
 June 4 Abraham Hugyns  
 June 5 Launcelott Lacon  
 June 11 Radulfus Bedworthe  
 July 2 Susanna Pugsley  
 July 5 Johan'es Duumo  
 July 16 Elizabeth Kempe  
 July 21 Johan'es Mossye  
 July 23 Agnes Starkey  
 July 23 Joanna Kyllingley  
 July 26 Agnes Christian  
 July 28 Charitie Potter  
 July 30 Venis Frauncis  
 Aug. 6 Susanna Grimssyll  
 Aug. 8 Hester Hartley filia W<sup>m</sup>  
 Aug. 9 Maria Cobourne  
 Aug. 18 Maria Stapler  
 Aug. 22 Sara Leonarde filia Hen.  
 Aug. 23 Harbar Sidney  
 Aug. 26 Richardus Briggs fi. And.

1581  
 Aug. 27 Richardus Gezerdecke  
 Aug. 28 Chidocke Hewes fil. Bart.  
 Aug. 30 Margerie  
 Sep. 3 Margareta Lacon  
 Sep. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Cooke  
 Sep. 15 Guilielmus Watson  
 Sep. 17 Petrus Tomson fil. Ed.  
 Sep. 20 Cicilia Shortreade  
 Sep. 20 Margerie Smythe  
 Sep. 21 Francisca Ryce filia Richarde  
 Sep. 24 Daudid Cowell  
 Sep. 30 Sara Galloway  
 Oct. 8 Christoferus Evans fil. Jo.  
 Oct. 8 Alexander Hume fil. Robt's  
 Oct. 8 Rob'tus Evans fil. Tho.  
 Oct. 8 Katherina Powltney  
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth Kenney  
 Oct. 9 Richardus Holt  
 Oct. 11 Henricus Wilson fil. Jo.  
 Oct. 22 Susanna Stephens filia Robt.  
 Nov. 5 Joanna Pillington  
 Nov. 5 Thomasin Holden  
 Nov. 10 Maria Moode  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Moorton  
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth Kent  
 Nov. 19 Johan'es Harlye  
 Nov. 22 Thomas Eston  
 Nov. 26 Edw. & Johan'es Storie  
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth Benton  
 Dec. 10 Thomas Bingham  
 Dec. 17 Johan'es Portes  
 Dec. 17 Johanes Neale filius Jo.  
 Dec. 17 Jacobus Fisher fil. Rich.  
 Dec. 17 Henricus Sewell  
 Dec. 21 Alicia Moore  
 Dec. 26 Matheus Pitcher  
 Jan. 1 Johan'es Brett  
 Jan. 1 Joanna Barton  
 Jan. 7 Guilielmus Shriue  
 Jan. 8 Nicholaus Amell  
 Jan. 9 Johan'es Grindlynge  
 Jan. 10 Thomas Huise filius Phillippus  
 Jan. 10 Johan'es Rickman  
 Jan. 18 Fraunciscus Cooke fil. Fraun.  
 Jan. 20 Joanna Hakins filia populi  
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth Skelinge  
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth Greene filia populi  
 Jan. 21 Fraunciscus Newton  
 Jan. 26 Bartholmeus Bakar fil. John'es  
 Jan. 26 Fraunciscus Goode  
 Jan. 27 Agnes Aplebye  
 Jan. 31 Richardus Hewes fil. Robt.  
 Feb. 1 Helena Arnolde  
 Feb. 1 Joanna Gatley  
 Feb. 8 Petrus Sandebrooke  
 Feb. 11 Johan'es Hathawaye  
 Feb. 12 Garrett Deakes  
 Feb. 14 Valentiu Varden

1581  
 Feb. 14 Guilielmus Willis fil. Jo.  
 Feb. 18 Johan'es  
 Feb. 19 Guilielmus Merricke  
 Feb. 25 Agnes Phipps  
 Feb. 25 Rob'tus Ingram  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Abram  
 Mar. 3 Ursula Thomson  
 Mar. 3 Jasper Johnson  
 Mar. 3 Guilielmus Peter  
 Mar. 10 Guilielmus Goodman  
 Mar. 14 Fraunciscus Deane  
 Mar. 17 Helena Heldon  
 Mar. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Newton filia Hen.  
 Mar. 20 Conyer Haden  
 Mar. 20 Rose Hartnoll

## 1582.

Mar. 27 Eliz. Evance filia W<sup>m</sup>  
 Mar. 30 Nicholaus Collins  
 April 1 Phillippus Bagnall  
 April 5 Rhoda Amberson  
 April 10 Elizabeth Ambrosse  
 May 1 Tho. Price filius Tho.  
 May 7 Helena Derricke fil. Pat.  
 May 9 Hestar Stockedale  
 May 20 Tho. Brathwytt fil. X'pofers  
 May 20 Anna Wilson  
 May 24 Johan'es Waver  
 May 30 Elizabeth Fowle fi. Alph.  
 June 3 Isaack Thomas  
 June 10 Elizabeth Joanes  
 June 10 Johan'es Blackborne  
 June 20 Thomas Stephenson  
 June 20 Jheronima Twyforde  
 June 24 Eliz. Lambert  
 July 1 Margerie Will'ms  
 July 1 Anna Hollande  
 July 1 Maria Brooke  
 July 10 Elizabeth Rolfe  
 July 14 Susanna Wells  
 July 15 Guilielmus Portington  
 July 22 Hugo Joanes  
 July 23 Fraunciscus Deprye  
 Aug. 5 Joanna Threshar  
 Aug. 5 Richardus Sole  
 Aug. 5 Johan'es Awsten  
 Aug. 12 Judocea Goffe  
 Aug. 19 Maria Williams  
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth Felke  
 Aug. 21 Fraunciscus Wyndeba'cke  
 Aug. 27 Harman Briggs  
 Sep. 2 Gualterus Mylles  
 Sep. 5 Jacobus Hartley fi. Row.  
 Sep. 12 Eliz. Arnolde fi. Lott.  
 Sep. 16 Thomas Fletcher  
 Sep. 19 Susanna Hnkins  
 Oct. 1 Fraunciscus Varna'

1582

Oct. 1 Eliz. Chilmeade  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth filia populi  
 Nov. 2 Susanna Maufeilde  
 Nov. 10 Tho. Greene filius Symo'  
 Nov. 11 Alicia Lee  
 Nov. 12 Joanna filia populi  
 Nov. 14 Allen Browne  
 Nov. 18 Joanna Meares filia Alex.  
 Nov. 25 Alicia Pinfolde  
 Nov. 25 Petrus Owyn fi. Ralf.  
 Nov. 26 Agnes Holde  
 Dec. 2 Maria Lacon fil. Miles  
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Knight  
 Dec. 5 Henricus Hardinge  
 Dec. 9 Anna Hitchins fi. Robt.  
 Dec. 9 Tho. Robottom  
 Dec. 16 Dorotheie Clarke fi. Matt.  
 Jan. 1 Rob'tus Beston  
 Jan. 1 X'poferus Person fi. W<sup>m</sup>  
 Jan. 1 Dorotheie Glassingto'  
 Jan. 13 Guilielmus Newma'  
 Jan. 20 Margareta Drewe  
 Jan. 27 Frideswide Bedworth  
 Jan. 27 Eliz. Deaue fi. Tho.  
 Feb. 4 Edwardus Hackes  
 Feb. 10 Guilielmus Gatley  
 Feb. 17 Richardus Credife  
 Feb. 18 Anna Clee  
 Feb. 18 Margerie Robinson  
 Feb. 19 Johan'es Chamb's  
 Feb. 25 Georgius Willis  
 Mar. 2 Guilielmus Richardso'  
 Mar. 2 Margareta Hunt fi. Tho.  
 Mar. 10 Eliz. Howghton  
 Mar. 12 Johan'es Bennett  
 Mar. 15 Judith Hewes fi. Robt.  
 Mar. 19 Petrus Johnson fi. Hen.  
 Mar. 24 Edwardus Lowe  
 Mar. 24 Alexander Yowle  
 Mar. 24 Cornelius Easton

1583.

April 2 Katherina Aplebye  
 April 6 Sara Helden  
 April 15 Edwardus Hankocke  
 April 16 Sybella Stanley  
 April 23 Jacobus Waller fi. Jac.  
 April 25 Arthurus Storie  
 April 27 Maria Brabannt  
 April 28 Marcus Cancke fi. Joh.  
 May 18 Henricus Usher  
 May 20 Katherina Gregorie  
 May 26 Johan'es Goodman  
 May 26 Johan'es Saunders  
 May 27 Robertus Cradock  
 June 2 Anna Fowle filia Alpho'  
 June 8 Jacobus Lamb't

1583

June 13 Fraunciscus Stapler  
 June 15 Anna Fervell  
 June 16 Arnoldus & Joanna Ingra'  
 June 23 Edborowe Stevenson  
 June 24 Rachell Portis  
 June 27 Anna Watson  
 July 3 Joanna Goode fi. Rich.  
 July 5 Katherina Hollande  
 July 6 Katherina Leedes  
 July 14 X'poferus Stockdale  
 July 26 Thomas Kent  
 Aug. 6 Thomas Smithe  
 Aug. 7 Susanna Rice filia Ric.  
 Aug. 13 Alicia Moore  
 Aug. 18 Henricus Rice fi. Hen.  
 Aug. 18 Maria Wilkinson  
 Aug. 20 Rob'tus Grauenor  
 Aug. 24 Olyverus Hugins  
 Sep. 11 Guilielmus Pinfolde  
 Sep. 21 Samuel Weston  
 Sep. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Anthonye Cocke fi. W<sup>m</sup>  
 Sep. 29 Johannes Slaney  
 Sep. 29 Frideswide Hubarcke  
 Oct. 9 Barbara Martin  
 Oct. 9 Anna Owyn  
 Oct. 9 Katherina X'pian  
 Oct. 13 Katherina Baker  
 Oct. 13 Johan'es Shorttreade  
 Oct. 14 Rowlandus Pullyn  
 Oct. 24 Avice Kakatt  
 Oct. 24 Susanna Dowlande  
 Nov. 3 Guilielmus Arnolde  
 Nov. 4 Anna Harlye  
 Nov. 10 Georgius Erynnes  
 Nov. 17 Jacobe Stephenes  
 Nov. 17 Grifill Miller  
 Nov. 24 Anna Orrell fil. He'  
 Dec. 1 Alicia Dunstar  
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth Littleton  
 Dec. 4 Lucretia Skinginge  
 Dec. 8 Katherina Waver  
 Dec. 8 Henricus Bickerstafe  
 Dec. 15 Fra'ncisca Pillington  
 Dec. 18 Frauncisca Coggan  
 Dec. 22 Joanna Moore  
 Jan. 1 Richardus Brooke  
 Jan. 11 Helena Gizerdecke  
 Jan. 12 Alicia Browne  
 Jan. 14 Eliz. Love  
 Jan. 26 Cornelius Helden  
 Jan. 26 Tho. Nealea  
 Feb. 2 Johan'es Smithe  
 Feb. 5 Anna Lee  
 Feb. 10 Joanna Grinsill  
 Feb. 12 Sabyne Merricke  
 Feb. 17 Guilielmus Hodchin  
 Feb. 24 Maria Palmer filia Tho'  
 Feb. 24 Rachell Racke



1583

Feb. 25 Alicia Hewes filia Rob'tus  
 Mar. 5 Johan'es Williams  
 Mar. 8 Michaelle Leonarde  
 Mar. 15 Gualterus Barkar  
 Mar. 15 Susanna Gatlley  
 Mar. 15 Maria Wowen  
 Mar. 15 Alicia Pitcher  
 Mar. 16 Michaelle Kenney  
 Mar. 19 Richardus Mahowne  
 Mar. 19 Mathias Daniell  
 Mar. 22 Rob'tus Brett

1584.

Mar. 26 Basill Hartley  
 Mar. 29 Elizabeth Fisher fi. Ri.  
 Mar. 29 Rogerus Loveden  
 Mar. 29 Fraunciscus Wilson  
 Mar. 30 Johan'es Ticknar  
 Mar. 30 Rob'tus Baker fil. Joh.  
 April 6 Leonarde Woodnett  
 April 21 Sybella Benton  
 April 26 Margareta Johnson fi. Elbt.  
 May 3 Johan'es Joanes  
 May 20 Fra'nciscus Robottom  
 May 30 Rob'tus Coppin  
 June 8 Henricus Hewes fil. Phil.  
 June 13 Tho. Willis  
 June 13 Henricus Williamson fi. Hen.  
 June 13 Avelin Knowliden  
 June 21 Guilielmus Banfeilde  
 June 25 Maria Lee filia Rob'tus  
 June 25 Margareta Rogers filia Rich.  
 June 25 Johannes Portington  
 June 26 Richardus Woode fil. Nich.  
 July 5 Katherina Tyson  
 July 19 Guilielmus Rawley fi. Esa  
 July 24 Anna Baker filia Rich.  
 July 30 Edwardus Rikats fi. Timo.  
 Aug. 2 Milesent Pinfolde  
 Aug. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Margareta Windebancke  
 Aug. 16 Guilielmus Gest  
 Aug. 16 Sampson Bryan fil. Jo.  
 Aug. 22 Eliz. Pewe  
 Aug. 23 Anna Facye  
 Aug. 30 Lodouicus Gibson fil. Rog.  
 Sep. 11 Joanna Fovell filia Tho.  
 Sep. 19 Tho. Hatton filius Robt.  
 Sep. 19 Derricke Coales  
 Sep. 20 Guilielmus Noote  
 Oct. 2 Nicholaus Warde  
 Oct. 7 Georgius Shode  
 Oct. 7 Katherina Waller  
 Oct. 10 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cooke fi. W<sup>m</sup>  
 Oct. 16 Maria Willis  
 Oct. 16 Janna Stockdale  
 Oct. 16 Guilielmus Lowe

1584

Oct. 20 Barbara Boltbye  
 Oct. 20 Joannes Smithe  
 Oct. 21 Gregorie Pawke  
 Oct. 25 Georgius Graveno  
 Nov. 1 Oliver Hugins  
 Nov. 1 Radulfus Arian  
 Nov. 4 Richardus Greene  
 Nov. 7 Lucia Yonng  
 Nov. 7 Agnes Chambers  
 Nov. 8 Thomas Kene  
 Nov. 9 Joannes Warren  
 Nov. 22 Swanne Wilkinson  
 Nov. 23 Edwardus Thresher  
 Nov. 24 Jherome Steplere  
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth Watson  
 Nov. 28 Isabella Sephton  
 Nov. 29 Rob'tus Baker  
 Nov. 29 Christoferus Darsye  
 Dec. 6 Anthonyus Hawkes  
 Dec. 13 Elyzabeth Hussey  
 Dec. 16 Elyzabeth Parrye  
 Dec. 20 Edwardus Phipps  
 Dec. 20 Susanna Tyler  
 Dec. 22 Thomas Moodye  
 Dec. 26 Margareta Floyne  
 Dec. 26 Joanna Hutchius  
 Jan. 10 Joanna Daye  
 Jan. 15 Richardus Tromble  
 Jan. 15 Gillian Jarvis  
 Jan. 17 Joannes Begie  
 Jan. 17 Thomas Briggs  
 Jan. 18 Eliz. Pyke  
 Jan. 20 Richardus Evans  
 Feb. 4 Guilielmus Awstin  
 Feb. 6 Daudus Browne  
 Feb. 8 Elyzabeth Kyng  
 Feb. 8 Morrice Rawlett  
 Feb. 8 Elyz. Blackborne  
 Feb. 13 Agnes Joyce  
 Feb. 16 Anna Drewe  
 Feb. 16 Maria Holowaye  
 Feb. 21 Richardus Moorffit  
 Feb. 25 Janna Smithe  
 Feb. 27 Alicia Racke  
 Feb. 28 Petrus Johnson fi. He'  
 Mar. 1 Guilielmus Cooke  
 Mar. 7 Constanca Derricke  
 Mar. 13 X<sup>p</sup>oferus Scaringe  
 Mar. 13 Elyzabeth Jasper  
 Mar. 17 Fredericke Ryse

1585.

Mar. 26 Joanna Moorecrofte  
 Mar. 28 Elyzabeth Digbye  
 April 8 Thomas Benge  
 April 25 Alexander Colbecke  
 April 25 Petrus Hollande

1585		1586	
April 29	Agnes	Dec. 19	Thomas Daniell
May 20	Helena Mochown	Dec. 21	Barnabye Dunster
May 23	Elizabeth Spice	Dec. 21	Lott Allyson
May 30	Anna Ballarde	Dec. 22	Rebecca Lyon
June 16	Ruthe Varnam	Dec. 27	Susanna Leonard
June 16	Margareta Brett	Dec. 27	Richardus Palmer
June 16	Fraunciscus Varney	Jan. 4	Gualterus Bennocke
June 17	Richardus Stevens	Jan. 6	Rogerus Newto'
June 17	Janna Gatley	Jan. 13	Rob'tus Wowen
June 18	Elysabeth Wealche	Jan. 16	Rob'tus Cobham
June 18	Edwardus Lee	Jan. 16	Elizabeth Lamb't
June 18	Margareta Crosse	Jan. 18	Richardus Glassington
June 18	Tobyas Chursye	Jan. 25	Frau'isca Darcie filia Domini Henricus Darcie Equitis
June 20	Susanna Freende	Jan. 29	Katherina Chilmead
June 20	Leonard Goode	Feb. 10	Frauncisca Pillington
June 24	Elizabeth Taylor	Feb. 15	Katherina Glassinge
July 4	Francisca Barkar	Feb. 16	Phillippus Neale
July 10	Elyz. Powell	Feb. 16	Janna Pinfolde
July 11	Elizabeth Hewes	Feb. 17	Joannes Burnam
July 19	M <sup>rs</sup> Anna Steward	Feb. 19	Edwardus Staveley
July 30	Marian Parrye	Feb. 24	Richardus Asheley
Aug. 2	Daniell Comey	Feb. 24	Margareta Merricke fi. Ro.
Aug. 3	Richardus Manfeilde	Feb. 27	Margareta Merricke fi. Joh.
Aug. 8	Anna Abbott	Feb. 27	Joanna Shortreade
Aug. 11	Fraunciscus Cotton	Feb. 28	Frauncisca Frau'cis
Aug. 15	Guilielmus Joanes	Mar. 1	Thomas Pike
Aug. 15	Thomas Seaxe	Mar. 10	Lucia Hem'inge
Aug. 23	Richardus Harbart	Mar. 10	Anna Wilkinson
Aug. 29	Rob'tus Hartley	Mar. 11	Thomas Deane
Sep. 5	Henricus Yntche	Mar. 13	Godfrye Helden
Sep. 10	Tho. Harris	Mar. 16	Henricus Ken'ey
Sep. 12	Frauncisca Fowle fi. Alpho'	Mar. 20	Johan'es Smithe
Sep. 15	Radulfus Richardson	Mar. 20	Margareta Brooke
Sep. 18	Susanna Robinson	Mar. 20	Edwardus Coales
Sep. 26	Martha Grindall	Mar. 23	Joanna Dun'es
Sep. 26	Joanna Orrell		
Sep. 28	Alicia Eglesall		
Sep. 29	Danidus Smithe		
Oct. 1	Anna Evance fi. W <sup>m</sup>	1586.	
Oct. 2	Susanna Paramore	Mar. 26	Joannes Johnson fi. El.
Oct. 3	Alicia Harrison	Mar. 26	Guilielmus Peare
Oct. 3	Joan'a Rice filia Rich.	Mar. 26	Johan'es Moore
Oct. 7	Elizabeth Poole	Mar. 27	Rob'tus Bedworthe
Oct. 10	Henricus Stockdale	April 4	Margareta Pitcher
Oct. 20	Rob'tus Phillipp	April 4	Rob'tus Penithorne
Oct. 24	Arnolde Smithe	April 6	Hester Hugins
Oct. 28	Henricus Bowiu	April 10	Jacobus Garne
Nov. 8	Hester Loe	April 10	Hester Holland
Nov. 11	Elyz. Christian	April 13	Eliz. Parkar
Nov. 11	Elyzabeth Frende	April 17	Fraunciscus Pullen
Nov. 12	Phillippa Portas	April 24	Anna Derricke
Nov. 14	Daniell Willis	April 25	Amos Saunders
Nov. 14	Thomas Sole	May 3	Petrus Brickstone
Nov. 23	Margareta Fovell fi. Tho.	May 3	Elizabeth Nutt
Dec. 2	Elizabeth Sturton	May 8	Elizabeth Campion
Dec. 5	Eliz. Pearson	May 8	Faythe Waltho
Dec. 8	Godfrie Godfrey	May 12	Guilielmus Baldwyn
Dec. 15	Elizabeth Sexe	May 12	Maria Chester

1586  
 May 16 Alicia Goodman  
 May 18 Katherina Benton  
 June 3 Margerie Fynne  
 June 5 Guilielmus Prosser  
 June 5 Thomas Portington  
 June 9 Guilielmus Ticknar  
 June 12 Georgius Coppin  
 June 15 Katherina Steve'son  
 June 19 Susanna Martin  
 June 20 Richardus Cleme'son  
 June 24 Margareta Morrice  
 June 26 Anna Rosse  
 July 3 Richardus Tro'ble  
 July 10 Dirricke Waringe  
 July 11 Janna Key  
 July 12 Elizabeth Lee  
 July 18 Harmau Steve's'  
 July 18 Joannes Tearme  
 July 24 Petrus Bonnam  
 July 24 Guilielmus Benge  
 Aug. 1 Susanna Brigges  
 Aug. 5 Richardus Hussey  
 Aug. 7 Margareta Hubacke  
 Aug. 13 Chidiocke Little  
 Aug. 14 Josias Hancott [or Halcott]  
 Aug. 16 Thomas Baldwyn  
 Aug. 21 Johan'es Bickerstaffe  
 Aug. 28 Johan'es Knowldinge  
 Aug. 28 Dennys Ithell  
 Aug. 28 Susanna Downar  
 Sep. 6 Jacobus Hartley  
 Sep. 7 Katherina Clee  
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth Hawtrie  
 Sep. 11 Henricus Williamson  
 Sep. 11 Richardus Newma'  
 Sep. 12 Richardus Ynche  
 Sep. 23 Magdalena Yowle  
 Oct. 2 Sybilla Deaxe  
 Oct. 5 Petrus Cornelius  
 Oct. 6 Eliz. & Gratia Sootherne  
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth Browne  
 Oct. 16 Margareta & Margerie Saun-  
 dees  
 Oct. 23 Tho. Rice : filius Hen. gent.  
 Oct. 27 Alicia Kinge  
 Oct. 27 Sara Woodnett  
 Oct. 30 Joanna Bowyer  
 Nov. 5 Maria Ingram  
 Nov. 10 Barbara Austin  
 Nov. 20 Margareta Fisher  
 Nov. 20 Anna Singleton  
 Nov. 20 Frauncisca Robottom  
 Nov. 25 Richardus Chamb's  
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Hill fi. Geo.  
 Dec. 16 Guilielmus Stapler  
 Dec. 18 Samuell Harmau  
 Dec. 18 Margareta Francklyn  
 Dec. 21 Joanna Traite

1587  
 Dec. 29 Katherina Knokes  
 Jan. 8 Johan'es Hambleton  
 Jan. 13 Anna Lawrence  
 Jan. 14 Richardus Lyon  
 Jan. 15 Joanna Meares  
 Jan. 22 Susanna Hussey  
 Feb. 2 Guilielmus Lea  
 Feb. 2 Maria Pitt  
 Feb. 2 Anna Waller  
 Feb. 19 Colle'woode Evans fil. Tho.  
 Feb. 28 Margerie Bennocke  
 Mar. 8 Alicia Pettie fil. Arth.  
 Mar. 8 Richardus Pettie fil. Arth.  
 Mar. 11 Magdalena Fovell filia Tho.  
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth Griffith  
 Mar. 22 Richardus Willis

## 1587.

Mar. 26 Johan'es Abram  
 Mar. 27 Gualterus Gardner  
 April 2 Eliz. & Co'mer Grinfill  
 April 5 Katherina Bromley fil. Hen.  
 April 6 Constantine Hollande  
 April 9 Guilielmus Symonds  
 April 17 Johan'es Scoales  
 April 18 Richardus Rogers  
 April 23 Henricus Allanson  
 April 23 Edwardus Cornewe  
 April 23 Alicia Pullen  
 April 30 Thomas Nutt  
 April 30 Janna Kenney  
 May 7 Margerie Lee  
 May 21 Susanna & Janna Chester  
 June 6 Hestar Huse filia Rob't.  
 June 12 Isabella Edwards fi. Jo.  
 June 18 Johan'es Threshar  
 June 18 Guilielmus Wilkinson  
 June 23 Johanes Taylor  
 June 25 Thomas Watson  
 June 25 Johan'es Eaton  
 July 9 Adam Clementson  
 July 9 Edith Edwards fi. Joh.  
 July 16 Elizabeth Tyler  
 July 20 Eliz. Rowlandson fi. Pet.  
 July 27 Anna Foxe  
 Aug. 3 Repent Savage  
 Aug. 17 Rob'tus Rowlandson  
 Aug. 20 Richardus Bilforde  
 Aug. 27 Paulus Lee  
 Aug. 30 Guilielmus Rawlett  
 Aug. 30 Margareta Rawlett  
 Aug. 31 Agnes Rosse  
 Sep. 2 Anna Arnolde  
 Sep. 24 Katherina Kinge  
 Sep. 30 Johau'es Baylye  
 Oct. 1 Johan'es Greene fi. W<sup>m</sup>  
 Oct. 5 Thomas Bullocke

1587	
Oct. 5	Martha Jasper
Oct. 6	Rob'tus Prest
Oct. 6	Margareta Joanes fi. Ric.
Oct. 15	Anna Ynche
Oct. 18	Adam Wowen
Oct. 20	Richardus Jesadicke
Oct. 21	Abigall Smythe
Oct. 22	Hestar Johnson
Oct. 25	Rogerns Smithe
Oct. 26	Elizabeth Taylor
Nov. 2	Phillippus Darcie
Nov. 9	Robertus Evans fi. Tho.
Nov. 10	Thomas Price fil. Evas
Nov. 12	Grisella Gallant
Nov. 13	Avelyn Woode
Nov. 13	Elizabeth Foster
Nov. 17	Edmondus Soule
Nov. 26	Anna Cancke
Nov. 30	Thomas Aire
Jan. 6	Rose Traite
Jan. 7	Johan'es Fletcher
Jan. 7	Maria Ithell
Jan. 27	Aldolphus fowll
Jan. 27	Guilielmus Pawllett
Jan. 28	Richardus Lee
Jan. 28	Janna Daye

"In the old Register are wantinge all the Baptismes from th'end of Jan: untill the begin'inge of Julye."

## 1588.

July 7	Johan'es Hill fi. Jacobus
July 7	Elenora Keamsey
July 7	Rob'tus Slater
July 21	Jacobus Burton
July 28	Jacobus Manfeilde
July 28	Anna Moore
Aug. 4	Susanna Gillame
Aug. 8	Maria Rowlandson
Aug. 11	Richardus Hollande
Aug. 18	Johan'es Patricke
Aug. 18	Waller
Aug. 24	Nicholaus Els
Aug. 25	Elizabeth Du'more
Aug. 28	Elizabeth Rayment
Sep. 1	Tho. Smithe
Sep. 1	Jesper Dawson
Sep. 1	Maria Slowma'
Sep. 1	Joanna Sym'ons
Sep. 2	Fillis Wilforde
Sep. 3	Nicholaus Drewe
Sep. 8	Elizabeth Harma'
Sep. 8	Elizabeth Roche
Sep. 15	Thomas Ticknar
Sep. 18	Henricus Warner
Sep. 20	Susanna Rawlett

1588	
Sep. 21	Richardus Bedworthe
Sep. 21	Jndocca
Oct. 6	Edwardus Wilkinson
Oct. 6	Elizabeth Cornelius
Oct. 16	Johan'es Sexe
Oct. 16	Grisell Waytts
Oct. 27	Susanna Pitt
Nov. 1	Joanna Scudamore
Nov. 3	Edwardus Oldisworthe
Nov. 3	Symon Dunster
Nov. 3	Thomas
Nov. 10	Barbara Orlnffe
Nov. 19	Eliz. Joyce
Nov. 21	Carolus Sollowaye
Nov. 23	Elizabeth Byse
Nov. 24	Matheus Pitcher
Dec. 21	Anna Jezerdecke
Dec. 26	Alicia Abell
Dec. 29	Thomas Ynche
Jan. 2	Ambrosia Gorge
Jan. 15	Guilielmus Woodward
Jan. 30	Maria Browne
Feb. 2	Richardus Penithorne
Feb. 2	Isacke Hewes
Feb. 9	Jacobus Stockdale
Feb. 9	Joanna Willis
Feb. 12	Joanna Rosse
Feb. 16	Derricke Graueno'
Feb. 18	Elizabeth Lewes
Feb. 23	Susanna Ansten
Feb. 23	Matheus Addison
Feb. 28	Petrus Pullyn
Feb. 28	Cisley
Mar. 1	Elizabeth Parramore
Mar. 9	Rebecca Parkar
Mar. 15	Guilielmus Davies
Mar. 17	Gualterns Woode
Mar. 18	Mabell Machame
Mar. 19	Clement Wowen
Mar. 19	Edwardus Traite
Mar. 23	Samuell Williamson

## 1589.

April 12	Susanna Whitehed
April 13	Marcy Davis
April 20	Dorothie Campion
April 23	Georgins Wilson
April 24	Rob'tus Lee
May 1	Paulus Portesse
May 4	Jacobus Huse
May 4	Magdalena Stevens
May 14	Margareta Burges
May 18	Launcelot Edwards
May 20	Mannasses Covenan't
May 25	Ephraim Stile
May 25	Janna Singleto'
June 1	Alphonsus Fowle

1589

June 15 Rob'tus Hussey  
 June 15 Lucia Fisher  
 June 18 Rob'tus & Henricus Duke  
 June 22 Mabell Wilson  
 June 24 Sara Daniell  
 July 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Cooke fi. Ant.  
 July 1 Johan'es Marshall  
 July 2 Anna Yowle  
 July 2 Meriam Arnolde  
 July 9 Hestar Evans  
 July 13 Johan'es Payne  
 July 23 Urias Fletcher  
 July 26 Johan'es Shepparde  
 July 30 Rob'tus Chambers  
 July 30 Katherin Baker  
 July 31 Thomas Helden  
 Aug. 3 Petrus Cole  
 Aug. 10 Janna Bennett  
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth Skinging  
 Aug. 24 Isaacke Lane  
 Sep. 10 Guilielmus Saywell  
 Sep. 10 Francis Sympson  
 Sep. 14 Alicia Hodchin  
 Sep. 22 Dudley Lacon  
 Oct. 7 Arthurus Tamworthe  
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth Edwards  
 Oct. 18 Joanna Dawson  
 Oct. 18 Joannes  
 Oct. 19 Edwardus Colbacke  
 Oct. 20 Janna Crosse  
 Oct. 27 Anna Burton  
 Nov. 2 Agnes Chester  
 Nov. 7 Christiana Tyler  
 Nov. 9 Franciscus Gallanmt  
 Nov. 9 Petrus Orluffe  
 Nov. 9 Franciscus Pullen  
 Nov. 9 Dorothe Moate  
 Nov. 11 Devorux Kenney  
 Nov. 15 Richardus  
 Nov. 16 Margareta Woodnette  
 Nov. 23 Moyses Turloughe  
 Nov. 23 Guilielmus Bickerstafe  
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth Robson  
 Dec. 7 Susanna Jefferye  
 Dec. 9 Rob'tus Horsman  
 Dec. 10 Alexander Foster  
 Dec. 14 Thomas Fovell  
 Dec. 14 Anna Symonds  
 Dec. 19 Frideswid Palmer  
 Dec. 23 Margareta Woodall  
 Dec. 24 Tho. Cornewe  
 Dec. 28 Petrus Merricke  
 Jan. 4 Andreas Rosse  
 Jan. 12 Dorothe Keame  
 Jan. 13 Brigetta Hartley  
 Jan. 16 Dorothe  
 Jan. 18 Thomas Yuche  
 Feb. 1 Anna Burton

1590

Feb. 1 Elizabeth Francklyn  
 Feb. 2 Joanna Rayment  
 Feb. 8 Blanche Pitt  
 Feb. 8 Margareta Barebone  
 Feb. 15 Rob'tus Chilmeade  
 Feb. 16 Maria Susan'a & Eliz. Port-  
 ington filia Guilielmus  
 Feb. 22 Magdalena Drake  
 Feb. 24 Leonarde Soper  
 Feb. 24 Sara Jesper  
 Feb. 27 Sara Smithe  
 Mar. 8 Katherina Manfeilde  
 Mar. 15 Marlevile Wilkinson  
 Mar. 18 Johan'es Lee  
 Mar. 22 Christoferus Hill  
 Mar. 22 Jonas Kinge  
 Mar. 22 Joanna Randall

1590.

Mar. 25 Petrus Skelinge  
 Mar. 29 Dorothe Clementson  
 Mar. 29 Emma Griffithe  
 April 5 Maria Eaton  
 April 12 Guilielmus Graveno'  
 April 15 Eliz. Wright  
 April 16 Nathaniell Stile fil. Ric.  
 April 25 Juliana Pike  
 April 26 Lettis Croxson  
 April 26 Thomas Lee  
 May 3 Edwardus Abbott  
 May 31 Anna Price  
 June 9 Guilielmus Cooke  
 June 9 Katherina Kinge  
 June 22 Anna Pettie  
 June 24 Anthonye Higgins  
 June 28 Janna Pearson  
 June 28 Susanna Taylor  
 July 11 Jacobus Grinsill  
 July 25 Guilielmus Meares  
 July 29 Georgius Ballett  
 July 30 Henricus Hearon  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth Greene  
 Aug. 4 Elyz. Occleson  
 Aug. 9 Johan'es Helden  
 Aug. 9 Elyzabeth Slater  
 Aug. 10 Johan'es Buntingdale  
 Aug. 18 Henricus Waller  
 Aug. 19 Katherina Markes  
 Aug. 30 Armonell Rowlandson  
 Aug. 30 Katherina Lacon  
 Sep. 11 Thomas Welshe  
 Sep. 13 Richardus Wheatley  
 Sep. 13 Isabella Cloase  
 Sep. 14 Rob'tus Thomas  
 Oct. 4 Johanes Ballett  
 Oct. 4 Maria Willis  
 Oct. 4 Isabella Phillips

1590	
Oct. 11	Elizabeth Wilson
Oct. 21	Guilielmus Puttrell
Oct. 23	Johan'es Slowman
Nov. 1	Thomas Else
Nov. 4	Rob'tus Webbe
Nov. 15	Guilielmus Leister
Nov. 25	Anna Gibbs
Nov. 25	Thompson
Dec. 7	Phillippus Cornewe
Dec. 12	Jerrome Milner
Dec. 20	Thomas Chester
Dec. 20	Agnes Stephens
Dec. 21	Janna Bise
Jan. 6	Samuell Fowle
Jan. 9	Salomon Maye
Jan. 10	Nightingale Keame
Jan. 10	Baptist Ynche
Jan. 11	Nowell Geaton
Jan. 12	Johaunes Palmer
Jan. 16	Elizabeth Clee
Jan. 17	Michaell Oldisworthe
Jan. 17	Maria Harman
Jan. 28	Penelope Cooke
Jan. 29	Fraunciscus Copcott
Jan. 30	Johanues
Jan. 31	Guilielmus Joyce
Jan. 31	Margareta Johnson
Feb. 8	Maria Davies
Feb. 14	Henricus Yowle
Feb. 14	Elizabeth Evans
Feb. 18	Henricus Pillington
Mar. 7	Johan'es Moore
Mar. 11	Guilielmus Baldwynn
Mar. 18	Morrice
Mar. 21	Georgius Wallaxhall
1591.	
April 4	Humfridus Peacocke
April 6	Johan'es Austen
April 7	Alicia Hunter
April 26	Petrus Edgeworth
May 15	Susanna Price <i>al's</i> Spice
May 20	Rob'tus & Symonis Will'mson
May 24	Guilielmus Marlevile
May 25	Phillippus Charles
May 25	Rogers
May 27	Guilielmus Nutt
June 6	Elizabeth Hollande
June 13	Guilielmus Grigge
June 19	Evan Swanne
June 21	Jacobus Hartley
June 27	Johan'es Lea
June 27	Joanna Penithorne
June 27	Isabella Merricke
July 11	Burghe Banister
July 11	Rob'tus Rosse
July 19	Katherina Wilson

1591	
July 25	Margareta Burges
July 28	Elizabeth Marshall
Aug. 8	Margareta Pitt
Aug. 15	Eliz. Helden
Aug. 25	Margareta Weston
Aug. 31	Emrye Wright
Sep. 23	Anthonijs Woode
Sep. 26	Johan'es Parkar
Sep. 29	Elizabeth Moate
Oct. 10	Georgius Ticknar
Oct. 10	Maria Ballett
Oct. 17	Fraunciscus Baker
Oct. 19	Joanna Joanes
Oct. 21	Johan'es Barrowcloughe
Oct. 24	Fraunciscus Atkinson
Oct. 25	Dirricke Godfrey
Oct. 30	Richardus Stockdale
Oct. 31	Petrus Bentley
Oct. 31	Anthonye Brett
Nov. 1	Thomasina Rayment
Nov. 10	Henricus Bennett
Nov. 12	Georgius Thornton
Nov. 14	Edwardus Lane
Nov. 17	Anthonijs Drake
Nov. 29	Richardus Warde
Dec. 4	Fraunciscus Bittermye
Dec. 8	Guilielmus Kinge
Dec. 12	Rob'tus Croxson
Dec. 28	Joanna Tromble
Jan. 2	Katherina Palmer
Jan. 9	Abraham Thurlowe
Jan. 12	Jacobus Barnes
Jan. 15	Fraunciscus Hodnett
Jan. 22	Theophilus Angolde
Jan. 23	Katherina Campion
Jan. 30	Henricus Hutchins
Feb. 6	Richardus Fisher
Feb. 6	Margareta Williams
Feb. 20	Joannes Duke
Feb. 25	Guilielmus Tedder
Feb. 26	Anthonijs Procter
Feb. 27	Rob'tus Harris
Feb. 27	Hen. & Eliz. Payne
Mar. 2	Elizabeth Price
Mar. 3	Elizabeth Butler
Mar. 5	Joanna Burton
Mar. 6	Joannes Putterell
Mar. 12	Hastings Fletcher
Mar. 15	Rob'tus Moorecrofte
Mar. 17	Patience Tyler
Mar. 19	Fraunciscus Casson
1592.	
Mar. 25	Rob'tus Parrett filius D'm Thomæ Parrett
Mar. 26	Richardus Shepparde
Mar. 27	Edwardus Nowell

1592

Mar. 29 Joannes Bymes  
 April 1 Sara Randall  
 April 2 Peerce Skyminge  
 April 2 Thomas Pagett  
 April 2 Ruth Steevens  
 April 2 Franciscus Butler  
 April 16 Maria Palmer  
 April 19 Martin Hodchin  
 April 22 Anna Watlon  
 April 22 Joannes Lewkner  
 April 23 Maria Getley  
 April 25 Jonas Robson  
 April 25 Margareta Bennett  
 May 1 Anna Colbecke  
 May 7 Joannes Inche  
 May 8 Tho. & Hen. Waller  
 May 23 Francisca Bagley  
 May 24 Christina Mourkesfeilde  
 May 24 Francisca Garlande  
 May 27 Rachell Taylor  
 June 4 Henricus Scoles  
 June 10 Guilielmus Manfeilde  
 June 12 Henricus Porter  
 June 14 Katherina Francis  
 June 24 Joannes Lancton  
 June 25 Anna Grinkokinge  
 June 25 Matheus Drewe  
 June 28 Guilielmus Jasper  
 June 29 Petrus Cornewell  
 July 9 Elyzabeth Allanson  
 July 12 Patiencia Lightwoode  
 July 21 Joannes Keame  
 July 16 Agnis Threshar  
 July 24 Anna Hawghton  
 Aug. 4 Joannes Smithe  
 Aug. 6 Nathaniell Phillips  
 Aug. 16 Joannes Jen'me  
 Aug. 16 Joannes Wilkinson  
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth Lyttleton  
 Aug. 24 Jonas Turner  
 Aug. 26 Hester Rosse  
 Aug. 27 Maria Darsey  
 Aug. 30 Claro Cole  
 Sep. 3 Joannes Hackett  
 Sep. 17 Prudentia Morris  
 Sep. 21 Rebecca Gibbes  
 Sep. 23 Nicholaus Nickson  
 Sep. 24 Prudentia Hill  
 Oct. 5 Anna Boyden  
 Oct. 7 Raudall Kinge  
 Oct. 8 Joannes Simons  
 Oct. 8 Barbara Close  
 Oct. 22 Jacobus Rancke  
 Oct. 29 Symon Chilmeade  
 Oct. 29 Henricus Skalinge  
 Oct. 30 Thomas Bidle  
 Nov. 4 Joanna Paramore  
 Nov. 5 Henricus Clementson

1593

Nov. 9 Jacobus Rowlandson  
 Nov. 12 Joannes Atkinson  
 Nov. 15 Rebecca Browne  
 Nov. 18 Maria Joanes  
 Nov. 27 Maria Wauer  
 Dec. 3 Georgius Thornton  
 Dec. 9 Penelope West  
 Dec. 10 Maria Sewell  
 Dec. 24 Joyce Glover  
 Dec. 25 Joannes Portington  
 Dec. 25 Guilielmus Ballett  
 Dec. 27 Jacobus Pullyn  
 Jan. 7 Elyzabeth Warde  
 Jan. 7 Rowlandus Rowlandson  
 Jan. 14 Anna Bickerstaffe  
 Jan. 14 Bridgetta Taylor  
 Jan. 16 Joannes Symson  
 Jan. 22 Joanna Dunmore  
 Feb. 12 Cicilia Peacocke  
 Feb. 14 Henricus Daniell  
 Feb. 17 Jacobus Maye  
 Feb. 19 Maria Steedema'  
 Feb. 24 Margareta Peerson  
 Mar. 8 Richardus Thurstone  
 Mar. 10 Maria Cuckson  
 Mar. 14 Derricke Woodnett  
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth Fabell  
 Mar. 16 Joannes Miller  
 Mar. 18 Thomas Acheson  
 Mar. 18 Christina Hollis  
 Mar. 21 Elizab. Helden

1593.

April 2 Elyzabeth Cotton  
 April 8 Nicholaus Bedworthe  
 April 12 Anna Copecott  
 April 16 Richardus Cornelius  
 April 17 Olivus Bucke  
 April 22 Agnis Harrison  
 May 6 Henricus Dawson  
 May 7 Joannes Horsema'  
 May 9 Elizab. Turrell  
 May 16 Rebecca Adams  
 May 19 Susanna Palmer  
 May 24 Petrus Arian  
 May 26 Arthurus Cuckson fil. populi  
 May 27 Judocea Warner  
 May 30 Elyzabeth Thorpe  
 June 3 Sara Shepparde  
 June 23 Jacobus Phillipps  
 June 27 Joannes Fackson  
 July 8 Rob'tus Taylor  
 July 16 Henricus Fletcher  
 July 22 Joannes Mathewe  
 July 25 Jacobus Cornewe  
 July 25 Maria White  
 July 25 Susanna Morris

1593

July 31 Rebecca Johnson  
 Aug. 4 Elyzabeth Warren  
 Aug. 12 Isabell Rayment  
 Aug. 17 Leonardus Hollande  
 Aug. 26 Thomas La'cton  
 Sep. 2 Thomas Hearne  
 Sep. 5 Rosamunda Yewell  
 Sep. 5 Joanna Williamson  
 Sep. 7 Elyzabetha Libb  
 Sep. 8 Anna Colbecke  
 Sep. 16 Seath Baker  
 Oct. 1 Elyzabetha Inche  
 Oct. 3 Michaell Janever  
 Oct. 3 Joanna Potter  
 Oct. 3 Elyzab. Cooke  
 Oct. 25 Petrus Bagley  
 Oct. 27 Rachael Else  
 Oct. 28 Radolphus Steevens  
 Nov. 9 Joannes Liddall  
 Nov. 11 Joan'a Austyn  
 Nov. 29 Joannes Bartholmewe  
 Dec. 13 Randall Moate  
 Dec. 16 Arnoldus Cornelius  
 Dec. 16 Guilielmus Tarrannt  
 Dec. 23 Maria Shakespeare  
 Dec. 25 Susanna West  
 Dec. 26 Thomasina Slater  
 Dec. 27 Mariana Woodstocke  
 Dec. 29 Jonas Jackson  
 Dec. 30 Anna Drake  
 Jan. 6 Joannes Symons  
 Jan. 6 Franciscus Evans  
 Jan. 9 Joanna Thompson  
 Jan. 16 Emma Sweatnam  
 Jan. 16 Thamar Eliott  
 Jan. 18 Jeronimo Sparckfforde  
 Jan. 21 Edwardus Muncksfeilde  
 Jan. 27 Elyzab. Rowlandson  
 Jan. 27 Radolphus Biddle  
 Jan. 30 Anna Wilkinson  
 Feb. 3 Chr'oferus Collarde  
 Feb. 3 Margareta Fanner  
 Feb. 9 Richardus Dawson  
 Feb. 13 Radolphus Brisco  
 Feb. 13 Moyes Manfeilde  
 Feb. 17 Richardus Grawnt  
 Feb. 17 Joannes Cornishe  
 Mar. 3 Elyzabeth Crosse  
 Mar. 10 Rob'tus Holt  
 Mar. 17 Franciscus Evans  
 Mar. 17 Rogerus Ridley  
 Mar. 17 Christopherus Lynforde  
 Mar. 24 Elyzabetha Rogers

1594.

Mar. 31 Christiana Steevens  
 April 1 Richardus Harris

1594

April 6 Elyzabetha Dawson fi. Tho.  
 April 7 Alicia Pen  
 April 23 Edmundus Vaugha'  
 April 28 Joannes Topley  
 April 28 Fra'nciscus Bearne  
 May 5 Phillippus Chester  
 May 12 Christopherus Hutchins  
 May 23 Priscilla Salowaie  
 June 1 Maria Scoles  
 June 2 Hester Casson  
 June 3 Jacobus Huckle  
 June 16 Reignoldus Evans  
 June 16 Lucy Horwell  
 June 30 Ianna Plasted  
 July 1 Arthurus Pitt  
 July 5 Joannes Stanley  
 July 8 Diaua Martin  
 July 25 Othuis Johnson  
 Aug. 4 Amy Leedes  
 Aug. 4 Joanna Dowghty  
 Aug. 4 Margareta Clifton  
 Aug. 10 Susanna Hickson  
 Aug. 15 Anna Slowma'  
 Aug. 21 Joanna Benjamin  
 Aug. 22 Sara Walton  
 Aug. 28 Anna Woodhowse  
 Aug. 30 Constancia Frier  
 Sep. 1 Joannes Rice fi. John  
 Sep. 11 Maria Horsema'  
 Sep. 15 Rebecca Mericke  
 Sep. 18 Guilielmus Atkinson  
 Sep. 25 Humfridus Hewes  
 Sep. 29 Chr'oferus Wright  
 Oct. 8 Edwardus Porter  
 Oct. 13 Anna Barebone  
 Oct. 18 Arnoldus Brade  
 Oct. 23 Joanna Nichols  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Bickerstaffe  
 Nov. 10 Joannes Cobham  
 Nov. 10 Bridgetta Broadbancke  
 Nov. 11 Joanna Earnley  
 Nov. 12 Anna Marshall  
 Nov. 13 Metley Rayment  
 Nov. 20 Elyzab. Collins  
 Nov. 20 Susanna Hodchin  
 Nov. 21 Guilielmus Fox  
 Nov. 21 Joannes Kinge  
 Nov. 24 Maria Thorpe  
 Nov. 24 Gualterus Faxson  
 Nov. 29 Gilbertus Deuoricke  
 Dec. 8 Clacia Homes  
 Dec. 8 Angelus Daniell  
 Dec. 13 Sara Morris  
 Dec. 17 Fraunciscus Poore  
 Dec. 17 Magnus Taylor  
 Dec. 18 Jacobus Janever  
 Dec. 22 Elyzab. Colbecke  
 Dec. 29 Joannes Grinkinge



1594

Dec. 31	Elizabeth Sparchfourd
Jan. 1	Margeria Blackman
Jan. 5	Petrus Woorts
Jan. 6	Richardus Shepparde
Jan. 12	Guilielmus Smayll
Jan. 26	Rebecca Warren
Jan. 29	Elyzab. Waller
Feb. 1	Maria Johnson
Feb. 3	Elyzabetha Keame
Feb. 16	Thomas Eskrigge
Mar. 3	Mathias Getfley
Mar. 3	Elenora Baker
Mar. 6	Huckle Phillipps
Mar. 8	Anna Millar
Mar. 9	Adrianus Steevens
Mar. 15	Michael Hollaude
Mar. 16	Anna Nightingale
Mar. 23	Guilielmus Simons
Mar. 23	Joanna Bradley

1595.

April 2	Katherina Goolde
April 2	Barbara Arnolde
April 13	Joannes Bagley
April 13	Jacobus Core
April 13	Bridgetta Cade
April 21	Colbrandus Mathewe
April 22	Bridgetta Banfeilde
April 27	Georgius Cobcott
April 27	Joannes Moornton
April 27	Rob'tus Lambert
May 1	Agnis Kinge
May 4	Symon Smith
May 4	Susanna Marshman
May 4	Phœbe Kinge
May 18	Joannes Drake
May 22	Elyzabetha Woodcrofte
May 25	Elizab. Lloyd
May 30	Thomas Harman
June 6	Sibella Sudberie
June 12	Tho. Mounckesfeilde
June 22	Thomas Biddle
June 22	Jana Smithe
July 8	Alicia Cooke filia Din. Anth.
July 18	Samuell Dawson fi. Tho.
July 20	Elyzabeth Arnolde
July 22	Margareta Parks
July 25	Elyzab. Savell
July 30	Rogerus Evans
Aug. 2	Ellenora Ticknar
Aug. 3	Radolphus Chester
Aug. 3	Maria Lancton
Aug. 11	Rebecca Stanlye
Aug. 14	Elyzab. Baker
Aug. 17	Maria Howers
Aug. 21	Guilielmus Holt
Aug. 14	Elyzab. Woodsheere

1595

Aug. 27	Anna Sprgge
Sep. 4	Franciscus White
Sep. 14	Guilielmus Barnes
Sep. 24	Nathaniell Oldisworthe
Sep. 25	Joannes Bownde
Sep. 25	Maria Joanes
Sep. 28	Guilielmus Heron
Oct. 7	Elyzabeth Patten
Oct. 12	Francisca Moate
Oct. 14	Thomas Vaughn'
Oct. 19	Leonardus Scillito
Oct. 20	Thomasina Simons
Oct. 28	Franciscus Bates
Oct. 28	Susanna Abbott
Nov. 7	Dorothea Tickeridge
Nov. 12	Joanna Marshall
Nov. 23	Elyzabeth Marshe
Nov. 30	Maria Faxou
Nov. 30	Isabella West
Dec. 15	Dorothea Briscowe
Dec. 19	Fowlkus Diamonde
Dec. 21	Francisca Hollande
Dec. 27	Giraldus Powell filii. W <sup>m</sup>
Dec. 28	Sara Baker
Dec. 30	Guilielmus Adams
Jan. 1	Christina Bull filia populi
Jan. 2	Penelope Fitton
Jan. 10	Thurlowghe Bryan
Jan. 18	Agnis Rayment
Jan. 19	Joannes Jeffrey
Jan. 25	Rebecca Thorpe
Feb. 1	Joannes Janever
Feb. 2	Guilielmus Porter
Feb. 2	Elyzabetha Rowlandson
Feb. 2	Maria Robson
Feb. 2	Maria Kinge
Feb. 10	Saray Ingham
Feb. 11	Elyzab. Woode
Feb. 15	Gabriell Hollande
Feb. 15	Anna Hill
Feb. 21	Henricus Hooker
Feb. 22	Susanna Close
Feb. 25	Joannes Bearne
Feb. 29	Richardus Cooke
Feb. 29	Anna & Rebecca Leedall
Mar. 3	Chr'oferus Whitheade
Mar. 3	Franciscus Skinninge
Mar. 7	Erasmus Baldwyn
Mar. 7	Guilielmus Dauies
Mar. 7	Susanna Wright
Mar. 7	Isabella Collins
Mar. 21	Judocea Clifton

1596.

Mar. 27	Elyzab. Hathawaye
Mar. 28	Richardus Hooper
Mar. 28	Maria Griffith

1596  
 Mar. 31 Guilielmus Pitt  
 April 4 Dorothea Bickerstaffe  
 April 5 Baptista Keyme  
 April 13 Edith Shepparde  
 April 13 Joannes Bevan fili. Rog.  
 April 18 Joannes Homes  
 April 28 Susanna Lane  
 May 7 Saray Steevens  
 May 8 Alicia Hnske  
 May 9 Judocea Turner  
 May 9 Maria Ridley  
 May 12 Guilielmus Shepparde  
 May 14 Joanna Rathborne  
 May 16 Radolphus Peerson  
 May 26 Thomas Mathewe  
 May 26 Alicia Angoolde  
 May 27 Antonius Rice filius John  
 June 6 Anna Collarde  
 June 7 Edwardus Leysure  
 June 10 Barbara Warde  
 June 13 Saray Symons  
 June 20 Chr'oferus Pryce  
 July 4 Guilielmus Coomstocke  
 July 4 Elyzab. Johnson  
 July 9 Richardus Deuoricke  
 July 11 Joanna Graunt  
 July 14 Rowlandus Rowlandson  
 July 16 Guilielmus Clarke  
 July 20 Maria Hawghton  
 July 25 Simon Esgrigge  
 July 25 Jacobus Warde  
 July 25 Margareta Marshma'  
 Aug. 1 Franciscus Toplife  
 Aug. 1 Jacobus Smaley  
 Aug. 2 Alicia Cade  
 Aug. 11 Owen Dawson  
 Aug. 17 Anna Taylor  
 Aug. 26 Margareta Woodsheere  
 Aug. 29 Elyzab. Feilde  
 Sep. 12 Bridgetta Barbone  
 Sep. 14 Mabella Morris  
 Sep. 14 Joannes Tarraunt  
 Sep. 18 Penelope Knowles filia D. Tho.  
           Knowles  
 Sep. 19 Alicia Gibson  
 Sep. 24 Joannes Daniell  
 Sep. 26 Henricus Warner  
 Sep. 26 Petrus Waver  
 Sep. 26 Christina Briggs  
 Sep. 27 Guilielmus Sparcksford  
 Sep. 29 Elyzab. Rogers  
 Oct. 2 Katherina Nelson  
 Oct. 6 Joannes Knowles fil. Rich.  
 Oct. 10 Guilielmus Johnson  
 Oct. 10 David Hill  
 Oct. — Elyz. Jezerdecke  
 Oct. 15 Tho. Lightwoode  
 Oct. 30 Elyzabeth Edwards

1597  
 Nov. 2 Joanna White  
 Nov. 3 Margery Hawarde  
 Nov. 9 Guilielmus Phillippis  
 Nov. 21 Nicholans Rabbett  
 Nov. 24 Michael Crane  
 Nov. 25 Maria Baker  
 Nov. 26 Elizab. May  
 Nov. 28 Margareta Burchenhed  
 Dec. 5 Guilielmus Beniamyn  
 Dec. 5 Margerie Slowman  
 Dec. 11 Thimotheus Bickes  
 Dec. 14 Joannes Shefeilde  
 Dec. 16 Joanna Dickins  
 Dec. 19 Henricus Nicholson  
 Dec. 21 Richardus Moate  
 Dec. 22 Francisca Smaley  
 Dec. 24 Jana Em'erson  
 Jan. 2 Sylvester Bruar  
 Jan. 9 Avis Walton  
 Jan. 9 Margareta Coxe  
 Jan. 12 Joannes Bale  
 Jan. 16 Margareta Welche  
 Jan. 22 Rebecca Bareksdale  
 Jan. 30 Katherina Copeott  
 Feb. 2 Margareta Howarde  
 Feb. 20 Georgius Woodnett  
 Feb. 24 Joanna Scoles  
 Feb. 24 Maria Paxforde  
 Feb. 24 Jana Evans  
 Mar. 3 Maria Reymment  
 Mar. 5 Joannes Spragge  
 Mar. 6 Guilielmus Bidle  
 Mar. 9 Gualterus Blaston  
 Mar. 11 Elyzab. Bradley  
 Mar. 13 Guilielmus Colbecke  
 Mar. 23 Hmfridus Memell

## 1597.

Mar. 28 Margareta Miller  
 Mar. 28 Katherina Daniell  
 April 3 Joannes Dudley  
 April 17 Ambrosius Palmer  
 April 17 Maria Blackema'  
 April 18 Maria Darlea  
 April 19 Elyzabetha Hill  
 April 22 Henricus Poore  
 April 24 Alicia Hodechin  
 April 28 Margareta Hawarde  
 May 1 Elyzab. Hutchins  
 May 8 Colletta Bickerstaffe  
 May 8 Tho. Waters  
 May 15 Jasper Grinckinge  
 May 21 Maria Bennett  
 May 28 Henricus Harma'  
 May 29 Georgius Loyde  
 May 31 Joannes Harris  
 June 12 Abigaell Sauadge

1597

June 29 Gualterus Hickson  
 June 29 Maria Meade  
 June 30 Mrs Ursula Conisbye filia  
         Dom. Thomæ Conisbye  
 July 6 Richardus Mugge  
 July 10 Moyses Hooper  
 July 10 Margerie Skamps  
 July 10 Agnis Drake  
 July 17 Joannes Bagley  
 July 31 Alicia White  
 Aug. 3 Thomasina Skin'inge  
 Aug. 7 Joannes Leneger  
 Aug. 8 Symeon Pitman  
 Aug. 10 Joannes Boswell  
 Aug. 10 Elyzab. Phillipps  
 Aug. 14 Georgius Milwarde  
 Aug. 17 Maria Mounckesfeilde  
 Aug. 30 Rogerus Eddison  
 Aug. 31 Basilia Lambe  
 Aug. 31 Thomasina Ruckwood  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Dawson  
 Sep. 7 Guilielmus Tyler  
 Sep. 18 Rob'tus Olyver  
 Sep. 24 Mrs Katherina Stanhoppe filia  
         Dom. Johannis Stanhoppe  
 Sep. 25 Rob'tus Shepparde  
 Oct. 2 Michael Horwell  
 Oct. 3 Johannes Horwell  
 Oct. 7 Anna Chase  
 Oct. 9 Thomas Wildma'  
 Oct. 12 Philemon Hollande  
 Nov. 6 Stephanus Leysure  
 Nov. 9 Christophorus Harte  
 Nov. 13 Jana Holydaye  
 Nov. 20 Henricus White  
 Dec. 9 Thomas Jervise  
 Dec. 11 Katherina Thorpe  
 Dec. 11 Christina Dugdale  
 Dec. 13 Petrus Preist  
 Dec. 15 Guilielmus Burchenheade  
 Dec. 21 Rob'tus Collyns  
 Dec. 27 Francisca Dickens  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Cornewe  
 Jan. 1 Margareta Angoolde  
 Jan. 8 Franciscus Waters  
 Jan. 8 Joannes Peeles  
 Jan. 13 Prudencia Johnson  
 Jan. 15 Joannes Arnolde  
 Jan. 22 Guilielmus Hooker  
 Jan. 22 Carolus Coxe  
 Jan. 26 Petrus Jackson  
 Jan. 29 Joannes Turner  
 Jan. 30 Francisca Keame  
 Feb. 5 Thomas White  
 Feb. 5 Richardus Palmer  
 Feb. 12 Joannes Rabbett  
 Feb. 12 Priscilla Topliffe  
 Feb. 15 Cleophas Hearne

1598

Feb. 19 Rob'tus Em'erson  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Glyn'eson  
 Feb. 26 Jana Wheeler  
 Feb. 26 Synai Cornelius  
 Feb. 26 Ellenora Deuorax  
 Feb. 26 Anna Bucke  
 Mar. 2 Ambrosius Stevens  
 Mar. 5 Richardus Feilde  
 Mar. 5 Guilielmus Hollande  
 Mar. 12 Rob'tus Cave  
 Mar. 12 Preteza Morris  
 Mar. 19 Rebecca Symons  
 Mar. 20 Henricus Warde

1598.

Mar. 26 Guilielmus Gill  
 Mar. 26 Rebecca Wildegoose  
 April 1 Guilielmus Griffith  
 April 2 Matheus Waver  
 April 6 Philippus Sparcksforde  
 April 16 Rebecca Kinge  
 April 17 Anna Lane  
 April 18 Saray Vincent  
 April 23 Elyzabetha Faxon  
 April 25 Edwardus Crosbye  
 April 30 Helena Whitheade  
 May 1 Joannes Barckesdale  
 May 7 Maria & Margerie Brice  
 May 7 Saray Bevan  
 May 14 Prudencia Bindinge  
 May 21 Joannes Burto'  
 May 11 Franciscus Leigh May 11  
         Natui vero Aprilis 28 Filius  
         Mrs Francisci  
 May 21 Anna Malliarde  
 May 21 Ruth Gloner  
 May 21 Elyzab. Spragg  
 May 25 Petrus Daniell  
 May 28 Barbara Jenever  
 June 11 Peregrinus Vangha'  
 June 25 Anna & Bridgetta Ingha'  
 June 14 Richardus Edmondson  
 July 12 Rebecca Hawarde  
 July 16 Anna Hodechius  
 July 20 Thomas Edisson  
 July 20 Edwardus Darley  
 July 26 W<sup>m</sup> Robinso'  
 Aug. 2 Jana Salisbury  
 Aug. 3 Humfridus Taylor  
 Aug. 10 Magdalena Geffries  
 Aug. 10 Elyzab. Booth  
 Aug. 10 Richoarda Leceter  
 Aug. 14 Faith Marshma'  
 Aug. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Deborox Terrett  
 Aug. 28 Johannes Burto' fili. Tho.  
 Sep. 1 Thomas Howe  
 Sep. 10 Joannes Colbeacke

1598

Sep. 10 Alicia Pitt  
 Sep. 24 Amy Skynninge  
 Sep. 24 Judith Johnson  
 Sep. 27 Ellenora Hickson  
 Sep. 29 Rose Horwell  
 Sep. 30 Christina Smith  
 Oct. 8 Katherina Castle  
 Oct. 15 Richardus Bradley  
 Oct. 15 Bridgetta Leedall  
 Oct. 17 Tho. Phillipps  
 Oct. 19 Henricus Cripps  
 Oct. 20 Ambrosius Baldwin  
 Oct. 21 Elyzab. Hay  
 Oct. 22 Saray Warde  
 Oct. 26 Anna Moore  
 Nov. 5 Guilielmus Dowghtye  
 Nov. 5 Judith Esgrigge  
 Nov. 11 Henricus Lightwoode  
 Nov. 12 Ariana Saunders  
 Nov. 12 Rob'tus Ley  
 Nov. 12 Edwardus Cleeve  
 Nov. 15 Katherina Cabell  
 Nov. 15 Anna Hill  
 Nov. 18 Anna Newton  
 Nov. 19 Edwardus Baker  
 Nov. 26 Arthurus Lake  
 Nov. 26 Katherina Longe  
 Nov. 27 Guilielmus Geaton  
 Nov. 30 Thomas Snellinge  
 Dec. 10 Hugo Monckesfeilde  
 Dec. 10 Margareta Musgraue  
 Dec. 13 Saray Cade  
 Dec. 14 Rose Garrett  
 Dec. 17 Mathias Dugdale  
 Dec. 19 Johnhedricke Angleburger  
 Dec. 22 Mathias Sweatna  
 Jan. 6 Katherina Shepparde  
 Jan. 8 Tho. Dawson filius Tho.  
 Jan. 14 Mildreda Johnson  
 Jan. 14 Alicia Rowlandson  
 Jan. 14 Maria Collins  
 Jan. 21 Charolus Price  
 Jan. 21 Susanna Maddoxe  
 Jan. 22 Guilielmus Homes  
 Jan. 23 Thomas Thorpe  
 Jan. 26 Anna Iverson  
 Feb. 2 Joannes Bickerstaffe  
 Feb. 2 Maria Cowell  
 Feb. 5 Anna Nelson  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Pothan  
 Feb. 11 Elyzabeth Hartshorne  
 Feb. 17 Parnell Stone  
 Feb. 18 Guilielmus Deaxe  
 Feb. 24 Susanna Lane filia Edw.  
 Feb. 25 Guilielmus Wheeler  
 Mar. 3 Tho. Dawson filius W<sup>m</sup>  
 Mar. 11 Elizab. Cooke filia Rich.  
 Mar. 16 Deborax Daniell fili. M<sup>r</sup> John

1599

Mar. 18 Eliz. Miller  
 Mar. 21 Richardus Smarte  
 Maria Moore filia M<sup>ris</sup> Francis  
 Martis 11  
 Marti: nata vero fuit 5  
 Marti die Mercury

1599.

Mar. 25 Joh'es Preeste  
 Mar. 29 Henricus Cobcott  
 April 1 Johannes Pearson  
 April 1 Edmundus Boswell  
 April 1 Maria Hoopper  
 April 2 Francisca Stephenson  
 April 3 Rebecca Hearon  
 April 4 Joh'es filius populi  
 April 11 Guilielm' Kinge  
 April 14 Geordgius Goodcoale  
 April 16 M<sup>r</sup> Michael Stauboppe filius  
 D. Joannis  
 April 21 Humfridus Sparcksforde  
 April 25 Joanna Barcksdale  
 April 29 Elyzab. Bincks  
 May 1 Richardus Maultus  
 May 1 Maria Savadge  
 May 3 Debora Jackson  
 May 6 Lucia Bidle  
 May 11 Anna Porter  
 May 12 Petrus Harman  
 May 17 Richardus Blackma'  
 May 27 Samuel Crosbye  
 May 28 Francisca Knighte  
 May 31 Katherina Williams  
 June 8 Rob'tus Johnson  
 June 11 Thomas Baker  
 June 13 Katherina Lmaker  
 June 17 Guilielmus Rathboue  
 June 17 Ellenora Palmer  
 June 19 Ellenora Craue  
 June 20 Rob'tus Vaughan  
 June 24 Richardus Hall  
 June 25 M<sup>re</sup> Elyzab. Hearro'  
 June 22 Robertus Leigh June 22 :  
 Natus vero octavo era Iden  
 monsis  
 July 1 Hugo Hutchins  
 July 3 Miles Tannett  
 July 5 Elyzab. Wildema'  
 July 9 Tho. Bradley  
 July 11 Joannes filius pop. cuius mater  
 enixa e' in long acre  
 July 11 Rowlandus Smithe al's Grif-  
 fith filius populi  
 July 12 Joh'es Dickins  
 July 15 Carolus Collarde  
 July 15 Agnis White fili. Andrea  
 July 25 Guilielm' Deboricke

1599  
 July 29 Tho. Longslawe  
 July 31 Joh'es Waver  
 Aug. 3 Elyzab. Daye  
 Aug. 3 Rob'tus Bownde  
 Aug. 5 Bridgetta Smaley  
 Aug. 9 Chr'opherus Beane  
 Aug. 15 Joh'es Em'erson  
 Aug. 18 Symon Robinson  
 Aug. 28 Susanna Worley  
 Aug. 30 Margerye Marshall  
 Sep. 2 Rebecca Peasley  
 Sep. 2 Anna Booterauwaight *al's* out  
 of ye way  
 Sep. 9 Edwardus Blgrave  
 Sep. 16 Geordgius Harris  
 Sep. 17 Joannes Davies  
 Sep. 18 Katherina Blaston  
 Sep. 25 Thomas Walton  
 Sep. 27 Anna Adames  
 Oct. 14 Joannes Brewar  
 Oct. 17 Paulus Vincent  
 Oct. 19 Magdalena Ratsdale  
 Oct. 21 Jacobus Jezordecke  
 Oct. 28 Gualterus Norris  
 Nov. 1 Allanus Turner  
 Nov. 11 Ancilla Grincking  
 Nov. 11 Anna Toplife  
 Nov. 12 Gualterus Persevall  
 Nov. 14 Anna Lake  
 Nov. 14 Bridgeta Alliatt  
 Nov. 21 Anna Rolfe  
 Nov. 21 Susanna Daniell  
 Nov. 23 Fraicisca Ingham  
 Nov. 25 Anthonius Moate  
 Nov. 25 Rob'tus Ley  
 Dec. 2 Elizabetha Ward  
 Dec. 3 Anna Bucher  
 Dec. 8 Joanna Seawell  
 Dec. 17 Maria Crips  
 Dec. 17 Anna Snelling  
 Dec. 23 Anna Peele  
 Dec. 26 Rowlandus White  
 Dec. 26 Joanna Robinson  
 Jan. 6 Elyzabetha Milward  
 Jan. 9 Morgan Hitche  
 Jan. 12 Jana Jolly  
 Jan. 21 Joannes Jenney  
 Jan. 22 Leonardus Angleburger  
 Jan. 27 Owen Tailor Spurius  
 Feb. 3 Richardus Whiteade  
 Feb. 9 Joannes Jones  
 Feb. 11 Maria et Bridgeta Poore  
 gemellæ  
 Feb. 19 Katherina Spuria  
 Feb. 20 Thomas Deaws  
 Feb. 24 Joannes Edmundson  
 Feb. 27 Joannes Richardson Spurius  
 Feb. 27 Joyce Johnson

1600  
 Mar. 2 Thomas Deix  
 Mar. 2 Alicia Angold  
 Mar. 9 Thomas Bethell  
 Mar. 12 Katherina Burchued  
 Mar. 16 Agnis Saunders  
  
 1600.  
 Mar. 25 Ellenora Cornelius  
 Mar. 27 Maria Daniell  
 Mar. 30 Hester Maddocks  
 April 2 M<sup>r</sup> Fulco Walwin  
 April 6 Dorothea Stone et Elyzab.  
 Bridges  
 April 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Elyzabetha Cooke  
 April 13 Hugo et Avis Will'ms gemelly  
 April 20 Samuel Colberke  
 April 20 Owen Hooker  
 April 21 Franciscus Manneringe  
 April 22 Richarde Sparrksford et Alicia  
 Keepe  
 May 1 Joannes Spragg et Elyzab.  
 Price  
 May 4 Maria Walker  
 May 4 Elyzabetha Barkhouse  
 June 1 Edmondus Johnson  
 June 8 Gartrud Eskrigge  
 June 8 Sidwell Glyn'eyson  
 June 11 Richardus Fletcher  
 June 17 Christina Marbouroughe  
 June 22 Guilielm' Bagley  
 June 22 Rich's Kinger  
 June 24 Anna Janever  
 July 2 Elizab. Hewes  
 July 2 Helena Collins  
 July 4 Dorothea Miller  
 July 11 Henricus White fil. An.  
 July 13 Margareta Morris  
 July 16 Joh'es Bradley filius Jo.  
 July 20 Margareta Lane  
 July 30 Thomas Paxford  
 July 31 Chr'opherus Low  
 Aug. 2 Thomas Tannett  
 Aug. 4 Elyzabetha Robinson  
 Aug. 9 Thomas Hedley  
 Aug. 10 Maria Goodale  
 Aug. 15 Edmundus Baylie  
 Aug. 17 Rob'tus Fenn  
 Aug. 24 Katherina Bunting  
 Aug. 24 Florencia Requitt  
 Aug. 26 Nathan Darley  
 Sep. 4 Mericke Knowells  
 Sep. 10 Joannes Priest  
 Sep. 14 Judith Alexander  
 Sep. 15 Katherina Bidle  
 Sep. 18 Maria Leigh filia M<sup>rd</sup> Francisci  
 Leigh: nata vero quarto eras-  
 dem du fuit Jouis

1600  
 Sep. 18 Joanna White  
 Sep. 22 Radolphus Rawleus  
 Sep. 23 Anna Jones filia M<sup>rd</sup> Henrici  
 Sep. 27 Richardus Harman  
 Sep. 28 Nathanaell Woodall  
 Oct. 1 Margareta Em'erson  
 Oct. 6 Guilielmus et Elyzabeth Hay-ward gemelli  
 Oct. 12 Anna Holland  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Hawkes  
 Oct. 14 Joyce Vandamma  
 Oct. 26 Benjamin Axworth  
 Oct. 26 Albertus Hall  
 Nov. 2 Alicia Arnold  
 Nov. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Cassandra Cotton  
 Nov. 7 Guilielmus Thorpe  
 Nov. 9 Rob'tus Peerson  
 Nov. 9 Richardus Bale  
 Nov. 10 Alicia Ellys  
 Nov. 12 Elyzabetha Cox  
 Nov. 16 Edouardus Harry  
 Nov. 16 Elyzab. Hay *al's* Hye  
 Nov. 19 Millesauita White  
 Nov. 21 Richardus Ley  
 Nov. 23 Elyzabetha Fielde  
 Nov. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Guilielmus Harbert  
 Nov. 30 Jana Rice fil. Johau. et Jana  
 Nov. 30 Anna Davies  
 Dec. 2 Richardus Mountsfielde  
 Dec. 14 Martha Sauadge  
 Dec. 14 Alicia Jones  
 Dec. 16 Felix Crips  
 Dec. 18 Edouardus Sair  
 Dec. 20 Rebecca Longslow  
 Dec. 21 Thomas Ward  
 Dec. 21 Joannes Hill  
 Dec. 23 Georgius Fynche  
 Dec. 24 Edouardus Barfoot  
 Dec. 25 Elyzabetha Bncher  
 Dec. 27 Anna Knight  
 Jan. 1 Bettrice Snelling  
 Jan. 4 Elyzabetha Waller  
 Jau. 10 Milo Whitacres: natus vero Die Saturni tertio viz. January  
 Jan. 10 Rebecca Hodchins  
 Jan. 11 Maria Prosser  
 Jan. 11 Susana Williams  
 Jan. 11 Rebecka Hodchins  
 Jan. 16 Faxon  
 Jan. 18 Russell Hiorrell  
 Jan. 18 Bassill Turnor  
 Jau. 18 Joh'es Bownde  
 Jan. 23 Maria Taylor  
 Jau. 31 Rob'tus Brooke  
 Feb. 1 Joh'es Banister  
 Feb. 2 Chr'oferus Maisters  
 Feb. 8 Maria Johnson  
 Feb. 13 Edwardus Stanes

1601  
 Feb. 15 Georgius Cade  
 Feb. 17 Franciscus Collarde  
 Feb. 21 Rebecka Pully  
 Feb. 22 Henricus et Joh'es Blackma'  
 Feb. 25 Anna Rowlandson  
 Mar. 1 Thom's Nellam  
 Mar. 1 Martinus Marshman  
 Mar. 7 Georgius Wheatley  
 Mar. 8 Joh'es Deborah  
 Mar. 8 Martinus Fielde filius populi  
 Mar. 8 Anna Richardson  
 Mar. 12 Elyzab. Lake  
 Mar. 14 Hugo Dawson  
 Mar. 14 Heuricus Dixon  
 Mar. 15 Maria Handes  
 Mar. 16 Jana Dawson  
 Mar. 18 Francisca Wekes  
 Mar. 22 Hastingus Mawlyb

## 1601.

Mar. 25 Letticia Milwarde  
 Mar. 26 Georgius Robinsou *al's* Rob'ts  
 Mar. 29 Judith Sparrow  
 Mar. 31 Richardus Pett  
 April 11 Erasmus Keytinge  
 April 18 Elyzabeth Dudley  
 April 19 Joannes Browne  
 April 24 Elyzab. et Rebecca Rolfe gemellis  
 April 27 Penelope Younger  
 May 1 Petrus Wauer  
 May 1 Elyzabeth White  
 May 10 Thomas Nasarke  
 May 17 Samuel Deyks  
 May 17 Joannes Ward  
 May 17 Joyce Skinginge  
 May 18 Christina Cornew  
 May 19 M<sup>r</sup> Guilielmus Cooke  
 May 21 Heuricus Dermount  
 May 21 Rogerus Webb  
 May 24 Joanna Geffrey  
 June 6 M<sup>r</sup> Rogerus Markam  
 June 7 Anna Crowthe  
 June 14 Thomas Hukson  
 June 14 Dermount Lewes  
 June 14 Hester Nelson  
 June 15 Martha Awsten  
 June 24 Guilielmus Brite  
 June 24 Ruth Steevens  
 June 26 Anna Swetman  
 June 27 Elyzabeth Stevenson  
 June 27 Elyzabeth Woodshare  
 June 29 Elyzabeth Moore filia M<sup>rd</sup> Francisci  
 June 30 Henricus Crane  
 July 1 Norris Percevall  
 July 2 Elyzabeth Fitze

1601

July 3 Alicia Purbanniell filia populi  
 July 24 Joanna Thompson filia po  
 July 28 Elizab. Phillipps  
 July 30 Jacobus Addams  
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth Morgan filia Rog.  
 Aug. 2 Anna Clarke  
 Aug. 6 Rob'tus Baker  
 Aug. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Georgius Coppin  
 Aug. 16 Elizab. Binding  
 Aug. 16 Elizab. Glover  
 Aug. 27 Joh'es Durden  
 Aug. 29 Saray Horwell  
 Aug. 30 Maria Palmer  
 Aug. 30 Synay Boswell  
 Sep. 5 Rob't's Hall  
 Sep. 8 Richardus Dickins  
 Sep. 9 Joh'es Paxeford  
 Sep. 13 Rob't's Rayment  
 Sep. 13 Elyzab. Harrison  
 Sep. 13 Cisley Rob'ts  
 Sep. 13 Ellis Iverson  
 Sep. 18 Mabell Tannett  
 Sep. 18 Anna Gwynn filia po.  
 Sep. 21 Rob'tus Bradley  
 Sep. 23 Chr'oferus Westron  
 Sep. 27 Joh'es Sharpe  
 Oct. 8 Joh'es Rowlandson  
 Oct. 11 Joh'es Garrett  
 Oct. 11 Tho. Vincent  
 Oct. 11 Katherin White  
 Oct. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Joh'es Shelbury  
 Oct. 23 Fridesmith Grincking  
 Oct. 25 Joh'es Bickerstafe  
 Oct. 26 Thomasina Rawlins  
 Oct. 29 Elyzab. Elborrowe  
 Oct. 31 Henricus Bincks  
 Nov. 1 Gualterus Blagrove  
 Nov. 2 Jana Shepparde  
 Nov. 22 Guilielmus Warde  
 Nov. 22 Michael Johnson  
 Nov. 27 Joh'es Ratchedale  
 Dec. 13 Franciscus Spicer  
 Dec. 19 Alicia Burton  
 Dec. 20 Joh'es Bunting  
 Dec. 27 Elyzab. Johnson  
 Dec. 28 Joh'es Collins  
 Dec. 29 Maria Robinson  
 Dec. 31 Joh'es Addams  
 Jan. 8 Alicia Leigh filia M<sup>ri</sup> Francisci  
 Leighe: nata 25 Decem.  
 Jan. 10 Edwardus Arnolde  
 Jan. 10 Katherina Pothan  
 Jan. 13 Gualterus Hayward  
 Jan. 20 Katherina Em'erso'  
 Jan. 24 Franciscus Daniell  
 Jan. 24 Guilielm' West  
 Jan. 28 Joh'es Thorpe  
 Jan. 29 Tho. Butcher

1602

Jan. 31 Elyzab. Walton  
 Feb. 4 Rice Preiste  
 Feb. 6 Francisca Porter filia M<sup>ri</sup> Fran-  
 cisca Porter  
 Feb. 6 Rob'tus Greene  
 Feb. 6 Elyzab. Harrison  
 Feb. 26 Georgius Machon't  
 Mar. 1 Elyzab. Beuge  
 Mar. 3 M<sup>r</sup> Joh'es Joanes filius M<sup>ri</sup>  
 Hen.  
 Mar. 7 Hen. Lide  
 Mar. 9 Michael Turnor  
 Mar. 10 Stone  
 Mar. 13 Tho. Higgins  
 Mar. 18 W<sup>ms</sup> Caverley  
 Mar. 18 Joh'es Briant  
 Mar. 21 Georgius Jeffreys  
 Mar. 24 Rich's Greaves

1602.

Mar. 25 Joh'es Griffin  
 Mar. 25 Elyzab. Cobcott  
 April 1 Elyzabeth Underwoode  
 April 3 Henricus Ackers  
 April 4 Richardus et Oliverus Smaley  
 April 5 Erasmus Resting  
 April 11 Ralfe Walker filius Hen.  
 April 11 Elizabeth Brewer  
 April 14 Joh'es Lane  
 April 16 Elyzab. Robinson filia Fran.  
 April 19 Georgius et Joane Field  
 April 20 Maria Lee filia Petrus  
 April 30 Bridgetta Keame  
 May 1 Eduardus Keepe  
 May 1 Margareta Williams  
 May 13 Peerce Peercy filius populi  
 May 16 Francisca Colbecke  
 May 18 Joh'es Whittakers  
 May 18 Anna Beathell  
 May 24 Alicia Wildgoose  
 May 30 Margareta Robinson filia Ri.  
 June 4 Elyzabeath Monckesfeilde  
 June 6 Alexander Norris  
 June 11 Phillippus Whitting  
 June 13 Gregorius Westcott  
 June 13 Rob'ts Marsheman  
 June 16 Richardus Lewis filius Tho.  
 June 20 Maria Garvis  
 June 21 Georgius Whitehead  
 June 23 Chr'oferus Hussey  
 July 1 M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Cooke filius M<sup>ri</sup>  
 Guilielm's  
 July 4 Margareta Taylor  
 July 7 Bassillus Deakes  
 July 9 Guilielm's Yngham  
 July 11 Guilielm's Maddake  
 July 11 Barbara Smithe

1602  
 July 20 Constantia Knowells  
 July 23 Jacobus Jessey  
 July 23 Joh'es Gibson  
 July 30 Thom's Russell  
 Aug. 9 Ch'oferus Ceelye  
 Aug. 14 Edouardus Tannett  
 Aug. 20 Arthurus Lewis  
 Aug. 22 Henricus North  
 Aug. 22 Maria Gill  
 Aug. 24 Anna Turnehowte  
 Aug. 26 Fraucisea Baker  
 Aug. 29 Thomas Beunett  
 Aug. 31 Elyzabeth Nicholson  
 Sep. 19 Elyzabeth Davies  
 Sep. 21 Maria Vincent  
 Sep. 24 Rob't's Birtchenhead  
 Sep. 26 Georgius Sparrowe  
 Sep. 29 Beniಾಮyn Spicer  
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth Kinge  
 Oct. 8 Alexandrius Moobery  
 Oct. 10 Richardus Bidle  
 Oct. 17 Penelope Spragge  
 Oct. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Garrett Rainsforde  
 Oct. 31 Anna Goddard & Margareta  
       Morgan  
 Nov. 7 Elyzabeath Blaston  
 Nov. 8                       Filius Populi  
 Nov. 12 Joh'es Sutton filius populi  
 Nov. 14 Anna Crapper  
 Nov. 14 Bridgetta Hayes  
 Nov. 14 Joanna Froste  
 Nov. 21 Anna Bales  
 Nov. 30 Joanna Boultybe  
 Dec. 12 Ellyn Glover  
 Dec. 25 Joh'es Laue  
 Dec. 26 Thomas Demillon  
 Dec. 29 Henricus Peelye  
 Dec. 30 Gualterus Dickins  
 Jan. 1 Stevanus Goodall  
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth Scott  
 Jan. 2 Joh'es Johnson Filius Joh'es  
 Jan. 2 Georgius Alexander  
 Jan. 2 Godfridus & Hen. Strowde  
 Jan. 6 Jeane Hall  
 Jan. 6 Agnis Horwell  
 Jan. 9 Mary Leake  
 Jan. 9 Johannes Lea  
 Jan. 16 Jeane Butcher  
 Jan. 23 Johannes Axeworth & Letice  
       Sauage  
 Jan. 27 Mary Herberr  
 Jan. 30 Jeffry Longslow  
 Feb. 2 Francisca Hands  
 Feb. 7 Andrew Browne  
 Feb. 9 Anne Rawlins  
 Feb. 20 Thomas Glouer & Joane Ben-  
       son  
 Feb. 22 Margareta Turnor

1603  
 Feb. 27 Mary Lake  
 Feb. 27 Edward Bowman  
 Feb. 27 Elisabeth Hackett  
 Feb. 27 Boniface Knight  
 Mar. 4 Hester Miller  
 Mar. 6 George Brooke  
 Mar. 6 Jeane Haywarde  
 Mar. 13 Vachell Hake  
 Mar. 13 Fraucisea Harrison  
 Mar. 22 Anne Woodwarde  
  
 1603.  
 Mar. 27 Elisabeth Robinson  
 Mar. 27 Grace Person  
 Mar. 31 Thomas Warde  
 April 3 William Arnolde  
 April 3 Fridswide Nelson  
 April 4 Thomas Warde  
 April 7 Mary Joyner *alias* Jenner  
 April 10 Anne Cade  
 April 10 Charles Cotton  
 April 13 Jhon Morris  
 April 16 Edward Norton  
 April 17 Francisca Arnott  
 April 26 Dorothe Person  
 May 1 George Harris  
 May 1 Mary Backhows  
 May 7 Francis Auerell  
 May 8 Elisabeth Cropley  
 May 12 George Preiste  
 May 15                       Kinge from Drury Lane  
 May 19 Ralfe Poole  
 May 19 Anne Emerson  
 May 30 Arian Janener  
 June 2 Jhon Clarke  
 June 2 Anne Robinson  
 June 5 Jaue Masters  
 June 8 Margaret Richardson *alias*  
       Scott  
 June 12 Rebecca Blackman  
 June 19 Isabell Tarven  
 June 20 Elizabeth Garret  
 June 23 Elinor Griffin  
 June 26 Rebecca Greaves  
 July 3 Thomas Howe narus in Campy  
 July 10 William Wildeman  
 July 28 George Snell  
 July 31 Daniell Seely  
 July 31 Humfry Martin  
 Aug. 5 Thomas & Jeames Rice Twyns  
       fili. Joh'is Ryce  
 Aug. 5 Jhon Dugdale  
 Sep. 1 Dorothe Whighte  
 Sep. 6 Martha Burchalheade  
 Sep. 11 Anne Fluelline  
 Sep. 18 Jhon Morton  
 Sep. 20 Alexander Cittin



1603

Sep. 27	Richard Kinnet
Sep. 28	Anna Kitchin
Oct. 6	Richarde Thorpe
Oct. 8	Frauncis Keepe
Oct. 16	Anne Lawes
Oct. 16	Elizabeth Spicer
Oct. 26	Frauncis Freeman
Oct. 26	Jhon Smith
Nov. 4	Daniell Smith
Nov. 7	Edwarde Arnolde
Nov. 27	Robert Jhonson
Nov. 30	Richard Seepperde
Dec. 7	William Taylour
Dec. 7	Rebecca Handly
Dec. 11	Elizabeth Arowsmith
Dec. 12	Thomas Williams
Dec. 18	Jhon Crosse
Dec. 19	Edward Jeffrei
Dec. 21	Katherine Stevenson
Dec. 26	Elizabeth Osborne
Jan. 6	Nicolas Bedell
Jan. 26	Arian Hall
Jan. 29	Thomas Powell
Feb. 1	El'sabeth Meade
Feb. 5	Jhon Joanes
Feb. 13	Siluester Adams
Feb. 16	Elsabeth Marshall
Feb. 16	Simon Rowlinson
Feb. 19	Ralphe Vincent
Feb. 19	Robert Hands
Feb. 19	Margaret Man
Feb. 19	Jeames Daniel
Feb. 23	Elisabeth Bramstone
Mar. 3	Christopher Hayes
Mar. 4	William Dudley
Mar. 7	Elisabetha Holland
Mar. 6	Elisabetha Finch queri si non Maria
Mar. 10	Jhon Roberts
Mar. 10	Elisa & An Smith gemi

1604.

April 1	Elisabetha Marshman
April 12	Agn. Gurington
April 20	Jeames Huckle
April 21	Lawes Elborow
April 22	Jeames Williamson
April 23	Dorothey Machin
April 29	David Reade
May 6	Henricus Katcham
May 6	Leuce Millarde
May 10	Agn. Tedder
May 12	Maria Watson
May 13	Katherina Stone
May 20	Richardus Wescott
May 28	Gulielmus Richardson
May 31	Katherina Ledal

1604

June 10	Katherina Cobbe
June 20	Robert Treuer
June 27	Gulielmus Brumley
July 1	Francisca Hill
July 1	Maria Clerke
July 1	Gulielmus Miller
July 12	Annis Cill
July 25	Gulielmus Griffith
July 29	Maria Graues
Aug. 4	Susanna Croply
Aug. 6	Francisca Alexander
Aug. 12	Jacobus Potum
Aug. 19	Richardus Rayment
Aug. 20	Richardus Harris
Aug. 26	Jane Coalbeck
Sep. 2	Maria More
Sep. 2	Judith Lacy
Sep. 14	Elisabetha Baly
Sep. 16	Richardus Mdock
Sep. 16	Alicia Sauage
Sep. 19	Miles Browne
Sep. 23	Maria Feilde
Sep. 23	Annie Bindinge
Sep. 26	Elisabetha Collerde
Oct. 7	Jane Robinson
Oct. 7	Katherina Morgaine
Oct. 7	Katherina Clarke
Oct. 12	Maria Nicolas
Oct. 12	Magist Clare Cotton
Oct. 18	Jane Morris
Oct. 28	Eloner Russell
Oct. 29	Elisabetha Norton
Nov. 4	Edwardus Gason
Nov. 4	Edwardus Goodale
Nov. 4	Annis Paine
Nov. 11	Bartholomew Hopper
Nov. 11	Maria Bagaly
Nov. 17	Alicia Wright
Nov. 18	Gregorie Leech
Nov. 18	Elisabetha Barborne
Nov. 18	Elenor Saule
Nov. 11	Jacobus Bingam
Nov. 22	Georgius Parret'
Nov. 28	Laraunce Lane
Nov. 30	Warde Deeks
Dec. 2	Henricus Thornton
Dec. 2	Jonas Bale
Dec. 2	Thomas Griffin
Dec. 2	Barbara Lee
Dec. 4	Henricus Caper
Dec. 4	Elisabetha Poore
Dec. 5	Richardus Banfeilde
Dec. 8	Robertus Leake
Dec. 11	Cissy Martin
Dec. 16	Jhon Peake
Dec. 16	Jane Stiffe
Dec. 20	Jeffry Leake
Dec. 21	Jane Sonnet

## 1604

Dec. 23	Gualterus Arnot
Dec. 23	Edwardus West
Dec. 24	Jhon Sandeland
Dec. 27	Jane Bennet'
Dec. 30	Richardus Battrice
Jan. 1	Marie Holl
Jan. 1	Marie Longslow
Jan. 5	Jhon Shelberry
Jan. 6	Gulielmus Kitchin
Jan. 6	Elisabetha Dent
Jan. 8	Jhon fili. populi
Jan. 8	Elisabetha Smith
Jan. 12	Elisabetha Emerson
Jan. 13	Robertus Dickinson
Jan. 13	Edwardus Browne
Jan. 20	Thomas Morris
Jan. 23	Gulielmus Denorax
Jan. 24	Rachel Person
Feb. 2	Thomas Brumsted
Feb. 2	Annis Brooke
Feb. 3	Gulielmus Treadway
Feb. 3	Barbara Lupton
Feb. 7	Josias filius populi
Feb. 10	Henricus Crane
Feb. 10	Katherina Dawson
Feb. 10	Francisca Smith
Feb. 24	Jhon Rigbey
Feb. 24	Jhon Glouer
Feb. 28	Susanna Marshall
Mar. 3	Jhon Freathrin
Mar. 3	Maria Cophin
Mar. 9	Elisabetha Lenthrop
Mar. 10	Christian Walton
Mar. 12	Francisca Deeninge
Mar. 14	Richardus Joiner
Mar. 14	Agnis Sambroke
Mar. 16	Joice Adams
Mar. 20	Elisabetha Buntinge
Mar. 21	Thomas Coppin

## 1605.

Mar. 25	Rapha Harforde
Mar. 25	Maria Walters
Mar. 25	Thomas Jeffrey
Mar. 26	Thomas Rerur
Mar. 26	Katherina Griffeth
Mar. 30	Johannes Rosse
April 1	Marcus Lewes
April 2	Johannes Bartlet
April 3	Jacobus Lane
April 6	Johannes Castell
April 6	Hester Wood
April 7	Edmund Jhonson
April 10	Dorothee Graye
April 14	Fredericke Neasmith
April 14	Thomas Richardson

## 1605

April 14	Josephus Nelson
April 16	Isabella & Thamar Maqu'gan
April 21	Cecillia Barmstone
April 26	Katherina Ofturnup
May 2	Arthur Freeman
May 5	Edwardus Price
May 9	Maria Baker
May 9	Charles
May 9	Elisabetha Snell
May 11	Antonius Bancks
May 12	Cassandra Leeds
May 15	Elisabetha Capcoate
May 17	Amy Slin
May 19	Gualterus Faxon
May 27	Johannes Killner
May 30	Gulielmus Spicer
June 2	Gulielmus Chambers
June 2	Liddea Adams
June 9	Elitsor Baynarde
June 9	Robertus Joanes
June 12	Mattheus Seely
June 17	Rose Skinninge
June 23	Anna West
June 24	Elisabetha Richards
June 24	Johannes Mersome
June 24	Margaretta Newsome
June 29	Maria Duddle
June 30	Gulielmus Woodlande
June 30	Maria Jenneuer
June 30	Bennet Striker
July 7	Jacobus Raynolds
July 7	Robertus Donne
July 7	Margaretta Norrice
July 10	Johannes Jackson
July 14	Gulielmus Stedman
July 14	Johannes Netherclift
July 15	Johannes Okell
July 17	Johannes Mott
July 21	Johannes Marshman
July 21	Margaretta Hill
July 25	Elisabetha Skargroe
July 27	Johannes Beuan
July 28	Anna Clarke
July 28	Margaretta Phillips
Aug. 1	Johannes Baly
Aug. 4	Thomas Jhonson
Aug. 5	Francisca Joanes
Aug. 8	Johannes Flud
Aug. 18	Johannes Griffeth
Aug. 18	Gilbertus Howell
Aug. 18	Josephus Harforde
Aug. 24	Cisly Bareforte
Aug. 25	Margaretta Backster
Sep. 4	Maria Jeames
Sep. 5	Anna Lazenby
Sep. 8	Johannes Hall
Sep. 8	Steuen Gardiner
Sep. 8	Elisabetha Joanes

1605

Sep. 8 Elisabetha Drue  
 Sep. 10 Edwardus Waeder  
 Sep. 20 Elisabetha Maddoxe  
 Sep. 29 Godfry Locky  
 Sep. 29 Elisabetha Arnold  
 Sep. 30 Richardus Robinson  
 Oct. 2 Robartus Grinkin  
 Oct. 2 Johannes Biddell  
 Oct. 2 Elenor Jeffry  
 Oct. 7 Gulielmus Maure  
 Oct. 13 Johannes Jennings  
 Oct. 14 Margery Emerson  
 Oct. 20 Laurance Hall  
 Oct. 20 Thomas Hallinge  
 Oct. 20 Alicia Causfeilde  
 Oct. 27 Robertus Warriner  
 Oct. 27 Elisabetha Powel  
 Oct. 27 Margaretta Boxwel  
 Oct. 29 Johannes Mackdurmucke  
 Nov. 4 Franciscus Weetton  
 Nov. 6 Maria Boyde  
 Nov. 10 Edmund Powel  
 Nov. 11 Sara Sustian  
 Nov. 17 Sara Brian  
 Dec. 3 Philippus Harrison  
 Dec. 4 Elisabetha Rider  
 Dec. 8 Nicholaus Bakehouse  
 Dec. 18 Richardus Birchinhead  
 Dec. 22 Katherina Prodger  
 Dec. 24 Katherina Griffith  
 Dec. 29 Henricus Saunge  
 Jan. 6 Dorothisa Roff  
 Jan. 9 Jana Francis  
 Jan. 11 G'ace Louell  
 Jan. 15 Johannes Chamberlaine  
 Jan. 15 Dorothisa Latham  
 Jan. 19 Thomas Hopkins  
 Jan. 19 Susann' Lane  
 Jan. 25 Maria Kings  
 Jan. 26 Johanes Shaw  
 Jan. 26 Anthonius Smyth  
 Jan. 26 Jane Bale  
 Feb. 6 Jacobus Cade  
 Feb. 9 Daudid Smyth  
 Feb. 9 Franciscus Coffin  
 Feb. 16 Anna Pearson  
 Feb. 20 Susan Maddox  
 Feb. 27 Thomas Maisters  
 Mar. 1 Anna Balson  
 Mar. 2 Eliz. Stone  
 Mar. 2 Anne Beuerley  
 Mar. 5 Isaac Rauin  
 Mar. 5 Thomas Pearson  
 Mar. 6 Anna Rede  
 Mar. 13 Anne Freeman  
 Mar. 14 Richard Fowler  
 Mar. 16 Sarah Strayne  
 Mar. 16 Thomas Brooke

1606.

April 6 Henric' Addington  
 April 13 Joanna Payne  
 April 16 Johannes Popsley  
 April 16 Eliz. Rhodes  
 April 18 Robert Holland  
 May 7 Henric' Neatsmyth  
 May 7 Elizabeth Simcocke  
 May 11 Johan'es Vincent  
 May 15 Scicillia Cotten  
 May 18 Christiana Esgrig  
 May 21 Edwardus Alexander  
 May 21 Hugo Frend Spurius  
 May 25 Rebecca Binks  
 May 29 Eliz. Hart  
 June 1 Franciscus Richardson  
 June 4 Gulihelm' Danyell  
 June 5 Elizabeth Dickinson  
 June 13 Jacob' Benson  
 June 14 Thomas Catcham  
 June 14 Edward' Greene  
 June 15 Johannes Ward  
 June 15 Barbara Farrow  
 June 22 Gulihelm' Graues  
 June 22 Amye Slyn  
 June 22 Eliz. Baker  
 June 24 Matheus Feild spurius  
 July 6 Johannes Cleuy  
 July 13 Jacob' Lydes  
 July 13 Robert' Dowding  
 July 22 Rebecca Maltus  
 July 22 Elizabeth Hill  
 July 25 Eliza Price  
 July 27 Eliz. Donne  
 July 29 Thomas Treadway  
 Aug. 1 Robert' Shepheard  
 Aug. 1 Otho Thorpe  
 Aug. 2 Olyff Ward  
 Aug. 6 Anthony Hill  
 Aug. 6 Georgius Goldwell  
 Aug. 6 Kinge Weekes  
 Aug. 8 Eliz. Lipsith  
 Aug. 10 Maria Broomehead  
 Aug. 10 Eliz. Bennet  
 Aug. 13 Richard' Hardware  
 Aug. 24 Henric' Rigby  
 Aug. 31 Richard' Arnett  
 Sep. 3 Lawrence Ching  
 Sep. 12 Al'ce Jones  
 Sep. 12 Thomazin Emerson  
 Sep. 21 Eliz. Morris  
 Sep. 21 James & Thomas Donne gemett  
 Sep. 23 Harrington Walker  
 Sep. 23 Aduell Baynard  
 Sep. 28 Susan Dowland  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Morgan  
 Sep. 30 Sarah Cole

1606

Oct. 2 Jeffry Preston  
 Oct. 5 Rebecca Underhold  
 Oct. 7 Eliz. Clark  
 Oct. 8 Elizabetha Benson  
 Oct. 9 Katherine Cromby  
 Oct. 9 Helena Sim'ons spuria  
 Oct. 19 Eliz. Potham  
 Oct. 19 Katherina Goodwin  
 Oct. 21 Robert' Pinchit  
 Nov. 2 Johannes Gillett  
 Nov. 3 Gulielmus Michaelson  
 Nov. 8 Hugo Hapgood  
 Nov. 9 Mattheus Sonnet  
 Nov. 9 Cornelin Jeames  
 Nov. 10 Hugo Clayton  
 Nov. 16 Gulielm' Greene  
 Nov. 20 Richard' Maddox  
 Nov. 20 Joanne Saunders  
 Nov. 23 Edward' Milward  
 Nov. 24 Johannes Reynolds  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Loge  
 Nov. 25 Dorothea Grimkin  
 Nov. 25 Judith Bineding  
 Nov. 28 Jacobus Sinkler  
 Dec. 1 Henri' Darling  
 Dec. 5 Johan'es Banks  
 Dec. 5 Anna Whitney  
 Dec. 7 Margaretta Carter  
 Dec. 10 Christopher Collins  
 Dec. 13 Katherina Warren  
 Dec. 14 Joh'nes Wescott  
 Dec. 14 Joanna Browne  
 Dec. 15 Mathe' Hands  
 Dec. 21 Maria Snellin  
 Dec. 24 Gulielm' & Grace spuria  
 Dec. 28 Richard' Elborow  
 Dec. 28 Amy Hon'or  
 Dec. 31 Johannes Carpenter  
 Jan. 4 Robert' Deuoreux  
 Jan. 4 Robert' Beedell  
 Jan. 6 Thomas Rogers  
 Jan. 11 Katherina Jennis  
 Jan. 11 Katherina Wooddard  
 Jan. 13 Thomas Prodger  
 Jan. 18 Helena Wildgoose *al's* Pitte-  
 vell  
 Jan. 25 Gulielm' Kemp  
 Jan. 26 Margaretta Tastian  
 Jan. 29 Johannes Gidney  
 Feb. 1 Heritage Hartford  
 Feb. 1 Ariam Stone  
 Feb. 1 Francisc' Browne  
 Feb. 1 Elizabetha Freeman  
 Feb. 4 Gulielm' Hagill  
 Feb. 8 Paul' Marshman  
 Feb. 8 Robert' Jeffryes  
 Feb. 8 Thomas Bagerley  
 Feb. 15 Gulielm' Simons

1607

Feb. 15 Charolus West  
 Feb. 15 Gulielm' Beard  
 Feb. 15 Helena Martin  
 Feb. 16 Francisc' Buck  
 Feb. 17 Gulielm' Powell  
 Feb. 21 Sarah Turnowt  
 Feb. 22 Johannes Haule  
 Feb. 22 Deborah Couen  
 Feb. 26 Leonard' Whitlock  
 Feb. 25 Christopherus Jones  
 Mar. 2 Franciscus Griffith  
 Mar. 5 Alexander Eliott  
 Mar. 7 Margareta Dorrington  
 Mar. 8 Richardus Stevenson  
 Mar. 10 Johannes et Margareta spuria  
 Mar. 12 Antonius Garret  
 Mar. 21 Franciscus Bunting  
 Mar. 22 Jacobus Westcote  
 Mar. 22 Jacobus Varnam

1607.

Mar. 26 Robert Maclam  
 Mar. 29 Lydea Adams  
 Mar. 29 Joannes Witcom  
 April 1 Henric' Bartlett  
 April 11 Gulielm' Sellman  
 April 15 Katherina Spur  
 April 17 Sainsts Tomson  
 April 19 Anna Bazill  
 April 21 Thomas Matson  
 April 22 Johannes Mathew  
 April 23 Anna Thornton  
 May 5 Catherina Ratles  
 May 5 Dorothea spuria  
 May 13 Maria Turner spuria  
 May 25 Barbara Hatford  
 May 25 Margaria Upeut  
 May 25 Maria Netherchest  
 May 26 Maria Powell  
 May 31 Johannes Gibes  
 June 8 Thomas Poore  
 June 9 Rogerus Redinge  
 June 17 Johannes spur.  
 June 17 Franciscus Coffin  
 June 21 Edouard' Hopkins  
 June 24 Maria Richardson  
 July 3 Thomas Tomlinson  
 July 3 Richard' Goodale  
 July 6 Anna Chamberlain  
 July 12 Sarath Bobbet  
 July 16 Franciscus Poole  
 July 19 Anna Robinson  
 July 21 Jane Clarke  
 July 22 Anna Davson  
 July 22 Ales Prince  
 July 22 Gulielm' Warmer  
 Aug. 9 Thomas Longslowe

1607  
 Aug. 9 Ales Burgis  
 Aug. 24 Roger' Birket spur.  
 Aug. 26 Carolus Fowler  
 Aug. 28 Arthurus Dickinson  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Arrowsmith  
 Sep. 3 Franciscus Bickerstaffe  
 Sep. 4 Allen Latham  
 Sep. 11 Susanna Nicholson  
 Sep. 14 Gulielmus Laue  
 Sep. 16 Martha Martin  
 Sep. 17 Rolf  
 Sep. 18 Elizabetha Eaten  
 Sep. 18 Elizabetha Harris  
 Sep. 20 Rebecca Hill  
 Sep. 20 Sarah Barbone  
 Sep. 21 Susanna Miller  
 Sep. 23 Elizabetha Morrent  
 Sep. 25 Anna Arnett  
 Sep. 29 Joannes et Samuell Chambers  
 Sep. 30 Franciscus Loyde  
 Sep. 30 Barbara Simcox  
 Sep. 30 Levina Johe  
 Oct. 4 Carolus Faxen  
 Oct. 5 Robertus Thornhill  
 Oct. 11 Fred'ericus Humes  
 Oct. 11 Rodes  
 Oct. 11 Anna Machin  
 Oct. 13 Anna Scargill  
 Oct. 19 Gulielmus Clark fil. Gulielmus  
 Oct. 19 Mabell Richardson  
 Oct. 22 Arrian Jennyver  
 Oct. 23 Thomas Maddox fil. Rowland  
 Oct. 24 Susan' Mayne  
 Oct. 27 Gulielmus Ratcham  
 Oct. 27 Johannes Baynard  
 Oct. 28 Katherina Clark filia Thomæ  
 Nov. 1 Johan'es Nurton  
 Nov. 1 Jonas Striker  
 Nov. 1 Gracia Lazenby  
 Nov. 4 Johannes Trow  
 Nov. 5 Johannes Dackham  
 Nov. 9 Anna Mackdurmuck  
 Nov. 11 Francis' Jones  
 Nov. 14 Dorothea Browne  
 Nov. 19 Joanna Westcott  
 Nov. 26 Maria Parrott  
 Nov. 30 Thomas Bartlett  
 Dec. 13 Georgius Clark fil. Samuelis  
 Dec. 20 Jana Sherley fil. Robert'  
 Dec. 21 Francis' Caper  
 Dec. 23 Gulielmus Gilleyhead  
 Dec. 25 Char' Vachell  
 Dec. 30 Edward' Jackson  
 Dec. 30 Christiana Ramsley  
 Jan. 3 Henricus Savag fils. Jacob'  
 Jan. 3 Richard' Farrow  
 Jan. 3 Elizabetha Payne  
 Jan. 6 Gulielm' Ross

1608  
 Jan. 8 Elizabetha Seeley  
 Jan. 14 Elizabetha Alexander  
 Jan. 14 Francisca Pinchback  
 Jan. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Brett  
 Jan. 17 Thomas Symonds  
 Jan. 24 Edward Mackugan  
 Jan. 27 Gulielmus Pibbles  
 Jan. 27 Johannes Craddock  
 Jan. 28 Maria Pradger  
 Feb. 15 Robertus Jennings  
 Feb. 16 Maria Vincent  
 Feb. 18 Gulielm' Powell fil. Willi'  
 Powell et Margaret  
 Feb. 18 Katherina Bottres  
 Feb. 21 Sisly Barefoote  
 Feb. 24 Francisca Kennerstone  
 Feb. 24 Sarah Coleman  
 Feb. 27 Mathias Drue  
 Feb. 28 Robertus Hall  
 Feb. 28 Maria Warder  
 Feb. 29 Jane et Makeway Emerson  
 Mar. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Eduard Semar  
 Mar. 3 Arthurus Bruning  
 Mar. 3 Susan Stone  
 Mar. 4 Sarah Hammon  
 Mar. 5 Arthur' Caudwell  
 Mar. 7 Eliz. Williams  
 Mar. 9 Maria Hussey  
 Mar. 9 Katherina Reade  
 Mar. 9 Anna Spur  
 Mar. 10 Petrus Derrick fil. Petre  
 Mar. 10 Maria Cleuy  
 Mar. 19 Eliz. Griffith filia Owen  
 Mar. 20 Katherina Maddox fil. Richard'  
 Mar. 22 Daniel et Thomas Newsam  
 Mar. 23 Gartret Stedman  
 Mar. 24 Arthur' Nicholson

## 1608.

Mar. 28 Daniel Donne  
 Mar. 29 Richard Rider  
 Mar. 30 Elizabetha Hanton  
 April 1 Johannes Jolley  
 April 1 Nichola' Hardware  
 April 2 Chard Griffith  
 April 3 Johannes Bougwhannou  
 April 3 Eliz. Charne  
 April 10 Gulielm' Scott  
 April 10 James Sinkler  
 April 10 Mathew Greene  
 April 14 Johannes Basill  
 April 17 Sarah Bale  
 April 19 Alicia Abraham  
 April 24 Ellen Tedder  
 April 24 Eliz. Ellesmore  
 April 27 Anna Bengough  
 April 27 Margaret Huster

1608		1608	
April 28	Margery Beverley	Oct. 2	Anna Bagshawe
May 5	Gulielmus Bartlett	Oct. 9	Edward Richardson fil. W <sup>m</sup>
May 8	Mathewe Browne	Oct. 9	Ithama Brallyn
May 11	Robert Burbida	Oct. 9	Dorothea Griffith fil. Merici
May 14	Anna Blastone	Oct. 12	Elizabetha Hill fil. Anth.
May 22	Thomas Wooddall	Oct. 13	Joh'es Reading fil. Rich.
May 22	Jane Arnold	Oct. 14	Isabella Freeman
May 24	Katherina Lowes	Oct. 16	Joh's Snelling fil. Jo.
May 25	Katherine Whitney	Oct. 16	Sara Dowland
May 29	Henry Standley	Oct. 20	David Yourne
May 29	Jane Addington	Oct. 21	Elizabeth Daniell fil. Fr.
June 5	Isaac James	Oct. 23	Paule Johnson fil. Joh.
June 5	Thomas Potham	Oct. 23	Johanna fil. Randolphi
June 6	Henry Bunting	Oct. 27	Rob'tus Joyner fil. W <sup>m</sup>
June 10	M <sup>r</sup> James Busshell	Oct. 30	Thomas Rolphe fil. Tho.
June 12	Henry Lewes	Oct. 30	Johannes Baker fil. Rob'ti'
June 12	Jane Morgan	Oct. 31	Judith Baker fil. Rob'ti'
June 21	Anne Touye	Nov. 8	Thomas Coffyn fil. Tho.
June 22	Eliz. Hugell	Nov. 15	Francisca Arnett fil. Ric'i
June 23	Edward Williams fil. Edward	Nov. 20	Jacob Lazenbie fil. W <sup>m</sup>
June 22	Susan Hughes	Nov. 20	Maria Hopkins fil. Randall
July 5	M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Newton	Nov. 22	Theodocia Lane
July 8	George Tredway	Nov. 26	Gilbert Madock fil. Tho.
July 10	Anna Glouer	Nov. 27	Anna St fil. John's
July 15	Eliz. Pinches	Nov. 27	Charitie Harford fil. Hen.
July 19	Stephen Carter	Nov. 30	Johannes Wood fil. Tho.
July 21	John Garret	Dec. 10	Elizabetha Hambleton fil. Joh'is
July 23	William Smyth	Dec. 11	William Cade filius Geo. Cade
July 29	Jonas Tisdall	Dec. 11	Edwardus Co fil. Tho.
Aug. 7	Dorothy Deane	Dec. 11	Elizabetha Clark fil. Tho.
Aug. 9	James Reade	Dec. 13	Edwardus Morratt fil. Ricci.
Aug. 10	Eliz. Peter	Dec. 13	Doratheia Clark fil. W <sup>m</sup>
Aug. 11	M <sup>r</sup> John Haruye	Dec. 21	Katharina Bickerstaffe fil. Ricci.
Aug. 12	Lodowick Jake	Dec. 21	Anna Bickerstaffe fil. Edri.
Aug. 14	Eliz. Hill	Dec. 21	Maria fil. populi
Aug. 17	Thomas Chambroek	Dec. 24	Anna Prodger fil. Arthuri
Aug. 17	Samuell Dudley	Dec. 27	Rebecca Thorpe fil. Joh'is
Aug. 18	M <sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Calvert	Dec. 27	Johannes Woodward fil. Law.
Aug. 18	Mary et Sarah Powell fil. Thomæ	Jan. 1	Johannes Lyde fil. Hen.
Aug. 20	Daniell Hartford fil. Daniell	Jan. 4	Johannes Styrré fil. Joh'is
Aug. 20	Jane Tailor	Jan. 6	Margareta Morris fil. Humf.
Aug. 21	Johannes Potter	Jan. 10	Grifell Weekes fil. Rich.
Aug. 25	Johannes Wheeler	Jan. 12	Margareta Shirley fil. Rob'ti
Aug. 25	Carolus Graye	Jan. 14	Franciscus Alexander fil. Ada'
Aug. 25	James	Jan. 15	Elizabetha Deverux fil. W <sup>m</sup>
Aug. 28	Edwardus Burton	Jan. 15	Anna MacDirmod fil. Corn.
Aug. 29	Richardus Darling fil. Ric'	Jan. 16	Will'm Fretherne fil. Joh'is
Sep. 3	Francisca Graves fil. Joh's'	Jan. 20	Thomas Hopper fil. Tho.
Sep. 8	Symon Ward fil. Amb.	Jan. 24	Lina Alexander fil. M <sup>r</sup> Gualt.
Sep. 14	Will'us Baldwyn fil. W <sup>mi</sup>	Jan. 29	Edward Thorneton fil. Jer.
Sep. 15	Rolandus Jenever	Jan. 30	Bridgetta Trowe fil. Xpor's
Sep. 19	Mabell Gydney	Feb. 2	Thomas Mawre fil. Joh'is
Sep. 20	Petrus Arpe fil. Joh'is	Feb. 5	Anna Okey fil. Willi'
Sep. 24	Francisca Goodwyn	Feb. 7	Agneta Stephenson fil. Ric'i
Sep. 25	Anna Iver	Feb. 9	Maria Hodgskins fil. Hen.
Sep. 25	Maria Robinson fil. Geo.	Feb. 10	Launcelot Lake fil. Thome Lake milit
Oct. 2	Christiana Larder	Feb. 11	George Clark fil.

1608

Feb. 11 Alicia Wicks fil. Hen.  
 Feb. 11 Agneta Bryant fil. Jo.  
 Feb. 14 Joh'es fil. Tho.  
 Feb. 19 Henricus Raven fil. Joh'is  
 Feb. 19 Richardus Strayne fil. Radi  
 Feb. 25 William Oxford fil. Hen.  
 Feb. 26 Alexander Jefferies fil. Joh's  
 Mar. 5 Anna Elliott filia Alex.  
 Mar. 7 Rogerus Burgesse fil. Rog.  
 Mar. 8 Will'm Price fil. W<sup>mi</sup>  
 Mar. 13 Joh'es Browne fil. Tho.  
 Mar. 13 Sara Benson fil. Cuth.  
 Mar. 16 Francisca Sill fil. Tho.  
 Mar. 17 Madock fil. Roland  
 Mar. 20 Franciscus Harding fil. Tho.  
 Mar. 20 Elizabetha Slowman fil. Ed'ri  
 Mar. 20 Abigail Caldwell fil. Tho.  
 Mar. 20 Thomas Preston fil. Richardi  
 Mar. 21 Samuel Hower fil. W<sup>mi</sup>  
 Mar. 24 Anna Powell fil. Thome

1609.

Mar. 25 Thomas Macham fil. Ed'ri  
 Mar. 26 Thomas Lyche fil.  
 April 4 Gregorius Westcot fil. Greg.  
 April 7 Johanna Moore filia populi  
 April 9 Edmundus Thomas fil. Rob'ti  
 April 9 Allan Netherdisse fil. Joh'is  
 April 9 Margareta Peirson fil. Rob'ti  
 April 10 Rebecca Jones fil. Evani  
 April 12 Thomas Cashe filius populi  
 April 15 Maria Finche fil. W<sup>mi</sup>  
 April 17 Anna Ogle fil. Fra'  
 April 23 Henricus Charme fil. Hen.  
 April 23 Nathaniell Blake fil. W<sup>m</sup>  
 May 6 Johannes Tarrant fil. Joh.  
 May 7 Ithamar Baynard fil.  
 May 11 Johu Grinckin filius Joh'es  
 May 16 John Elsbey fil. Tho.  
 May 21 Walter Fetch fil. Joh'is  
 May 25 Sara Milward fil. W<sup>mi</sup>  
 May 28 Thomas Arrowsmith filius  
 Thome Arrowsmith  
 May 28 Michael Leonard filius Mathei  
 June 4 John Sincocks  
 June 8 Richard James fil. Isack  
 June 21 William Thomlin fil. Lev.  
 June 25 Thomas Lewis fil. Rogeri  
 June 25 Katharina Newsam fil. Ed.  
 June 29 John Frost fil. Joh'is  
 July 2 Marg Hardwar fil. Jo.  
 July 2 Henricus Bagley fil. Tho.  
 July 2 Fowler filia Geo.  
 July 9 Katharina Knollys filia Willi'  
 D'm Knollys  
 July 9 Carolus Kinnerstone fil. Car.  
 July 15 Phillippus James

1609

July 23 Anna Donne fil. Ric'i  
 July 26 Edward Handbury fil. Ed.  
 July 29 Susanna Michelson fil. Dan.  
 July 30 Macham fil. Rob'ti  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Harvey fil. Jac.  
 Aug. 1 Cuthbert Joyner  
 Aug. 7 Anna Powell fil. W<sup>mi</sup> et Mar-  
 garetta [?]  
 Aug. 9 Judith Frauncis fil. Ja.  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Griffith fil. W<sup>mi</sup>  
 Aug. 12 Maria Warner fil. Ste.  
 Aug. 13 Richard Jones fil. Joh.  
 Aug. 13 Thomas Powell fil. Tho.  
 Aug. 15 M<sup>ris</sup> Anne Spilman filia D.  
 Joh'is Spilman milit  
 Aug. 15 Margareta West  
 Aug. 27 Johannes Elliot fil. C'poferi  
 Aug. 27 Margareta Clarke fil. Sam.  
 Aug. 30 Johannes Bale fil. Joh'is  
 Sep. 17 Katharina Rigsbie fil. Joh'is  
 Sep. 24 Johannes Bridle fil. Joh'is  
 Sep. 24 Daniell Hughes fil. Rand'  
 Sep. 29 Maria Kirton  
 Oct. 1 Francisca Robinson filia Geo.  
 Oct. 5 M<sup>r</sup> William Wardour fil. Ed'ri  
 Oct. 10 Nathan Parker  
 Oct. 15 Elizabetha Hill fil. Anth.  
 Oct. 16 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Harvey fil. W<sup>mi</sup>  
 Harvey Mili'  
 Oct. 21 Sara Bryant fil. Joh'is  
 Oct. 22 Crispiana Jones filius Edr'i  
 Oct. 22 Lucretia Jones fil. Ric'i  
 Oct. 22 Thomasina Cole fil. Ric'i  
 Oct. 22 Elizabetha Potter fil. Rob'ti  
 Oct. 23 Johannes Lathom fil. Joh'is  
 Oct. 26 Edward Bachellor fil. Ric'i  
 Oct. 29 Gray Powell fil. Tho.  
 Nov. 5 Rob'tus Varnam fil. Rob'ti  
 Nov. 15 Anna Finche fil. Erasmi  
 Nov. 18 Elizabetha Calvert fil. M<sup>r</sup> Geo.  
 Nov. 19 Rob'tus Baker fil. Rob'ti  
 Nov. 19 Anna Williams fil. How.  
 Nov. 20 William Joyner fil. W<sup>mi</sup>  
 Nov. 24 Maria Waller fil. populi  
 Nov. 26 John Dod fil. Joh.  
 Nov. 26 Sara Seely fil. Rob't'  
 Nov. 27 Thomas Price fil. W<sup>mi</sup>  
 Dec. 3 Maria Marrant  
 Dec. 3 Joice Portus fil. Tho.  
 Dec. 4 Constance Wicks fil. Geo.  
 Dec. 4 Susanna Morrice fil. Ric'i  
 Dec. 10 Maria Clarke fil. W<sup>mi</sup>  
 Dec. 10 Elizabetha Stone fil. Ric'i  
 Dec. 11 Hanna Mowe fil. Rob'ti  
 Dec. 13 Agnes Lewes fil. Thome  
 Dec. 17 Thomas Striker fil. Tho.  
 Dec. 24 William Read fil. Nich.  
 Dec. 24 Georgius Harford fil. Dan.



1609

Dec. 24	William Wildgoose fil. W <sup>mi</sup>
Dec. 24	Anna Clock fil. Tho.
Jan. 5	Sara Lambert filia populi
Jan. 7	Sanders Sturt
Jan. 7	Will <sup>m</sup> Upcot fil. Rogeri
Jan. 7	Rosa Brumsted fil. Jo.
Jan. 11	John Harris fil. Joh's
Jan. 14	John Meetson fil. Tho.
Jan. 21	Francisca Richards fil. Th.
Jan. 24	Sara Price filia populi
Jan. 28	John White fil. Andree
Jan. 28	Margareta Gibson fil. Marci
Feb. 2	Anna Reading fil. Ric'i
Feb. 2	Susanna Morgan fil. Rogeri
Feb. 2	David Traherne fil. populi
Feb. 4	Tho. Warde fil. Tho.
Feb. 4	Richard Bartlet fil. Joh's
Feb. 11	Samelion [?] Collerd filia Xpori
Feb. 11	Prisilla Faxon filia Gwalt'
Feb. 15	John Farrowe filius Thome
Feb. 18	Anna Browne fil. Willi'
Feb. 20	Johannes Smith fil. Thome
Feb. 20	Prisilla Hopkins fil. Ran.
Feb. 22	Elizabetha Basill fil. M <sup>r</sup> Sym
Feb. 27	Margareta Waltham fil. W <sup>mi</sup>
Feb. 28	Anna Pibecke
Mar. 1	Marg & Jana m't D'mod filia Cormock
Mar. 4	Susanna Boswell fil. Hugomi
Mar. 5	Thomas More fil. Francisca
Mar. 6	Jana Harperley fil. Geo.
Mar. 10	Margareta Prodger fil. Arth.
Mar. 11	Maria Adington fil. Joh's
Mar. 16	Elizabetha Little fil. Fran.
Mar. 18	Joh'es Smith fil. Georgi
Mar. 18	Thomas Nurton fil. Ni.
Mar. 23	John Nicholson fil. W <sup>m</sup>

1610.

Mar. 25	Maria Estow fil. Tho.
Mar. 29	Gabriell Barbor fil. Gab.
Mar. 31	Winefrid Craye fil. Jo.
April 6	Beniamen Johnson fil. Ben.
April 9	Henry Thorneton fil. Jer.
April 10	Jana Peeter fil. John
April 15	Henricus Lidgold fil. Hen. : natus vero x <sup>o</sup> die dei Aprilis
April 15	Maria Arnett fil. Ric'i
April 16	Jana Darling fil. Ric.
April 18	Thomas Scott fil. Ric.
April 22	Rob'tus Gidney fil. Rob't'
April 29	Elizabetha Grome fil. Tho.
May 1	Anna Bowle fil.
May 4	M <sup>rs</sup> Maria Dygbye fil. D. Joh's Digby Milit
May 5	Lewis Hendley fil. Tho.
May 9	Sara Hodgskyn fil. Hen.

1610

May 10	Christopherus Howe fil. Chr.
May 18	Katharina Cleaton
May 20	John Madock fil. Roland
May 20	Ellinor Fellow fil. Jacobi
May 21	Hellen Wynche
May 23	Alexander Caperne fil. Hen.
May 28	Johannes & Johanna Simpson filius & filia Christopheri
May 28	Will <sup>mus</sup> Mill fil.
May 28	Penelope Thorning fil. Rogeri
May 31	John Lack fil. Thome
June 4	Edmundus Clark fil.
June 8	Katharina Ellesmere fil. Oswald
June 10	Thomas Clarke fil. W <sup>mi</sup>
June 10	Margeria Heath
June 17	Johannes Pinches fil. W <sup>mi</sup>
June 17	Marg Templemen fil. W <sup>mi</sup>
June 17	Elizabetha Johanes fil. Fabian
June 23	Bridget Sadler fil. John
June 24	Will <sup>mus</sup> Griffine fil. Owyne
June 24	Anne Abascard
July 6	Will <sup>mus</sup> Burges fil. Rogeri
July 6	Anderw Rippitt fil. Georgius
July 8	Christopherus Millward fil. Will <sup>m</sup>
July 8	Margareta Kennerstone fil. Charles
July 13	Will <sup>mus</sup> Mullens fil. Will <sup>m</sup>
July 13	Anna Howre fil. Will <sup>m</sup>
July 15	Alice Martne fil. Peter
July 19	Gartwright Car fil. Arche
July 20	Will <sup>mus</sup> Danies fil. John
July 22	Johnes Touey fil. John
July 25	Agnes Hawkings fil. Tho.
July 26	Thomas Marshman fil. Edm.
July 26	Thomas Carter fil. Raphe
July 28	Will <sup>mus</sup> Smythe fil. Will <sup>m</sup>
July 29	Johnnes Derricke fil. Peter
July 30	Anna Ridley fil. Edw.
Aug. 12	Johnnes Peake fil. John
Aug. 12	Suzanna Hollaway fil. Rob.
Aug. 14	Thomas Woodes fil. Thom.
Aug. 19	Peterus James fil. Izack
Aug. 24	Margerya Jefferys fil. John
Aug. 26	Katherina Jonnes fil. Humfery
Aug. 26	Anna Symson fil. Will <sup>m</sup>
Aug. 28	Anna Richardson fil. W <sup>m</sup>
Sep. 2	Dermot Longslow fil. Jeffery
Sep. 4	Robertus Spilman fil. Jo. milit
Sep. 8	Anna Paine fil. Robert
Sep. 9	Franciscus Greenkinge fil. Jo.
Sep. 16	Peunely Cole fil. Rich.
Sep. 16	Sarai Couper fil. John
Sep. 20	Suzanna Smyth fil. Thom.
Sep. 23	Will <sup>mus</sup> Coffine fil. Thom.
Sep. 23	Maria Jenneuer fil. Samuell
Sep. 30	Elizabetha Baggelley fil. Tho.
Sep. 30	Maria Blaston fil. Geo.



1610

Sep. 30 Maria Warner fil. Step'  
 Oct. 3 Mathew Hopgood fil. Stephen  
 Oct. 7 Richardus Doune fil. Richard  
 Oct. 7 Thomas Cable fil. Will'm  
 Oct. 14 Will'mus Balley fil. Henry  
 Oct. 14 Dorothis Raven fil. John  
 Oct. 15 Anna Hollingworthe fil. Raphe  
 Oct. 18 Johannes Dendey fil. Edw.  
 Oct. 18 Elizabetha Powell fil. John  
 Oct. 21 Dauied Sullinge fil. John  
 Oct. 21 Alica Strain fil. Thomas  
 Oct. 24 Franciscus Wyue fil. Thomas  
 Oct. 24 Elizabetha Phillipis fil. Law'  
 Oct. 26 Elizabetha Powell fil. Thomas  
 Nov. 2 Magdaline Prymrose fil. John  
 Nov. 3 Richardus Weuer fil. Will'm  
 Nov. 4 Elizabetha Fowler fil. George  
 Nov. 11 Maria Hill fil. Anthony  
 Nov. 12 Franciscus Breet fil. Thomas  
 Nov. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Carolus Fotherbey fil. John  
 Nov. 19 Will'mus Morrice fil. Rich'i  
 Nov. 21 Josias Caulford fil. M<sup>r</sup> George  
 Nov. 26 Maria Griffine fil. Merrick  
 Nov. 28 Dorothis Floud fil. Will'm  
 Nov. 30 Andrew Badger fil. Will'm  
 Nov. 30 Elizabetha Bever'y fil. Nicho.  
 Nov. 30 Will'mus Price fil. Will'm  
 Dec. 2 Elizabetha Jonnes fil. Thomas  
 Dec. 16 Johannes Rophe fil. Thomas  
 Dec. 21 Georgius Daniell fil. Farncis  
 Dec. 21 Robartus Rook fil. Robert  
 Dec. 26 Beniamine Nicholson fil.  
 Will'm  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Southerland fil. And.  
 Dec. 30 Jane Potter fil. Robert  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Dorre fil. Obadia  
 Jan. 1 Saria Baker fil. Robert  
 Jan. 1 Margereta Couant fil. Thomas  
 Jan. 3 Johannes Richardes fil. Tho-  
 mas  
 Jan. 5 Johannes Drwe fil. John  
 Jan. 6 Thomas Turner fil. Alline  
 Jan. 7 Sarai Batchelor fil. Richard  
 Jan. 9 Sarai Williams fil. Howell  
 Jan. 12 Alice Younge fil. Edward  
 Jan. 12 Johannes Bankes a bazterd  
 Jan. 13 Stephanus Jonnes fil. Owine  
 Jan. 23 Owine Marshnet fil. John  
 Jan. 28 Elizabetha Williamson fil. Tho-  
 mas  
 Jan. 30 Anthony Harperley fil. George  
 Jan. 30 Maria Harrice fil. John  
 Jan. 31 Suzana Johnson fil. Dauied  
 Feb. 3 Johannes Finche fil. Erasmus  
 Feb. 3 Maria Slowmane fil. Edward  
 Feb. 6 Alice Hardware fil. John  
 Feb. 9 Carolus Westcoot fil. Grigory  
 Feb. 10 Will'mus Potham fil. Thomas

1611

Feb. 17 Sarai Sherley fil. Robert  
 Feb. 18 Matheias Linsey fil. Stephen  
 Feb. 31 Suzanna Johnson fil. Dauied  
 Mar. 5 Dorothis Norton fil. Thomas  
 Mar. 8 Ellinor Emerson fil. Thomas  
 Mar. 10 Edwardus Chambers fil. Sam'  
 Mar. 11 Carolus Wimot fil. Charles  
 Mar. 12 Henricus Rider fil. M<sup>r</sup> Will'  
 Mar. 13 Suzanna Waterhouse fil. Joh.  
 Mar. 17 Robartus Morrice fil. Humfery  
 Mar. 17 Will'mus Elliot fil. Allexand'  
 Mar. 20 Anthonyus Bugges fil. M<sup>r</sup>  
 Anth.  
 1611.  
 Mar. 25 Will'mus Waltham fil. W'm  
 Mar. 25 Will'mus Flower fil. John  
 Mar. 25 Anna Price fil. Thomas  
 Mar. 27 Maria Browne fil. Will'm  
 Mar. 27 Letticia Jenner fil. Will'm  
 Mar. 31 Maria Newsam fil. Edm.  
 April 7 Abraham Thompson fil. Will'm  
 April 7 Maria Cotton fil. D. George  
 April 7 Maria Coulton fil. Thomas  
 April 7 Rebecka Vzwright fil. Rob't  
 April 7 Sarai Smyth fil. Gabrill  
 April 11 Katherina Hammond fil. Bry-  
 ant  
 April 14 Thomas Johnson fil. John  
 April 14 Barbone Strane fil. Raphe  
 April 16 Elizabetha Stonne fil. Tho.  
 April 18 Frauseius Grundey fil. Jeffery  
 April 21 Will'mus Dowland fil. Edm.  
 April 28 Margareta Robson fil. Edward  
 May 5 Richardus Varnone fil. Farncis  
 May 7 Waltherus Ethel fil. John  
 May 7 Margerta Couper fil. Geo.  
 May 9 Anthonius Day fil. Will'm  
 May 12 Charitas Vincent fil. Rob.  
 May 14 Ellina Underwood fil. W'm  
 May 21 Johannes Kinge fil. Edw.  
 May 25 Richardus Williams fil. Rich.  
 June 2 Maria Hill fil. W'm  
 June 9 Johannes Clarke fil. W'm  
 June 14 Raphus Crane fil. Raphe  
 June 14 Davidus Elliot fil. Alex.  
 June 14 Johannes Elliot fil. Alex.  
 June 17 Georgius Bowle fil. John  
 June 20 Janna Drowinau fil. John  
 June 23 Richardus Hodgskinges fil.  
 Henry  
 June 23 Margerata Rigman fil. Thomas  
 June 26 Margerata Addington fil. John  
 June 30 Maria Weekes fil. Richard  
 July 3 Richardus Heale fil. Will'm  
 July 3 Johannes Dauies fil. Griffin  
 July 7 Peterus Couper fil. Thomas

1611		1611	
July 8	Jacobi James fili. Isack	Nov. 17	Alicia Ward fili. Paule
July 20	Ellina Derrick fili. Peter	Nov. 17	Ellinna Nicholson fili. Will'm
July 21	Richardus Peters fili. John	Nov. 19	Janna Carr fili. Arche
July 21	Auiesia Holloway fili. Rob't	Nov. 20	Aurthurs Miller fili. Michell
July 21	Eliza' Elbrougho fili. Houry	Nov. 21	Mary Clarke fili. John
July 25	Thomas Lathame fili. Thomas	Nov. 23	Thomas Jacksou fili. Hughe
July 25	Johannes Elmor fili. Christo- pher	Nov. 24	Willielmus Wever fili. Will'm
July 28	Johannes Lathame fili. John	Nov. 28	Dina Peake fili. John
July 30	Ellina Tharpe fili. John	Dec. 1	Robertus Bale fili. John
Aug. 2	Suzanna Powell fili. John	Dec. 1	Robertus Morrice fili. Richard
Aug. 5	Georgius Ripput fili. George	Dec. 3	Hugoe Robinson fili. George
Aug. 8	Maria Cole fili. Will'm	Dec. 3	Henrycus Knowles fili. Will'm
Aug. 8	Robartus Ceelley fili. Robert	Dec. 3	Johannes Fotherbey fili. M <sup>r</sup> John
Aug. 11	Will'mus Steart fili. John	Dec. 8	Anthonyus Fanne fili. Theoph.
Aug. 18	Sarai Markwell fili. John	Dec. 8	Margareta Symson fili. Will'
Aug. 28	Marthai Gray fili. Edward	Dec. 8	Marga'eta Moutt fili. Charles
Sep. 1	Henrycus Dodriedo fili. Jarvis	Dec. 12	Johannes Bingham fili. Will'
Sep. 1	Dorothia Grone fili. Thomas	Dec. 12	Elizab. Symonds fili. Will'
Sep. 8	Magdelina Arnold fili. W <sup>m</sup>	Dec. 15	Izaell Smythe fili. Thomas
Sep. 8	Anna Drinkwater fili. Thomas	Dec. 17	Henrycus Sherley fili. D. Rob.
Sep. 15	Thomas Whittinghame fili. Tho.	Dec. 18	Peterus Palmer fili. Edw.
Sep. 15	Ewyne Downes fili. John	Dec. 18	Thomas Clarke fili. John
Sep. 15	Jana Berde fili. Phillipe	Dec. 22	Johannes Richardson fili. John
Sep. 19	Bedford Trowe fili. Christo'	Jan. 5	Johannes Michelson fili. Dawied
Sep. 19	Judocia Hughes fili. Edm.	Jan. 5	Eliza Greene fili. Robert
Sep. 19	Rebecka Smyth fili. W <sup>m</sup>	Jan. 6	Thomas Greenwood fili. Tho.
Sep. 20	Johannes Car fili. Arche	Jan. 12	Johannes Brincksfild fili. Phil.
Sep. 29	Rogeri Hawkes fili. John	Jan. 12	Katherina Wysman fili. W <sup>m</sup>
Sep. 29	Will'mus Tempelman fili. W <sup>m</sup>	Jan. 19	Willielmus Mayne fili. Geo.
Sep. 29	Suzanna Thornton fili. Jeromy	Jan. 19	Eliza Wilmott fili. Tho.
Sep. 29	Maria Arowsmyth fili. Tho.	Jan. 22	Thomas Nicholson fili. Tho.
Oct. 3	Josephus Carter fili. Raphe	Jan. 22	Margareta Ridley fili. Edw.
Oct. 6	Thomas Hill fili. Anthony	Jan. 23	Symond Bazell fili. Sym'
Oct. 6	Josias Bostone fili. Josias	Jan. 26	Christiana Admes fili. Jam'
Oct. 9	Martinna Lane a basterd	Jan. 26	Robertus Watson fili. Rob.
Oct. 12	Johanna Richardson fili. Joh.	Jan. 29	Thomas Hall fili. Tho.
Oct. 14	Barberia Rignoldes fili. Tho.	Feb. 2	Suzanna Dorr fili. Obadia
Oct. 16	Francisca Morgau fili. Roger	Feb. 3	Janna Rider fili. M <sup>r</sup> Will'm
Oct. 21	Henrycus Williams fili. Howel	Feb. 5	Graice Cauldforde fili. M <sup>r</sup> George
Oct. 22	Johannes Parker fili. John	Feb. 9	Elizab. Haruey fili. D. Will'm
Oct. 27	Symond Weekes fili. Henry	Feb. 11	Hugo & Johannes Burrall fili. Jam'
Oct. 27	Symond Deuruxe fili. Will'm	Feb. 13	Janna Tedder fili. James
Oct. 27	Jane Coupper fili. John	Feb. 14	Janna House fili. Will'm
Oct. 28	Jane Walkden fili. Thomas	Feb. 15	Edwardus Blaston fili. George
Oct. 28	Edward Pinches fili. Will'm	Feb. 16	Eliza Thomas fili. Robert
Oct. 30	George Gurden fili. George	Feb. 18	Katherina Jonnes fili. Thomas
Nov. 1	Anna Stephenson fili. Richard	Feb. 18	Jonna Warnume fili. Francis
Nov. 2	Hanna Smyth fili. George	Feb. 23	Johauna Atwood fili. John
Nov. 2	Anna Sandall fili. John	Feb. 23	Samuell Jeneuer fili. Samuell
Nov. 2	Anna Haruey fili. James	Feb. 23	Thomas Powell fili. Thomas
Nov. 2	Anna a baze child	Feb. 25	Edwardus Kendall fili. Edward
Nov. 3	Janna Richardson fili. Will'm	Mar. 1	Robertus Jonnes fili. Evane
Nov. 6	Elizabetha & Suzanna Wat- chorne fili. Thomas	Mar. 1	Hellina Cauldwell fili. Thomas
Nov. 16	Johan'us Spilman D. fili. John	Mar. 1	Johannes Potter fili. John
Nov. 17	Francisca Dolliver fili. Anthony	Mar. 3	Henrycus Millington fili. Henry
Nov. 17	Gartwright Mowe fili. Robert		

1611

Mar. 6 Robertus Boyce fili. M<sup>r</sup> Peter  
 Mar. 9 Francisca Bugges fili. M<sup>r</sup> An-  
 thony  
 Mar. 9 Edwardus Stephens fili. Edward  
 Mar. 15 Robertus Jeferd fili. Thomas  
 Mar. 16 Richardus Readinge fili. Rich.  
 Mar. 18 Aurtheurs Jonnes fili. Owyne  
 Mar. 22 Jacobus Tarrant fili. Will<sup>m</sup>

1612.

Mar. 24 Anna Twyne  
 Mar. 27 Elizab. Bond  
 April 1 Georg Woodward  
 April 19 Elizab. Tomson  
 April 27 Elizab. Prodger  
 April 27 Sara Peacham  
 May 3 Robert Wilson  
 May 6 Anna Smith  
 May 13 Alice Turner fili. Allen  
 May 16 Edward Jones  
 May 17 Barbarow Nethercliff  
 May 17 Dorothea Sadler  
 May 24 Will<sup>m</sup> Morrrys  
 May 25 Elizab. Wilmott fil. Charol  
 Milite  
 May 25 Maria Chapman  
 May 26 Elizab. Pibles  
 June 3 Richard a base child  
 June 14 Ann Allen fil. Georgy  
 June 14 Sibilla Couin  
 June 30 John Lenderston fil. Charole  
 July 5 Maria Smith  
 July 5 Elizab. Gedney  
 July 5 Kather. Whitlock  
 July 7 Richard Archer fil. Will<sup>mi</sup>  
 July 10 Joh<sup>nes</sup> Trundoll  
 July 12 Nicho. Boide fil. Joh<sup>nis</sup>  
 July 12 Joh<sup>nes</sup> Hosier  
 July 12 Kather. New  
 July 17 Joh<sup>nes</sup> Brisco  
 July 25 Brigitta Neale  
 July 26 Robert Maddox fili. Rowland  
 July 26 Nicho. Browne fil. Will<sup>mi</sup>  
 July 31 Robert Symcox fil. Roberti  
 Aug. 2 Jacobus Cooke fil. Advena  
 Aug. 6 Joh<sup>nes</sup> Laues fil. Symonis  
 Aug. 9 Will<sup>mus</sup> Carter  
 Aug. 9 Will<sup>mus</sup> White fil. Andrew  
 Aug. 10 Grace Stricker  
 Aug. 12 Joh<sup>nes</sup> Smith fil. Edwardi  
 Aug. 12 Joh<sup>nes</sup> Men  
 Aug. 12 Margar. Barnes  
 Aug. 13 Jana Christall  
 Aug. 21 Helena Ryder  
 Aug. 23 Will<sup>mus</sup> Guilliams  
 Aug. 23 Fraun. Dendy

1612

Aug. 23 Rebecca Brett filia Joh<sup>nis</sup>  
 Aug. 27 Hester Tod fil. Joh<sup>nis</sup>  
 Sep. 1 Charolus Smith fil. Charol  
 milite  
 Sep. 4 Will<sup>mus</sup> Arnett  
 Sep. 6 Judith Browne  
 Sep. 14 Joh<sup>nes</sup> Austen  
 Sep. 18 Maria Smith  
 Sep. 21 Susan<sup>r</sup> Russell fil. Henrici  
 Sep. 23 Elizab. Round  
 Sep. 25 Martha Begarly  
 Sep. 29 Joh<sup>nes</sup> Warnè fil. Steph.  
 Sep. 30 Joh<sup>nes</sup> West  
 Oct. 11 Waterhouse  
 Oct. 10 Ambros. Baylie  
 Oct. 12 Joh<sup>nes</sup> Leeche fil. Joh<sup>u</sup>  
 Oct. 13 Joan<sup>a</sup> Tod  
 Oct. 18 Raphuel Darby  
 Oct. 18 Anna Taylor  
 Oct. 18 Jana Tod  
 Oct. 20 Sara Round  
 Oct. 21 Elizab. Reynolds  
 Oct. 21 Maria Prichard  
 Oct. 23 Joh<sup>nes</sup> Lee fil. Georg<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 25 Robert Shirley  
 Oct. 25 Hester Potter  
 Oct. 25 Prudentia Hart  
 Oct. 25 Prudentia Benson  
 Nov. 1 Georg<sup>r</sup> Harris  
 Nov. 1 Edmund Hodson  
 Nov. 1 Maria James  
 Nov. 8 Ward Templeman  
 Nov. 10 Jaua Wardor fil. Edward  
 Nov. 13 Andreus Dauson  
 Nov. 15 Fraun. Dike  
 Nov. 15 Heste Burges  
 Nov. 15 Jana Williams  
 Nov. 15 Anna Lorence  
 Nov. 15 Marg. Addington  
 Nov. 17 Joh<sup>nes</sup> Mowe  
 Nov. 20 Elizab. Blakly  
 Nov. 20 Elizab. Cole  
 Nov. 21 Fraun. Banfield fil. Will. milite  
 Nov. 23 Alicea King fil. Advena  
 Nov. 24 John Spilman fil. Joh<sup>nis</sup> milite  
 Nov. 24 Rich. Cole fil. Richardi  
 Nov. 24 Arthur Cole fil. Rich.  
 Nov. 25 Kather. Richardson fil. Willi<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 27 Georg<sup>r</sup> Eliott  
 Nov. 29 Anna Marteu fil. Petri  
 Nov. 30 Thomas Knollis fil. Thomæ  
 Dec. 3 Richard Bagly  
 Dec. 3 Anna Whittington  
 Dec. 6 George Doliuer fil. Anthon  
 Dec. 9 Anna Albidge  
 Dec. 15 Lauri Philipps fil. Laurens  
 Dec. 15 Maria Dean  
 Dec. 18 Valent a bastard

1612		1613	
Dec. 20	Rob. Norton	April 11	Joh'n's Maure
Dec. 20	Eliz. Lidgold	April 18	Christofe' Robenson
Dec. 20	Thomas Preest	April 18	Robert Cowper
Dec. 28	Abigal Hoare fil. Will'	April 18	Hester Smyth
Dec. 29	Thomas Owen	April 19	Izabell Harperley
Dec. 30	Edward Keelinge	April 23	Richard Williams
Jan. 1	Sara Greenwood	April 23	Alicea Bromley
Jan. 3	Rob. Benson fil. Willm	May 2	Thomas Richards fil. Joh.
Jan. 5	Anna Benson fil. Will'm'	May 2	Thomas Brent
Jan. 6	Will'm Thomas	May 2	Richard Hawkins
Jan. 11	Jan Newma' fil. odurnce	May 6	Jacob Eseuwood fil. Gabr.
Jan. 13	Doroth. Fayreborne	May 6	Anna Boule
Jan. 17	John mac Dirmac	May 6	Brigitta Boules
Jan. 17	Maria Baker	May 7	Joh'nes Prince
Jan. 26	William Walton	May 9	Thomas Sturt
Jan. 29	Petrus Wildgoose	May 13	John Robenson
Jan. 29	Kather. Hardware	May 19	Will'mus Barnam fil. Fra. mil'
Jan. 30	Anna Brinkfield	May 19	Thomas Ware
Jan. 31	Georg' David	May 24	Thomas Wood fil. John
Jan. 31	Alica Read	May 25	Mich. Miller
Feb. 2	Anna Macham	May 29	Elizab. Kirby
Feb. 4	John Stedman	May 30	Fraun. Hawkins
Feb. 4	Jacob Mayhorn	June 4	Joh'nes Mason
Feb. 7	Alexand' Daye	June 10	Anton. Saywoord
Feb. 7	Maria Tedder	June 11	Edward Ridley
Feb. 10	Alexander Philpott	June 13	Anna Powell
Feb. 13	Will'm Taylor a bastard of Drury Lane	June 20	Will'm
Feb. 14	Lucea Baker filia Roberti	June 20	Jana Morris
Feb. 14	Thomas Lawe a bastard	June 20	Elizab. Simpson
Feb. 21	Joano Fowle	June 21	Anna Elmar
Feb. 22	Charolus Arnett fil. Math.	June 24	Georg' Wilson
Feb. 24	Penelopea Kerten	June 27	Joh'nes Price
Feb. 24	Elizab. Taylor	June 27	Anna Cauldwell
Feb. 26	Rob. Johnson	June 27	Abigal Fletcher
Feb. 28	Nathan Raven	July 7	Carol Gill
Feb. 28	Richard Scoote	July 8	Georg Caluert
Feb. 28	Richardus Streyne fil. Thom'	July 9	Richard Smith
Mar. 2	Robert Powell fil. Thomæ	July 9	Margar' Hambleton
Mar. 7	Elizab. Dore	July 11	Joh'nes Cowper
Mar. 14	Gabriel Jones	July 19	Izab. Evans
Mar. 15	Will'mus Portington	July 21	Doroth. Harvy fil. Will. mil'
Mar. 16	Will'm Michael	July 24	Maria & Marth Wingfield twynnes
Mar. 22	Eleanor Eardly	July 25	Will'mus Carter
Mar. 19	Elizab. Woodes	July 25	Philipp Huggins
Mar. 21	Henricus Fotherby	July 25	John Potham
		July 25	Will'mus Leere
		July 25	Fraun. Cartwright
		July 25	Veere Cartwright
		July 30	Joh'nes Wade
		Aug. 4	Francis Weeks filia Hen.
		Aug. 4	Will'm Kewerston fil. Carol.
		Aug. 6	Will'm Ros
		Aug. 6	Anna Danies
		Aug. 16	John Brumsted fil. Jobn
		Aug. 18	Alicea Frost
		Aug. 18	Kather.
		Aug. 18	Anton. Bennett
1613.			
Mar. 25	Henric' Rowland		
Mar. 28	Marmaduk' Avsop		
Mar. 28	Henr' Moore		
April 4	Joh'nes Ashely fil. John mil'		
April 4	Edward Slowman		
April 5	Michael Clarke		
April 5	Kather. Boycote		
April 6	Doroth. Slingsby fil. Gilbt' mil'		
April 7	Elizab. Prodger fil. Philip		

1613

Aug. 19 Barbar Sandelence  
 Aug. 22 Andreus Jones  
 Aug. 24 Henry Elborow  
 Aug. 25 Joh'n's Bakehowse  
 Sep. 5 Seger Johnson  
 Sep. 5 Anester Ferrin  
 Sep. 5 Maria Guilliams  
 Sep. 9 Anne Sexton  
 Sep. 19 Anna Vernam  
 Sep. 23 Anna Parkar  
 Sep. 25 Edward Dendy  
 Sep. 25 Izab. Relf  
 Sep. 26 Georg' Browne fil. Will mil'  
 Sep. 26 Eliz. Hartford filia Henr'  
 Sep. 26 Hester Waterhowse  
 Sep. 26 Lutr Chanler  
 Oct. 2 Joycea a bastard  
 Oct. 3 Harmon Atwood  
 Oct. 9 Dyna a bastard  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Pebbody  
 Oct. 10 Martha Westcot  
 Oct. 17 Alber'ia & Barbara Donnes  
       twyunes  
 Oct. 18 Sara Baily  
 Oct. 21 Edward Brent  
 Oct. 24 Robert Dolyber  
 Oct. 26 Henr' Wilmot fil. Carol mil'  
 Oct. 27 Sara Jackson  
 Oct. 31 Michael Humfrey  
 Nov. 1 Richard Blunt  
 Nov. 2 Kather. Nowton  
 Nov. 7 John Abraham  
 Nov. 7 Kather. Bostock  
 Nov. 7 Anna Cooley  
 Nov. 7 Joana Bakar  
 Nov. 8 Joh'nes Brownes  
 Nov. 13 Susanna Camell  
 Nov. 13 Thomasina a bastard  
 Nov. 14 George Moore fil. Fran.  
 Nov. 14 Rafuel Lidgold  
 Nov. 14 Helena Tod  
 Nov. 14 Elizab. Benson  
 Nov. 14 John. Beech fil. Edward  
 Nov. 18 Richard Ovarner  
 Nov. 21 Humfr' Gun  
 Nov. 21 Joana Leeke  
 Nov. 24 Maria Chauworth fil. Georg'  
       mil.  
 Nov. 25 Margar' Boys  
 Nov. 26 Will'mi Seely  
 Nov. 28 Samuel Bale  
 Nov. 28 Fraun. Speed  
 Nov. 30 Elizab. Hamon  
 Dec. 4 Fraun. Dod  
 Dec. 5 Maria Bignoll  
 Dec. 12 Jacob Eliott  
 Dec. 12 Sara Allen  
 Dec. 14 Gracea Keelinge

1613

Dec. 15 Fortuna Kelly  
 Dec. 15 Jenyngs  
 Dec. 19 Henr' Lorence  
 Dec. 19 Edward Arrowsmith  
 Dec. 19 Will'm Blake  
 Dec. 19 Maria Floud  
 Dec. 19 Alicea Shirley  
 Dec. 26 Hugo Prichard  
 Dec. 28 Josua Walden  
 Jan. 1 Launcelot Harris  
 Jan. 1 Robert Prichard  
 Jan. 1 Alicea Richardson  
 Jan. 2 Samuel Landman  
 Jan. 2 John Knyueton *al'* Kniston fil.  
       Georg' milite  
 Jan. 4 Will'm Younge  
 Jan. 5 Richard Cole  
 Jan. 7 Maria Smith filia Will'mi mil'  
 Jan. 9 Arthur Hodson  
 Jan. 9 Elizab. Eckles  
 Jan. 14 Edward Bond  
 Jan. 14 Edward Maior  
 Jan. 15 Thamar. a bastard  
 Jan. 16 Maria Cluse  
 Jan. 16 Barbara Stones  
 Jan. 19 Petrus Symons  
 Jan. 21 Annia Williams  
 Jan. 23 Anna Joly  
 Jan. 30 John Lynch fil. John  
 Jan. 30 Maria Pecher  
 Jan. 30 Maria Weaver  
 Jan. 30 Sturgnell  
 Feb. 1 Robert Knollis  
 Feb. 2 Robert Jeames fil. Isabelli  
 Feb. 2 Pheba Stryker  
 Feb. 6 Maria Dicke  
 Feb. 6 Anna Fryser  
 Feb. 13 Margar. Thorp  
 Feb. 13 Will'm Bates  
 Feb. 13 John Williams  
 Feb. 17 Elizab. Griffin fil. Rice  
 Feb. 20 Kather. Thomas  
 Feb. 22 Marg. Slingsby fil. Gilb'ti mil'  
 Feb. 27 Alexand. Newland  
 Feb. 27 Richard Barnes  
 Feb. 27 Nathan Jones  
 Feb. 27 Margar. Wiliamson  
 Feb. 27 Martha Larder  
 Feb. 28 Daniel Kirton  
 Feb. 28 Joana Thimbleby  
 Mar. 2 Ulisses Townley  
 Mar. 2 Lyonell Talmach fil. Lyon. mil'  
 Mar. 3 Elizab. Reinolds  
 Mar. 6 Thomas Symcookes  
 Mar. 6 Sara Charlton  
 Mar. 13 John Thornton  
 Mar. 15 Thomas Gill fil. Henr'  
 Mar. 20 Samuel Day

1613

Mar. 20 Margar' Reddinge  
 Mar. 20 Margar' Mason  
 Mar. 23 Edward Laddon  
 Mar. 23 Will'm Dalton  
 Mar. 24 Stephan Osborn

1614.

Mar. 25 Maria Brinkfield  
 Mar. 26 Elizab. Fotherby  
 April 8 Joh'nes Nullard  
 April 10 Richard Burgis  
 April 10 Hester Hughes  
 April 13 Maria Bullerstaff fil. Richardi  
 April 20 Edward Wardor fil. Edw.  
 armigori  
 April 21 Carolus Benson  
 April 25 Maria fil. Advenae  
 April 25 Abraham Smith fil. Will'mi  
 April 26 Sara Wake  
 April 26 Anna Archer  
 May 2 Elizab. Turchett fil. Maraini  
 mil'  
 May 8 Maria Jones  
 May 14 Elizab. Dirrick  
 May 15 Joh'nes Clarke  
 May 25 Joh'nes Petty  
 May 26 Rob'tus & Anna Carr gemelli  
 May 29 Jacob Shriue  
 June 1 Jana Ruell  
 June 12 Gilbert Foster  
 June 13 Carolus Gwin  
 June 15 Richard Nicholson  
 June 19 Georgius Nynn fil. Georgi  
 June 19 Robert Couent  
 June 19 Will'm Hurst  
 June 22 Jacob Hayes  
 June 24 Henr' Whitfield  
 July 3 Edmond Dowland  
 July 8 Maria Green  
 July 17 Joh'nes Ward  
 July 17 Prudentia Morris  
 July 20 Will'm Woodward  
 July 21 Fraun. Robenson  
 July 23 Richard Prodger  
 July 24 Samuel Twine  
 July 27 Robert Powell  
 July 28 Joseph Richardson  
 July 29 Robert Rossington  
 July 31 Philipp Hodges  
 Aug. 1 Philipp Brinkfield  
 Aug. 7 John Frost  
 Aug. 7 Anna Robinson  
 Aug. 14 Tobia Dore fil. Obadiah  
 Aug. 20 John Trundall  
 Aug. 14 Lucretia Nicholson  
 Aug. 21 Richard Wright  
 Aug. 25 John Pibles

1614

Aug. 30 Elizab. Esewood  
 Sep. 4 Robert Brett  
 Sep. 4 Maria Hill  
 Sep. 4 Elinor Maddox  
 Sep. 4 Maria Owen  
 Sep. 6 Susana Yeardly  
 Sep. 9 John Estow  
 Sep. 11 Kather. White  
 Sep. 18 Robert Rowland  
 Sep. 18 Alicea Bursey  
 Sep. 29 Jacobus Arcas  
 Oct. 2 Will'm Jefferson  
 Oct. 2 Kather. Newsam  
 Oct. 2 Anna Moore  
 Oct. 4 Alexand'r Gordan  
 Oct. 5 Richard Heath  
 Oct. 13 Jacob Hayward fil. Henr'  
 Oct. 14 Elizab. Sadler  
 Oct. 18 Elizab. Trowe  
 Oct. 23 Will'm Baker  
 Oct. 23 Maria Caldwell  
 Oct. 30 Doroth. Potter  
 Nov. 3 Will'm Cole  
 Nov. 8 Thomas Vaus fil. Thom.  
 Nov. 9 Will'm & John Michael gemelli  
 Nov. 9 Sara Packer  
 Nov. 9 Anna Bedy  
 Nov. 13 Elizab. Newe  
 Nov. 13 Margar' Horson  
 Nov. 13 Maria Mason  
 Nov. 20 Thomas Cowpar  
 Nov. 20 Amos Smith fil. Edwardi  
 Nov. 25 Judith Jackson  
 Nov. 25 Maria Jackson gemell'  
 Nov. 27 Georg Downes  
 Nov. 27 Will'm ffeysey  
 Nov. 27 Marg't Rede  
 Nov. 27 Joan Hart  
 Nov. 27 Helena Laue  
 Nov. 28 John Doliber  
 Nov. 29 Anna Gedney  
 Dec. 3 Fraun. Bennett  
 Dec. 4 Nichol. Lidgold  
 Dec. 4 Thomas Groome  
 Dec. 4 Maria Stone  
 Dec. 4 Helena Hambleton  
 Dec. 18 Will'm Lorkin fil. X'pfo  
 Dec. 20 Bennet Dicks  
 Dec. 24 Maria Edmonds  
 Dec. 24 John Atwood  
 Dec. 29 Steph' Warner  
 Jan. 1 Will'm Neave fil. John  
 Jan. 1 Maria Parkins  
 Jan. 2 Will'm Watson  
 Jan. 6 Joan Pebedy  
 Jan. 6 John a bastard  
 Jan. 7 Theophilus Phan  
 Jan. 13 Anna Parkins

1614

Jan. 14 Edward Twyne  
 Jan. 14 Joseph Elstrake  
 Jan. 14 Will'm Baker  
 Jan. 18 Margar' Welse  
 Jan. 18 Lettice Thornebororo  
 Jan. 22 Will'm Symson  
 Jan. 22 Henr' Streyn  
 Jan. 22 Susanna Hughes  
 Jan. 24 Thomas Jackson  
 Jan. 26 Dingwell Skynner fil. Thomas  
 mil'  
 Jan. 27 Edward Wardov fil. Nicho.  
 Jan. 29 John Bicknell  
 Jan. 29 Marth' Cluse  
 Jan. 29 Elizab. Price  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Richards fil. Tho.  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Richardson  
 Feb. 5 Edward Savage filius John's  
 Feb. 5 Thomas Smith  
 Feb. 8 Rowland Morgan  
 Feb. 12 Samuel Blunt  
 Feb. 12 Thomas Taylor  
 Feb. 15 Thomas Rothwell  
 Feb. 16 Kather. Spilman fil. Joh'nis  
 mil'  
 Feb. 16 Maria Nowland  
 Feb. 19 Steph. Geery  
 Feb. 19 Joseph Grene  
 Feb. 19 Anna Keylock  
 Mar. 1 Henr' Alexander  
 Mar. 7 Percival Hart  
 Mar. 8 Susan a bastard of Buerly's  
 wife  
 Mar. 9 Helena Morris  
 Mar. 12 Maria Price  
 Mar. 15 Helena Natridge  
 Mar. 19 Robert Cole  
 Mar. 19 Margar' Browne  
 Mar. 23 Anna Buges

1615.

Mar. 26 Elizab. Bridle  
 Mar. 27 Jana Williamson  
 Mar. 31 Sara Dickenson  
 April 2 Elizab. Thornton fil. Rich.  
 April 4 Thomasin Williams  
 April 8 Joh'n' & Tho. Barrow gemell'  
 April 9 Thomas Slowman  
 April 10 Henr' Browne fil. Will' mil'  
 April 10 Alexand' Wilmott  
 April 16 Georg' Alsop  
 April 16 Thomas Clarke  
 April 16 Kather. Chambers  
 April 16 Bennett Tack  
 April 19 Margar' Greene  
 April 21 Michael' Philpott  
 April 25 Jana Mason

1615

April 26 Suzanna Litleton  
 April 30 Elizab. Powell fil. Will' et  
 Margaret  
 April 31 Abraham Shirley  
 May 1 Doroth. fletcher  
 May 5 Splandyan Yonger  
 May 10 Rob' Pottell a bastard  
 May 11 John Greene  
 May 14 Nichol Wright  
 May 14 Lodouicus  
 May 14 Elizab. Harris  
 May 18 Amias Nethercliffe  
 May 21 Steph. Strudgnell  
 May 21 Alicea Kennerston  
 May 29 Maria Granger  
 May 29 Robert Chamber  
 May 30 Nichol Carwood  
 June 4 Will'mus Landman  
 June 4 Henr' Rowland  
 June 4 Doroth. Stevenson  
 June 4 Helena Rive  
 June 4 Anna Groome  
 June 5 Anna Benbowe  
 June 7 Doroth. Nurse  
 June 11 Doroth. Hibbes  
 June 12 Edwar' Georg fil. Rob'ti  
 June 18 Will'm' Stallenge  
 June 18 Thomas Wright  
 June 18 Richard Browne  
 June 18 Doroth. Prichard  
 June 18 Maria Greenwood  
 June 19 Dorath Bagly  
 June 21 Edward Gwin  
 June 21 Joh'n' Marshe  
 June 22 Edward' Cooke  
 June 22 Will'm' Miller  
 June 25 Henr' Elmore  
 July 2 John Mathew  
 July 2 Honor Machin  
 July 6 Samuel Derrick  
 July 9 Fraun. Keertland  
 July 9 Jane Richardson  
 July 12 Elizab. Jennings  
 July 15 Elizabeth Thomas  
 July 22 Chasye Hannay  
 July 23 Rachael Wake  
 July 23 Parnel Mason  
 July 22 Avis. Speed  
 July 25 Elizab. Stedman  
 July 25 Fraun. Harris  
 July 26 Elizab. Snabler  
 July 27 Rafuel Deane  
 July 27 Will'mus Watt  
 July 27 Fran. Bond  
 July 29 Isabell Thimbleby  
 July 30 Carol Malkin  
 July 30 Judith Fowler  
 Aug. 2 Sara Barnes



1615		1615	
Aug. 2	Elizab. Marten	Nov. 15	Joh'nes Gifford
Aug. 6	Joh'nes Smith	Nov. 16	Elizab. Hayles
Aug. 10	Alicea Readings	Nov. 19	Joh'n' Brumsted
Aug. 11	Maria Jones	Nov. 19	Sam. Westeote
Aug. 12	Petrus Page	Nov. 24	Jana Powell
Aug. 13	Elizab. Rouell	Nov. 26	Elizab. Beeche
Aug. 13	Dorath. Syruons	Nov. 30	Jana Brent
Aug. 16	Isabell Luunsdell	Dec. 1	Gregor' Souter
Aug. 17	Penelop Fotherby	Dec. 3	Richard' Tounley
Aug. 20	Gabriel Abraham	Dec. 3	Maria Bramblecum
Aug. 20	Maria Johnson	Dec. 5	Helena Calvert
Aug. 21	Arian Burgis	Dec. 6	Elizab. Todd
Aug. 23	Elizab. Shawe	Dec. 8	Thomas Jeames
Aug. 24	Anthony Robins	Dec. 10	Will'mus Roberts
Aug. 30	Hester Smith	Dec. 10	Robert' Williams
Sep. 2	Will'mus Benson	Dec. 10	Anna Larke
Sep. 6	Christof Reynolds	Dec. 10	Anna Harris
Sep. 10	Thomas Ames	Dec. 11	Maria a bastard
Sep. 11	Robert Ridley	Dec. 13	Fran. Johnson
Sep. 13	Will'mus Sun	Dec. 13	Elizab. Brier
Sep. 14	Elizab. Knollis	Dec. 13	Helena fflower
Sep. 14	John Marten	Dec. 13	Fran. Blaky
Sep. 16	John Boyce	Dec. 16	Eliz. Andrews fil. John mil'
Sep. 23	Joh'nes Redford	Dec. 18	Joh'nes Hassol
Sep. 24	Anna Turnor	Dec. 21	Joh'n' Estow fil. Isaak
Sep. 29	Cartwright Asheton fil. Walt mil'	Dec. 21	Maria Allen
Sep. 29	Gabriel Esingwood	Dec. 28	Anna Tompson
Oct. 1	Reinold Wise	Dec. 29	Carol Scarborowe
Oct. 1	Maria Hosier	Jan. 1	Sara Haman
Oct. 5	Han'a' Dove	Jan. 4	Thomas Caldwell
Oct. 5	Margarett a bastard	Jan. 7	Georgius Jeames
Oct. 6	Martha Williams	Jan. 7	Maria Sinich
Oct. 6	Edw. Austian	Jan. 7	Betteres Charleton
Oct. 8	Jonatha' Hoare	Jan. 8	Maria Estowe
Oct. 8	Petrus Trecher	Jan. 9	John Austian
Oct. 8	Barbara Brinkfield	Jan. 12	Robert Par
Oct. 8	Elizab. Joly	Jan. 14	Bennett Wade
Oct. 11	Jacobus Prodger	Jan. 20	John Bindinge
Oct. 15	Allen Robson	Jan. 21	John Relf
Oct. 18	Will'mus Stevens	Jan. 23	Margar' Hawkins
Oct. 18	Fayrefackes Prince	Jan. 24	Carol Fyrebrand
Oct. 24	Francis Batwell	Jan. 25	Maria Lourles
Oct. 28	Thomas Lorence	Jan. 27	Nicho. a bastard
Oct. 29	Petrus Hands	Jan. 28	Jacob Clarke
Oct. 29	Jana Robenson	Jan. 28	Thomas Cooke
Oct. 31	Susanna Rawlins	Jan. 28	Elizab. Hartford
Nov. 1	Thomas Edlin	Jan. 28	Anna Read
Nov. 2	Joh'nes Leuiston	Jan. 28	Abigal Baily
Nov. 4	Hanna' Loder	Jan. 30	Margar' Parker
Nov. 5	Elizab. Bray	Feb. 1	Bedford Johnson
Nov. 11	Kather. Haughton fil. Gilbert mil'	Feb. 2	Jacob Ryder
Nov. 11	Elianor Pecher	Feb. 11	Will'mus Dyke
Nov. 11	Richard Cole	Feb. 11	Prudentia Potter
Nov. 11	Will'mus	Feb. 18	Anna Eliott
Nov. 12	Edward' Knight	Feb. 18	Joan Cooley
Nov. 13	Georg' Payn	Feb. 19	Conwaya Bowler
		Feb. 21	Thomas Northgate
		Feb. 23	Georgius Barron



1615

Feb. 25 John Asheborne  
 Feb. 25 Barbara Farine  
 Feb. 25 Sara Smithe  
 Feb. 28 Joh'n' Wilkinson  
 Mar. 9 Alicea Woods a bastard  
 Mar. 9 Joyce Litle a bastard  
 Mar. 10 Avis Reinolds  
 Mar. 13 Stephan Elborow  
 Mar. 13 Fran. Vallence fil. Will'mi  
 Mar. 16 Edward Colgon fil. Arthuri  
 Mar. 17 Maria Parsons  
 Mar. 17 Maria Woodward  
 Mar. 17 Margar' Loe

1616.

Mar. 27 Jacobus  
 Mar. 30 Walter Rigby  
 April 2 Dorath. Stanton  
 April 4 Fran. Bennett filia David  
 April 10 Robertus Scoote  
 April 11 Barbara Wardor  
 April 14 Thomas Covel  
 April 15 Nicholas Younge  
 April 15 Anna Taylor  
 April 16 Milred Webb  
 April 16 Anna Lennard  
 April 17 Georgius Goddard  
 April 17 Jana a bastard  
 April 21 Agnes Theyre  
 April 22 Henricus Goodwicke  
 April 24 Richard Barley  
 April 24 Phillis Spencer  
 April 28 Robertus Curtes  
 April 28 Will'mus Sexton  
 April 28 Christoferus Twyne  
 April 28 Williamus Urin  
 May 9 Urcella Williamson  
 May 13 Dorothe. Skinner filia Thomæ  
 mil'  
 May 14 Margar' Keffield  
 May 15 Georgius Mullard fil. John  
 May 19 Christofer Touse  
 May 20 John Lane bastard  
 May 21 Will'mus Cole  
 May 23 James Heale  
 May 26 Margaret Fish'  
 May 26 Anna Lirton  
 May 29 Johannes Groome  
 June 2 Maria Walker  
 June 7 Erasmus Welles  
 June 16 Hill  
 June 17 Will'mus Temple  
 June 19 Rob'tus Bendbowe  
 June 19 Sara Lewis  
 June 23 Dorothea Clarke  
 June 24 Dorothea Baule  
 June 24 Johannes Williams

1616

June 30 Elizabetha Bagley  
 July 5 Maria Baker fil. Ro'ti  
 July 7 Maria Baker  
 July 9 Britt Lake fil. ho. Tho. Lake  
 mil'  
 July 9 Margareta Locke  
 July 9 Solomon Ward  
 July 11 Carolus Rowe et Paul gemini  
 July 16 Nicholas Whale  
 July 18 Henricus Stone  
 July 21 Sara Mathewe  
 July 25 Maria Bursey  
 Aug. 3 Edmundus Edwards  
 Aug. 3 Fran. Mathewe  
 Aug. 4 Robertus Thomas  
 Aug. 6 Rebecca Dunsyre  
 Aug. 12 Wilhelm Swabber  
 Aug. 14 Helena Denson  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Caldwell  
 Aug. 16 Carolus Morrey  
 Aug. 17 Barbara Johnson  
 Aug. 18 Elizabetha Chaffer  
 Aug. 18 Elizabetha Harcas  
 Aug. 18 Maria Price  
 Aug. 25 Wilhelmus Froggpitt  
 Aug. 25 Franciscus Wake  
 Sep. 1 Richardus Dowland  
 Sep. 1 Anna Eckles  
 Sep. 6 Wilhelmus Harte  
 Sep. 8 Anthonias Paul  
 Sep. 8 Magdalena Dallye  
 Sep. 11 Magdalena Browne  
 Sep. 11 Anna Hewlande  
 Sep. 15 Gulielmus Latham  
 Sep. 20 Johannes Daye  
 Sep. 29 Helena Hughes  
 Oct. 5 Witherington spurius  
 Oct. 6 Georgius Whittfiede  
 Oct. 6 Jacobus Elliott  
 Oct. 6 Johannes Smith  
 Oct. 6 Eliz. Hewsam  
 Oct. 11 Johannes Stivenson  
 Oct. 12 Wilhelmus Evans  
 Oct. 12 Eleonar Brinkfield  
 Oct. 18 Thomas Holt  
 Oct. 20 Wilhelmus Lee  
 Oct. 23 Wilhelmus Fisher  
 Nov. 1 Anna Cooper  
 Nov. 2 Johannes Howell  
 Nov. 3 Rob'tus Mason  
 Nov. 3 Anna Stedman  
 Nov. 3 Dorothea Lomesdon  
 Nov. 3 Sara spuria  
 Nov. 5 Bathia Dalton  
 Nov. 8 Thomazina Price  
 Nov. 9 Thomas Browne  
 Nov. 10 Johannes Weaver  
 Nov. 10 Thomazina Cole

1616		1617	
Nov. 10	Debora Adams	Mar. 5	Averia Loveles
Nov. 10	Dorothea Rowell	Mar. 8	Henric' Coluard
Nov. 13	Isaac Dickenson	Mar. 9	Alexand' Poole
Nov. 13	Sibilla Graveth	Mar. 9	Susan James
Nov. 15	Dorothea	Mar. 9	Gulielmus Nichols
Nov. 15	Arian Jenivere	Mar. 12	Thomazina Smith
Nov. 16	Helena Harvye	Mar. 12	Gracea Lynsey
Nov. 17	Gulielm' Lambe	Mar. 13	Helena Ringwood
Nov. 17	Helena Warde	Mar. 13	Cislea Skilbeck
Nov. 17	Georgius Greezley	Mar. 15	Anna illegitima
Nov. 17	Abell Blowman	Mar. 15	Elizabetha illegittima
Nov. 18	Gulilelmus Sidnor fil. Pauli	Mar. 16	Joh'nes Briston
Nov. 24	Petrus Bamforde	Mar. 16	Jana Cros
Nov. 24	Johannes Shorley	Mar. 16	Magdalena Bradley
Nov. 24	Petrus Porte	Mar. 18	Jacob' Done
Nov. 26	Lott Stallinge	Mar. 19	Guliel' Acorn
Nov. 27	Gulielmus Nethercleft	Mar. 19	Sara Prosser
Nov. 29	Francis Stacye	Mar. 22	Cutbert Crooke
Dec. 1	Johannes Harrison	Mar. 23	Edward Trundall
Dec. 1	Judith Wetherspoone	Mar. 23	Betteressa Benett
Dec. 4	Thomas Gibbe		
Dec. 6	Charitas Lacye		
Dec. 8	Elizabeth Johnson		
Dec. 8	Maria Kennerston		
Dec. 15	Elizabeth Coote		
Dec. 22	Oliva Woode		
Dec. 22	Thomas Shrive		
Dec. 22	Anne Berrey		
Dec. 26	Margarett Carre		
Dec. 27	Sara Witt		
Jan. 1	Katherina Chanler	Mar. 25	Joh'nes Benbow
Jan. 2	Martha Kirkham	Mar. 26	Alexandr' Goldnigham
Jan. 5	Maria Austian	Mar. 27	Henricus Harris
Jan. 6	Susanna Bayly	Mar. 27	Lucea Udall
Jan. 11	Eliz. Wright	Mar. 27	Lucea Griffin
Jan. 12	Eliz. Chamberlen	Mar. 28	Sibilla Hamon
Jan. 17	Poke	Mar. 30	Christofer Browne
Jan. 29	Margar. Knollis	April 1	David Maure
Jan. 29	Martha Fodderby	April 6	Joh'nes Williams
Jan. 29	Thomas	April 6	Elizab. Cater
Feb. 2	Roger Burgis	April 9	Elizab. Eswood
Feb. 5	Martha Derrick	April 13	Sara Fletcher
Feb. 7	Haughton	April 13	Christian Nichols
Feb. 11	Fraun. Cheeke	April 13	Elizab. Machin
Feb. 11	Lucia Gwin	April 17	Jana Maule
Feb. 11	Gulielm' Austian	April 17	Anna Pye
Feb. 13	Anna Watles	April 18	Franc. Wade
Feb. 14	Dorothea Brett	April 20	Elias Tyrant
Feb. 14	Georgius Marten	April 21	Richard Noris
Feb. 16	Joh'nes Conway	April 21	Jana Redinge
Feb. 16	Charol. Tice	April 27	Guliel' Lye
Feb. 19	Brianus Latimer	April 27	Thomas Hearne
Feb. 21	Richard. Selles	April 27	Susan Browne
Feb. 23	Elizab. Hudson	April 30	Susan Jones illegittima
Feb. 23	Maria Robson	May 1	Elizab. Mullard
Feb. 28	Joh'nes Bond	May 2	Sara Wimp
Mar. 2	Marcus Reeve	May 4	Guliel' Burgis
Mar. 2	Elizab. Raymon	May 11	Guliel' Ellis & Judith Ellis gem.
		May 11	Guliel' Butler
		May 11	Edwardus Franklin filius Joh'is et Ellenæ: ni' Capella Co- mitis Sarisbur omiss suo: Loco: Baptizat p.m. Hen- ricu' Raynsford

1617

May 15 Simo' Fowler  
 May 16 Joh'nes Uswright  
 May 18 Thomas Tack  
 May 18 Latherin' Potter  
 May 19 Guliel' Kirton  
 May 20 Thomas Keame  
 May 21 Elizab. Strugnill  
 May 22 Franc. Drowman  
 May 23 Katherina Simon  
 May 29 Thomas Browne  
 June 1 Richard Clift  
 June 1 Joh'nes Bricknill  
 June 6 Dale  
 June 6 Thomas Blakey  
 June 8 Dike  
 June 8 Susan Arowsmith  
 June 9 Richard Slowman  
 June 9 Joh'nes Fickis  
 June 15 Guliel' Pibles  
 June 15 Guliel' Sadler  
 June 17 Simo' Locke  
 June 18 Margeria Meakin  
 June 24 Joh'nes Lincolne  
 June 24 Joh'nes Watson  
 June 25 Humfrid' Lorence  
 June 29 Elizab. Evans  
 July 1 Elizab. Nuton  
 July 5 Guliel' Griffin  
 July 9 Gulielm' natus ni' agris  
 July 9 Prisilla Pope  
 July 9 Anna Davison  
 July 13 Maria Williams  
 July 16 Francis Rogers  
 July 18 Sara Underwood  
 July 20 Robertus Cooke  
 July 23 Thomas Grove  
 July 24 Kather. Tayler  
 July 26 Maria Bennett  
 July 28 Joh'nes Garnett & Anna Gar-  
 nett gemini  
 July 30 Abraham Clarke  
 Aug. 1 Ebs  
 Aug. 2 Franc. Berington  
 Aug. 3 Will'm' Cauldwell  
 Aug. 3 Georgius Androwes  
 Aug. 3 Anna Jennings  
 Aug. 3 Maria Michael  
 Aug. 7 Margaret Mathew  
 Aug. 10 Margaret Marshelan  
 Aug. 13 Anna Luce  
 Aug. 17 Joh'nes Newland  
 Aug. 17 Richard' Collins  
 Aug. 17 Margaret Hunt  
 Aug. 17 Katherin Ellice  
 Aug. 19 Edmond Hooper  
 Aug. 20 Thomas Mayhome  
 Aug. 24 Joh'nes Elburrowe  
 Aug. 25 Joh'nes Everard

1617

Aug. 26 Gulielmus Reynard  
 Aug. 26 Isakus Bennion  
 Aug. 31 Joh'nes Dixon  
 Aug. 31 Anna Wattes  
 Aug. 31 Maria Moore  
 Aug. 31 Thomas Clarke  
 Sep. 2 Erasmus Fyuche  
 Sep. 5 Maria Boydoun  
 Sep. 7 Sara Fyshe  
 Sep. 7 Gulielm' Cave  
 Sep. 7 Maria Sharp  
 Sep. 8 Thomazina Lewis & Elizab.  
 Lewis gemini  
 Sep. 14 Eduardus Ryder  
 Sep. 14 Anna Wardour  
 Sep. 14 Maria Smith  
 Sep. 17 Prysilla Fysher  
 Sep. 21 Thomas Platt  
 Sep. 21 Thomas Swabber  
 Sep. 21 David Morgan  
 Sep. 21 Jana Fynehe  
 Sep. 25 Kather. Knight  
 Sep. 28 Anna Barnes  
 Sep. 29 Jaua Conner  
 Oct. 2 Edmond Scarburrow  
 Oct. 2 Robert Cowles  
 Oct. 5 Strayne  
 Oct. 5 Simo Buckman  
 Oct. 5 Joh'nes Fletcher  
 Oct. 5 Rebecca Colley  
 Oct. 5 Martha Greenwood  
 Oct. 8 Pellagia Gam'on  
 Oct. 12 Richard Hill  
 Oct. 8 Elizab. Terringham  
 Oct. 12 Elizab. Stead  
 Oct. 12 Sara Asheby  
 Oct. 17 Joh'nes Harris  
 Oct. 17 Joh'nes Day  
 Oct. 19 Joh'nes Brinkfield  
 Oct. 19 Gulielm' Wadward  
 Oct. 19 Ruthea Groome  
 Oct. 23 Agnes Standoline  
 Oct. 25 Thomas Barshan  
 Oct. 26 Sara Tanner  
 Oct. 26 Franc. Simons  
 Oct. 26 Elizab. Parsons  
 Oct. 31 Alexand' Notho  
 Oct. 31 Kather. Cardinall  
 Nov. 1 Elizab. Pebeddy  
 Nov. 1 Isabella Curtis  
 Nov. 2 Maria Richards  
 Nov. 6 Joh'nes  
 Nov. 7 Elizab. Fysher  
 Nov. 9 Gratia Bote  
 Nov. 12 Maria Maior  
 Nov. 16 Gulielm' Shrive  
 Nov. 16 Prudentia Trapes  
 Nov. 16 Margaret Fayre

1617  
 Nov. 23 Jana Fenne  
 Nov. 23 Elizab. Samford  
 Nov. 26 Maria Volpe  
 Nov. 30 Jeffrid' Symson  
 Nov. 30 Rogerus Gurden  
 Nov. 30 Elizab. Halton  
 Nov. 30 Franc' Lane  
 Dec. 1 Anna Clarke  
 Dec. 4 Joh'nes Pachett  
 Dec. 4 Joh'nes Denson  
 Dec. 4 Joh'nes Pannicooke  
 Dec. 4 Gulielm' Younge  
 Dec. 7 Georgius Derd  
 Dec. 7 Dorothea Cole  
 Dec. 7 Judithea Mason  
 Dec. 11 Hestor Collingwood  
 Dec. 12 Richard' Fixe  
 Dec. 14 Henricus Bramblecum  
 Dec. 14 Elizab. Dowland  
 Dec. 14 Ruthea Wood  
 Dec. 14 Anna Hands  
 Dec. 14 Katherina Turnor  
 Dec. 18 Elizab. Aston  
 Dec. 18 Elizab. Peele  
 Dec. 21 Joh'nes Neve  
 Dec. 21 Gulielm' Walter  
 Dec. 21 Etham. Eliott  
 Dec. 24 Amias Wildbloud  
 Dec. 26 Georgius Charlton  
 Dec. 26 Joh'nes Payne  
 Dec. 28 Margar' Gun  
 Dec. 30 Gulielm' Wade  
 Jan. 1 Georg' Smith  
 Jan. 2 Helena Jones  
 Jan. 4 Michael  
 Jan. 7 Henr' Turman  
 Jan. 8 Anna Willett  
 Jan. 10 Thomas Middleton  
 Jan. 11 Clifton  
 Jan. 11 Joh'nes Knight  
 Jan. 14 Henricus spurius  
 Jan. 15 Anna Johnson  
 Jan. 17 Robertus Thornton  
 Jan. 18 Judithea Geery  
 Jan. 21 Thomas Evans  
 Jan. 21 Franciscus Burrowes  
 Jan. 22 Helena Boydon  
 Jan. 25 Joh'nes Deane  
 Jan. 25 Elizabetha Joanes  
 Feb. 1 Eduardus Cowper  
 Feb. 1 Anna Benson  
 Feb. 3 Elizabetha Wardour  
 Feb. 5 Clementia Asheton  
 Feb. 6 Elizab. Parkinson  
 Feb. 8 Thomas Townsend  
 Feb. 8 Henricus Netherspoone  
 Feb. 8 Barbara Bursey  
 Feb. 8 Joh'nes Mason

1618  
 Feb. 10 Faella Page  
 Feb. 11 Albertus Bartlett  
 Feb. 11 Francis Fowler  
 Feb. 15 Joh'nes Haynes  
 Feb. 15 Anna Deane  
 Feb. 15 Jana Wilson  
 Feb. 17 Kather. Foster  
 Feb. 19 Georgius Granuth  
 Feb. 22 Christof. Gibson  
 Feb. 22 Erasmus Rolfe  
 Feb. 22 Maria Boston  
 Feb. 26 Lucea Maria Duchmanskil  
 Mar. 1 Thomas Nelson  
 Mar. 1 Cislea Fisher  
 Mar. 1 Elizab. Pullen  
 Mar. 3 Joh'nes Johnson  
 Mar. 3 Elizab. Ross  
 Mar. 4 Georgius Farwell  
 Mar. 4 Matheus Price  
 Mar. 6 Joh'nes Whinyard  
 Mar. 6 Barbara Mason  
 Mar. 8 Margaret Baram  
 Mar. 8 Jacobus Elyott  
 Mar. 10 Joh'nes Moore  
 Mar. 12 Samuel Baler  
 Mar. 13 Joh'nes Coby  
 Mar. 15 Jeryelis Newsam  
 Mar. 15 Maria Paule  
 Mar. 15 Anna Waller  
 Mar. 15 Maria Edlin  
 Mar. 18 Agnes Atwood  
 Mar. 21 Guliel' Griffin  
 Mar. 21 Jana Roberts

## 1618.

Mar. 25 Thomas Cooke  
 Mar. 25 Joh'nes Bakewell  
 Mar. 25 Elizab. Haynes  
 Mar. 31 Anna Powell  
 April 5 Joh'nes Lye  
 April 7 Essexia Cheeke  
 April 7 Radulfus White  
 April 7 Francis Willis  
 April 7 Marian Jasper  
 April 8 Andreus Stretcher  
 April 9 Brigetta Skinner  
 April 10 Hester Nichols  
 April 16 Anthonius Asquith  
 April 17 Benjamin Warner  
 April 21 Sara Moore  
 April 21 Elizab. Floud  
 April 26 Allenus Turner  
 April 26 Dorothea Grandy  
 April 26 Judethea Bagly  
 April 26 Guliel' Mabs  
 April 26 Mercia Twine  
 April 26 Elizab. Ellis

1618

April 26 Margareta Gill  
 April 29 Margaret Deakins  
 April 30 Elizab. Rawlins  
 May 1 Robertus Robinson  
 May 1 Katherina Bateman  
 May 1 Georgius Johnson  
 May 3 Anna Covell  
 May 3 Isabella Groome  
 May 6 Alexand' Lunsden  
 May 7 Guliel' Curtes  
 May 9 Anna Durden  
 May 10 Hercules Lowe  
 May 14 Joh'nes Gwin  
 May 16 Anna Maule  
 May 16 Guliel' Allen  
 May 17 Thomas Nichols  
 May 17 Elizab. Whicher  
 May 17 Lucea Joly  
 May 20 Eduard Wilson  
 May 24 Margaret Lambert  
 May 28 Margaret Mau  
 May 31 Dorothea Loade  
 May 31 Anna Vaus  
 May 31 Gratia Hind  
 June 4 Paulinus Tracye  
 June 7 Paulinus Farrine  
 June 7 Robertus Harwell  
 June 7 Abraham Kinnerston & Amias  
     Kinnerston gemini  
 June 10 Richardus Alkinton  
 June 14 Kather. Baker  
 June 14 Jana Daniell  
 June 17 Charolus Cambridge  
 June 17 Thomas Philpott  
 June 21 Charolus Biggins  
 June 21 Joanna Cartridge  
 June 24 Elizab. Dike  
 June 28 Joh'nes Sels  
 June 28 Maria Hughes  
 July 1 Katherina Howard  
 July 5 Joh'nes Varnam  
 July 5 Thomas Myles & Katherina  
     Myles gemini  
 July 5 Jacobus Price  
 July 5 Margareta Benbow  
 July 10 Thomas Berry  
 July 10 Richard Barnes  
 July 12 Rebecca Hodson  
 July 13 Gregorius Blowen  
 July 14 Jana Fleminge  
 July 14 Dorcas Foden  
 July 19 Joh'nes Bailye  
 July 26 Nicholaus Downes  
 July 30 Elizab. Howard  
 July 31 Georg' Benett  
 Aug. 2 Maria Harrison  
 Aug. 4 Richard West  
 Aug. 4 Anna Powell

1618

Aug. 4 Dudleus Bond  
 Aug. 6 Robert' Brittam  
 Aug. 9 Anna Tayler  
 Aug. 16 Anna Hale  
 Aug. 20 Gratia Goodyeare  
 Aug. 23 Lucretia Kassin  
 Aug. 23 Kather. James  
 Aug. 23 Simo' Verby  
 Aug. 23 Joanna Hubbert  
 Aug. 23 Valentine Browne  
 Aug. 24 Joh'nes Bailly  
 Aug. 24 Alicea Clarke  
 Aug. 24 Margareta Mallowe  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Price  
 Sep. 2 Phoebe Davis  
 Sep. 5 Nicholas Johnson  
 Sep. 6 Thomas Harris  
 Sep. 6 Richardus Austiau  
 Sep. 6 Martha Dike  
 Sep. 6 Margareta Lambsden  
 Sep. 6 Eliza' Smith  
 Sep. 8 Nicholaus Stone  
 Sep. 11 Eliza' Barbour  
 Sep. 13 Edward' Slowman  
 Sep. 13 Elizab. Beade  
 Sep. 17 Maria Pue  
 Sep. 19 Anna Tayler  
 Sep. 20 Thomas Hughes  
 Sep. 20 Gulielm' Mungumber  
 Sep. 20 Anna Simcocks  
 Sep. 20 Thomas Howman  
 Sep. 23 Lucea Elyzabetha Vanceomez  
 Oct. 4 Thomas Murre  
 Oct. 7 Joanna Dickinson  
 Oct. 9 Repent Dun spurio  
 Oct. 9 Barbara Blake  
 Oct. 10 Elizab. Wimpe  
 Oct. 11 Sara Cowley  
 Oct. 12 Gulielm' Teringham  
 Oct. 15 Anna Hercules  
 Oct. 16 Henricus Hayes  
 Oct. 18 Anna Potter  
 Oct. 18 Elizab. Wever  
 Oct. 25 Joh'nes Gregory  
 Oct. 25 Richard Fisher  
 Oct. 28 Alicea Spencer  
 Oct. 31 Sara Cowell  
 Oct. 31 Joh'nes Griffin  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Broomstead  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Underwood  
 Nov. 1 Alexander Blakstaff  
 Nov. 1 Robert' Bramsteed  
 Nov. 3 Eduardus Foster  
 Nov. 4 Sara Hoare  
 Nov. 5 Elizab. Marrett  
 Nov. 6 Barbara Kennerston  
 Nov. 8 Gulielm' Chaunler  
 Nov. 8 Franciscus Mullard

1618		1618	
Nov. 8	Dorothea Welshe	Jan. 5	Thomas Chapman
Nov. 13	Franciscus Hatcher Willi'mi	Jan. 6	Joh'nes Leeke
Nov. 13	Georgius Brent	Jan. 6	Elizabetha Fieldinge
Nov. 14	Katherina Hodson	Jan. 6	Joh'nes Taylor
Nov. 14	Henricus Bennett	Jan. 7	Katherina Cotterell
Nov. 15	Suzanna Washington	Jan. 9	Elizab. Benson
Nov. 15	Heuricus Carr	Jan. 11	Joycea Blunder
Nov. 15	Samuel Wake	Jan. 11	Brigetta Oldesworth
Nov. 15	Barbara Hill	Jan. 13	Amias Browne
Nov. 20	Jana Lindsey	Jan. 13	Suzanna Beeton
Nov. 21	Round. Marten spurio	Jan. 13	Gulielm' Boydon
Nov. 23	Katherina Thomas	Jan. 13	Anna Spencer
Nov. 27	Theophilus Saunders	Jan. 17	Maria Lincolne
Nov. 27	Sara Moore	Jan. 17	Jacobus Badgeland
Nov. 28	Franc. Blunden	Jan. 17	Joh'nes Leeth
Nov. 29	Elizabetha Knight	Jan. 17	Sara Richards
Nov. 29	Eduard' Evans	Jan. 23	Adriana Crooke
Nov. 29	Dorothea Cordwell	Jan. 24	Pope Trapes
Nov. 29	Danielis Froggit	Jan. 24	Joanna Fadgamy
Nov. 29	Robertus Fyueasher	Jan. 24	Elizab. Brabson
Nov. 30	Luca Phenett	Jan. 26	Robertus Greeme
Nov. 30	Maria Marten	Jan. 26	Francis Martins
Dec. 2	Maria Sowter	Jan. 29	Anna Uswright
Dec. 6	Maria Relton	Jan. 30	Eduard' Wright
Dec. 6	Joycea Leeson	Jan. 30	Richard' Long
Dec. 6	Joh'nes Broadstreet	Jan. 31	Walter' Day
Dec. 6	Anna Bartholomew	Jan. 31	Barbara Aclam
Dec. 6	Joycea Carter	Jan. 31	Joh'nes Calvert
Dec. 9	Katherina Jarvis	Feb. 1	Edward' Baylie
Dec. 16	Jacobus White	Feb. 2	Richard' Burges
Dec. 20	Hierom' Cowper	Feb. 2	Thomas Goodin
Dec. 20	Richard' Jenevere	Feb. 2	Elizab. Trussell
Dec. 20	Wilkes Rigby	Feb. 2	Maria Haule
Dec. 20	Elizab. Hopkins	Feb. 5	Joh'n' Dixon
Dec. 21	Joh'nes Bub	Feb. 5	Gulielmus Car
Dec. 21	Joh'nes Dennis	Feb. 6	Anna Hill
Dec. 22	Vera Grandy	Feb. 7	Joh'nes Dickenson
Dec. 22	Clementia Reames	Feb. 7	Maria Hodson
Dec. 22	Luca Redford	Feb. 7	Margaretta Shorley
Dec. 24	Joh'nes Meale	Feb. 7	Gulielmus Browne & Hester Browne gemi.
Dec. 26	Maria Mathew	Feb. 7	Walter Bellamy
Dec. 26	Elizab. Grave	Feb. 7	Erasmus Fynch
Dec. 26	Rebecca Darby	Feb. 7	Mariana Lee
Dec. 27	Anna Fayrbarme	Feb. 10	Phillissa Jefferey
Dec. 27	Joh'nes Hart	Feb. 10	Joh'nes Rose
Dec. 27	Maria Rowland	Feb. 11	Richardus Conway
Dec. 27	Joh'nes Dennis	Feb. 12	Robertus Riche
Dec. 27	Jacobus Wright	Feb. 14	Edward' Coley
Dec. 28	Katherina Brinkfilde	Feb. 14	Jacobus Hearne
Dec. 28	Joanna Steward spurio	Feb. 14	Maria Griffin & Katherina Griffin gemini
Dec. 31	Elizab. Lee	Feb. 14	Alicea Holman
Jan. 1	Amias Newland	Feb. 16	Elianor Haman
Jan. 1	Eduard' Lorkin	Feb. 19	Margareta Smith
Jan. 1	Gulielm' Lacie	Feb. 21	Anna Mascol
Jan. 1	Margareta Fellowes	Feb. 24	Joanna Wright
Jan. 3	Richardus Cowper	Feb. 28	Rogerus Woode
Jan. 3	Lodouicus Bruert		

1618

Feb. 28 Richard' Hill  
 Feb. 28 Anna Turke  
 Mar. 1 Henricus Willett  
 Mar. 3 Maria Morgan  
 Mar. 4 Johan's Cleaton  
 Mar. 4 Caleb Granton  
 Mar. 5 Elizab. Williams  
 Mar. 5 Jacobus Hayes  
 Mar. 7 Anna Cloves  
 Mar. 7 Joanna Monteth  
 Mar. 7 Georgius Watley  
 Mar. 7 Radulph Whitfield  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Deane  
 Mar. 7 Elizab. Cape  
 Mar. 8 Francis Chester  
 Mar. 11 Nicholas Reade  
 Mar. 11 Ethonora Kirton  
 Mar. 14 Eduard' Bullin  
 Mar. 14 Anna Haughton  
 Mar. 18 Joanna Blunt  
 Mar. 19 Sara Brett  
 Mar. 19 Thomas Brothwell  
 Mar. 21 Robert' Andrewes  
 Mar. 21 Richard' Getley  
 Mar. 21 Samuel Goodericke  
 Mar. 21 Maria Mountney  
 Mar. 22 Alicea Groome  
 Mar. 24 Agnes Oliver

1619.

Mar. 25 Maria Morgau  
 Mar. 25 Anthonius Langley  
 Mar. 28 Franciscus Lucie  
 Mar. 28 Susanna Edlin  
 Mar. 28 Will'mus Wright  
 Mar. 30 Gilbert' Price  
 Mar. 30 Helena Feare  
 Mar. 31 Hugo Coven Gorden filius  
 populi  
 Mar. 31 Susan'a Dromond filia populi  
 Mar. 31 Thomas Wolrich filius populi  
 April 1 Jana Waddington  
 April 2 Sara Savage  
 April 2 Simeon Davis  
 April 2 Maria Dunkell  
 April 5 Judithea Laurence  
 April 6 Williamus Dobby  
 April 10 Elizab. Pebledy  
 April 10 Arthur' Latham  
 April 10 Edmund' Bothem  
 April 11 Will'mus Loudesly  
 April 15 Edmund Cole  
 April 18 Richard Lamb  
 April 18 Joh'nes Jackson  
 April 21 Maria Simons  
 April 21 Anna Windsor

1619

April 22 Anna Cole  
 April 25 Nicholas Scolicot  
 April 25 Robertus Newe  
 April 25 Tobias Smith  
 April 26 Judith Wardour  
 April 28 Joh'nes Caruith  
 April 29 Anna Walker  
 April 29 Thomas Lake  
 April 29 Joh'nes Barbor  
 May 2 Thomas Lee  
 May 6 Henricus Strugnill  
 May 6 Agnes Gravith  
 May 7 Elizab. Skilbith  
 May 9 Alicea Taylor  
 May 10 Cross Batton  
 May 17 Elizab. Croswell  
 May 18 Anna Geery  
 May 22 Amias Younger  
 May 23 Will'mus Swan'ixe  
 May 23 Elizab. Osborne  
 May 28 Thomas Yardley  
 May 30 Thomas Bookett  
 May 30 Katherina Smith  
 May 31 Doroth. Basnett  
 June 1 Charolus Harrison  
 June 2 Katherina Morley  
 June 3 Francis Dyer  
 June 5 Phebe Tiltyard  
 June 6 Richard Martin  
 June 12 Joh'nes Johnson  
 June 13 Georgius Paule  
 June 14 Philippus Hill  
 June 20 Joh'nes Rossell  
 June 20 Franc' Daniel  
 June 23 Isabella Illedge  
 June 23 Isabella Ban  
 June 24 Constantia Ashton  
 June 24 Margaretta Keth  
 June 24 Ashton Gullett  
 June 24 Maria Wildblound  
 June 27 Joh'nes Lewis  
 June 27 Judithea Clarke  
 June 27 Rebecca Trunbell  
 June 29 Maria Hughes  
 July 1 Anne Lyon  
 July 4 Richard' Thates  
 July 6 Edward Forde  
 July 8 Alexander Stevenson  
 July 8 Thomas Richardson  
 July 11 Elizab. Ham'on  
 July 14 Joycea Blaston  
 July 18 Will'm' Harrold  
 July 18 Joh'nes Browninge  
 July 18 Joycea Frost  
 July 18 Elizab. Miller  
 July 22 Gulielm' Rogers  
 July 25 Jacobus Beech  
 July 29 Anna Tracie

1619		1619	
July 30	Guliel' Reynard	Sep. 26	Joh'nes Savedge
Aug. 1	Richard' Plott	Sep. 26	Anna Latimer
Aug. 2	Eduard Nichols	Sep. 26	Anna Bartholomew
Aug. 5	Joh'nes Hodges	Sep. 29	Gulielmus Nicholson
Aug. 6	Anna Hide	Oct. 1	Gulielmus Asheby
Aug. 8	Henricus Badger	Oct. 2	Thomas Patridge
Aug. 8	Guliel' Hughes	Oct. 3	Thomas Mabes
Aug. 10	Robert & Richard Rawlinge gemi	Oct. 3	Joh'nes Guu
Aug. 12	Fraunciscus Peauy	Oct. 3	Anna Bennett
Aug. 14	Thomasin Williams	Oct. 6	Maria Thomas
Aug. 15	Anna Booth	Oct. 6	Thomas Johnson
Aug. 18	Sara Ezingwood	Oct. 6	Anna Arrowsmith
Aug. 21	Thomas Anton	Oct. 7	Anna Boordman
Aug. 22	Anna Button	Oct. 7	Rebecca Austian
Aug. 29	Thomas Woode	Oct. 10	Anna Madoxe
Aug. 29	Margareta Bentley	Oct. 10	Elizab. Bennett
Aug. 29	Jana Selby	Oct. 10	Thomas Rose
Sep. 2	Mercia Poole	Oct. 10	Katherina Fletcher
Sep. 2	Joan'a Lewis	Oct. 10	Robertus Collins
Sep. 5	Thomas Jackson	Oct. 13	Christiana Johnson
Sep. 5	Francis Joanes	Oct. 15	Elizab. Miles
Sep. 5	Rachel Gib	Oct. 17	Margareta Natrice
Sep. 7	Gulielmus Marr	Oct. 17	Richard' Tacke
Sep. 7	Anna Watkins	Oct. 17	Richardus Godman
Sep. 8	Elizab. Handen	Oct. 17	Danielis Glover
Sep. 8	Jana Roberts	Oct. 18	Anna Dike
Sep. 9	Thomas Manninge	Oct. 18	Joh'nes Horne
Sep. 10	Georgius Thorpe	Oct. 19	Sara Baylie
Sep. 11	Humfridus Dugdale	Oct. 24	Regnald Atkinson & Constantia gemi
Sep. 12	Gulielmus Hughes	Oct. 24	Anna Leping
Sep. 12	Hugo Tompson	Oct. 26	Francis' Gibson
Sep. 12	Denisa Joanes	Oct. 27	Erasmus Robson
Sep. 12	Rebecca Harris	Oct. 28	Gulielmus Clarke
Sep. 12	Elinora Laurence	Oct. 28	Richardus Smith
Sep. 21	Barbara Mumpersons	Oct. 28	Francis et Jona' Markett gem.
Sep. 21	Jana Fotherby	Oct. 31	Anna White



## MARRIAGES.

## 1550.

Jan. 19 Johan'es Blackeborne & Margareta Crages

## 1551.

April 6 Henricus P'vos & Magdalena Soret  
 April 19 Richardus Bennett & Joanna Johnson  
 May 26 Barnardus Pickyng & Margareta Ha'worthe  
 Sep. 15 Joannes Hunter & Elyzab. Burges  
 Sep. 29 Joannes Leonarde & Margareta Wurley  
 Oct. 4 Egidius Procter & Joanna Smithe  
 Oct. 11 Cornelius Mostian & Elyzabeatha Todde  
 Oct. 12 Joannes Mackende & Alicia Shokeley  
 Nov. 4 Richardus Mo'ten & Margareta Shipto'  
 Nov. 9 Rob'tus Canyers & Agnete Propoynt  
 Dec. 1 Joannes Coale & Ursula Hybbyns  
 Feb. 7 Rob'tus Edwardes & Jana Gibson  
 Feb. 13 Christopherus Gon'stoe & Alicia Chamb's

## 1552.

May 1 Michaell Hodso' & Margareta Smith  
 May 8 Guilielmus Thompso' & Margareta Ca'ten  
 July 31 Joannes Garrett & Joanna Harison  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Woode & Elyzab. Studeley  
 Oct. 23 Rowlaudus Harris' & Margareta Partrige  
 Dec. 18 Thomas Walken & Agnete Synoes  
 Jan. 9 Joannes Peter & Anna Joanes  
 Feb. 21 Christopherus Cosyn & Angella Bade  
 Mar. 12 Jacobus Frauncis & Agnete Haselden

## 1553.

May 2 Edmondus Michell & Judocea Haseldou  
 May 28 Richardus Ludforde & Jana Calcott  
 June 11 Guilielmus Dubley & Elyzab. Urfue  
 July 2 Joannes Moore & Florencia Sutton  
 July 3 Christoferus Nidam & Maria Clare  
 Aug. 20 Thomas Sallett & Margareta Hollande  
 Sep. 10 Leonardus Averott & Maria Justice  
 Sep. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Guilielmus Knevett & M<sup>ris</sup> Anna Da'vers  
 Sep. 20 Joannes Bishoppe & Isabella Arkesey  
 Oct. 8 Georgius Jey & Christiana Aman  
 Oct. 22 Joannes Neale & Alicia Elsame  
 Nov. 8 Joannes Wryght & Margareta Gothethall  
 Nov. 19 Jacobus Smith & Elyzab. Thompson  
 Nov. 28 Hugo Joanes & Gilliana Perser  
 Dec. 2 Franciscus Castell & Elyzab. Nobull  
 Jan. 14 Rob'tus Turryn & Agnete Tomson  
 Jan. 14 Richardus Button & Avise Huson  
 Jan. 20 Joannes Wilto' & Agnete Macham  
 Jan. 29 Guilielmus Ferne & Anna Sheffelde

## 1554.

- April 23 Joannes Bybye & Helena Lawrence  
 April 23 Lawncelett Fessye & Elyzabetha Cooper  
 April 29 Thomas Awghto & Francisca Vyart  
 April 30 Guilielmus Golders & Alicia Cresnall  
 April 30 Guilielmus Crafte & Elyzab. Shakley  
 May 29 Henricus Wilkinson & Margareta Hawkins  
 June 6 Joannes Browne & Magdalena Golders  
 June 15 Franciscus Trapes & Francisca Bavdes  
 June 17 Rob'tus Ha'mon & Agnete Burton  
 July 8 Richardus Cokesnutt & Alicia Partryge  
 July 15 Joannes Irelande & Helena Collyars  
 Sep. 17 Richardus Blecke & Mabella Covartt  
 Oct. 1 Stephanus Margo & Agnete Boxe  
 Oct. 7 Rob'tus Harrett & Katherina Beunnett  
 Oct. 14 Georgius Cassam & Agnete Faxe  
 Nov. 11 Joannes Medina & Joanna Wolmer  
 Nov. 27 Joannes Dalysse & Alicia Bornett  
 Dec. 1 Rogerus Bosley & Margareta Lysan  
 Dec. 1 Haroldus Bingha' & Thomasina Petyfer  
 Jan. 14 Antonius Shipdall & Elizab. Reyuolds  
 Jan. 15 Joannes Johnson & Joanna Sherma'  
 Jan. 20 Guilielmus Spencer & Elyz. Woorley  
 Jan. 27 Hugo Wilson & Margareta Joanes  
 Jan. 27 Oliverus Blese & Alicia Langon  
 Feb. 19 Gladen Vepoynte & Magdalena Fun'ett

## 1555.

- April 24 Guilielmus Browne & Alicia Taylor  
 May 5 Joannes Mustarde & Elyz. Symso'  
 June 9 Joannes Woode & Dorothea Needa'  
 June 9 Peerce Foxe & Katherina Akerma'  
 June 16 Thomas Witlen & Alicia Lidgolde  
 Aug. 4 Joannes Will'ms & Alicia Browne  
 Aug. 11 Lawncelott More & Alicia Chapma'  
 Aug. 25 Joannes Peart & Agnete Urfue  
 Sep. 1 Joannes Pinberye & Sybilla Kinge  
 Sep. 12 Edwardus Shaw & Avelen Wyr  
 Sep. 29 Georgius Hunt & Elyz. Cades  
 Nov. 10 Gawyn Wilson & Cecilia Sprugwell  
 Nov. 24 Henricus Ferrar & Alicia Lee  
 Jan. 21 Guilielmus Washe & Margeria Worley  
 Jan. 26 Edwardus Will'mso' & Joanna Cockshott

## 1556.

- May 3 Georgius Clarke & Jana Burto'  
 May 31 Martin Pagett & Margeria Wright  
 June 2 Nicholaus Edmund & Joana Ball  
 June 7 Rogerus Rutter & Anna Pryse  
 June 21 Joannes Walker & Joanna Cotten  
 June 21 Joannes Parkins & Agnete Cophy  
 Sep. 13 Guilielmus Tripett & Margareta Evans  
 Oct. 18 Burkraue Westdrop & Alicia Coxe  
 Nov. 19 Thomas Smythycke & Margareta Hillar  
 Jan. 21 Guilielmus Co'mes & Judoceca Ha'mon  
 Jan. 25 Rob'tus Gibbs & Dionisia Browne  
 Jan. 26 Richardus Lewis & Alicia Byrtt

## 1557.

May 16	Martin Vampresso & Helena Northe
June 13	Edwardus Aprice & Katherina Loo
June 13	Edwardus Beswicke & Alicia Lacye
June 16	Guilielmus Downes & Margareta Cole
June 19	Henricus Gwyllya & Margeria Wyer
June 19	Thomas Nottingham & Annam Lee
June 20	Joannes Trot & Helena Nusam
July 12	Gualterus Spice & Agnete Squire
Aug. 23	Thom's Pinner & Joanna Washe
Sep. 5	Humfridus Stonge & Avis Botton
Oct. 24	Edwardus Harris & Alicia Low
Oct. 25	Christopherus Hodson & Welthio Gibbs
Nov. 7	Gabriell Cost & Helena Yngelson
Jan. 17	Richardus Baylye & Agnete Nyda
Jan. 24	Franciscus Russell & Anna Browne
Jan. 30	Georginus Casson & Margareta Wilson
Jan. 30	Nicholaus Broylma' & Jana Kyrbye
Jan. 30	Rob'tus Graye & Margareta Talenter
Jan. 31	Edwardus Harden & Margeria Grigge
Jan. 31	Leonardus Yowha' & Margareta Hewes
Feb. 4	Rob'tus Kay & Lucia Barbar
Feb. 5	Guilielmus Nicholso' & Agnete Humfray
Feb. 5	Jheronimus Disse & Katherina Gaywoode
Feb. 5	Edwardus Bevis & Elyzabetha

## 1558.

April 24	Joannes Macknock & Editha Darbye
April 26	Guilielmus Brightna' & Gratia Tyler
May 8	Guilielmus Burrose & Agnete Grave
June 6	Thomas Riche & Agnete Tayler
June 11	Richardus Ronckhorne & Agnete Younge
June 20	Georgius Woodnett & Margareta Colduka
June 26	Jacobus Stuke & Anna Clyfforde
June 26	Arnoldus Dirrickson & Elyz. Betts
June 29	Joannes Warton & Elyzab. Smythe
July 9	Thomas Ferye & Agnete Shedwater
July 17	Richardus Johnso' & Elyzab. Merydaye
Nov. 6	Guilielmus & Agneta Holdworth
Jan. 14	Rob'tus Penithorne & Joanna Horsley
Jan. 16	Jacobus Spice &
Jan. 17	Joannes Emens & Agnete Peert
Jan. 18	Guilielmus Pento & Elyz. Petifer
Jan. 20	Rob'tus Carlesse & Agnete Clarke
Jan. 20	Joannes Wenlocke & Katherina Lee

## 1559.

April 3	Joannes Skinner & Magdalena Apowell
April 10	Franciscus Yspynosa & Cecilia Carter
April 30	Guilielmus Kitchin & Katherina Boswell
May 10	Nicholaus Snow & Katherina Harwoode
June 26	Guilielmus Horsley & Francisca Shawe
June 26	Garrett Peterson & Margareta Stretta
July 9	Jacobus Lyngha & Plesans Senoke
Aug. 15	Galfrydus Smyth & Joana Rawles

1559

- Aug. 21 Joannes Sussex & Barbara Genat  
 Sep. 18 Joannes Kevell & Judoea Lawrence  
 Sep. 19 Guilielmus & Joanna White  
 Sep. 26 Henricus Whittakers & Avenella Shawe  
 Oct. 1 Guilielmus Will'ms & Alicia Dager  
 Oct. 4 Guilielmus Delahay & Joanna Shawe  
 Oct. 8 Guilielmus Lee & Margareta Lawrens  
 Oct. 22 Christopherus Vincent & Alicia Browne  
 Dec. 16 Hugo Hill & Agnete Tomling  
 Jan. 19 Guilielmus Thompso' & Joana Hyett  
 Jan. 31 Joannes Plome & Helena Steve'son  
 Jan. 31 Franciscus Russell & Katherina Apsley  
 Jan. 31 Christoferus of ye buttrye & Agnete Raynolds  
 Feb. 8 Guilielmus Smyth & Anna Golightley  
 Feb. 11 Morris Joanes & Anna West

1560.

- April 28 Joannes Baggaley & Alicia Evans  
 May 5 Joannes Knowlden & Cecilia Veysey  
 May 5 Symonis Blount & Alicia Morris  
 May 9 Thomas Crowley & Elizabetha Crowle  
 May 28 M<sup>r</sup> Jervis Nevell & M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Grevell  
 June 16 Henricus Chevell & Alicia Robinson  
 June 19 Guilielmus Lyztslye & Eliz. Tharcher  
 July 21 Rob'tus Bera & Rose Langde  
 Aug. 3 M<sup>r</sup> Arthurus Maynarde & Joana Bracye  
 Aug. 7 Joannes Reade & Agnete Turner  
 Aug. 11 Joannes Bellowes & Magdalena Sy'son  
 Sep. 1 Leonardus Farrant & Margareta Baylye  
 Sep. 27 Hugo Joanes & Maria May  
 Oct. 2 Henricus Colson & Joana Penithorne  
 Oct. 3 M<sup>r</sup> Nicholaus Lyzarde & Margareta Woodnett  
 Oct. 29 Rob'tus Hugens & Margerie Kirbye  
 Nov. 6 M<sup>r</sup> Henricus Harvye & Jana Thomas  
 Nov. 18 Hawnee Hunt & Margareta Hawarde  
 Nov. 21 Thomas Puttrell & Joana Delahaye  
 Dec. 19 Joannes Carynto & Agnete Wyborner  
 Jan. 18 Joannes Powell & Katherina Shuffe  
 Jan. 18 Guilielmus Griffyn & Alicia Hudson  
 Jan. 20 Henricus Fryer & Alicia Purley  
 Jan. 26 Rob'tus Moorto' & Alicia Weale  
 Jan. 30 Leonardus Harma' & Thomasina Turner

1561.

- April 13 Richardus Guye & Eliz. Pery *al'i's* Haward  
 April 16 Phillippus Murse & Editha James  
 May 4 Radolphus Greene & Joanna Reade  
 June 25 Henricus & Alicia Payne  
 June 29 Gabriell Sowsett & Helyna Spe'ser  
 July 2 Joannes Forest & Katherina Thimbleby  
 July 13 Thomas Ley & Maria Delande  
 July 27 Guilielmus Mo'kaster & Jeliana Castell  
 Aug. 25 Jacob. Peryn & Elyzab. Harys  
 Aug. 29 Guilielm' Storar & Katherina Cultye  
 Sep. 22 Guilielm' Earpe & Elyzab. Bert  
 Oct. 18 Rob'tus Farrant & Margareta Lewis

## 1561.

- Nov. 16 Richardus Brickebancke & M'gareta Clarke  
 Nov. 17 Arthurus Coale & Margeria Colte  
 Jan. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Guilielm' Brightm<sup>r</sup> & Elyz. Yrsbye  
 Jan. 14 Joannes Moore & Elizabetha Turner

## 1562.

- April 26 Guilielm' Hill & Margareta Bowes  
 April 27 Davidus Dodde & Elyzabeatha Porter  
 May 19 Joannes Key & Bridgetta Edmondes  
 May 21 M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Norto' & Anna Clarke  
 June 10 Richardus Fletcher & Elizab. Rickardes  
 June 27 Martin' Clipsam & Anna Brande  
 July 14 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Harwell & Grisella Harforde  
 July 27 Davidus Evans & Margareta Sy'son  
 Sep. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Bartholmeus Kempe & Barbara Sharpe  
 Sep. 30 Davidus Lewis & Florencia Acor  
 Oct. 13 Joannes Hunter & Cecilia Harma'  
 Nov. 3 Griffith Aphenw & Katherina Appowell  
 Nov. 15 Rob'tus Johnso' & Editham Daye  
 Nov. 22 Joannes Tedder & Joanna Hayes  
 Nov. 23 Guilielmus Tackull & Agnete Savadge  
 Dec. 13 Rogerus Foster & Angella Flude  
 Jan. 31 Richardus Longe & Elyz. Chippingdale  
 Jan. 31 Guilielmus Glyn & Katherina Baker  
 Feb. 6 Joannes Thimblebye & Anna Rawlinson

## 1563.

- April 27 Joannes Sandewell & Jonna Botrycke  
 May 1 Joannes Martin & Margareta Hawthor'e  
 May 4 Jacobus Spice & Barseba Lyne  
 May 4 Petrus Hopperto & Margeria Kitchin  
 May 8 Thomas Holmes & Joana Cooper  
 May 10 Richardus Gryme & Margareta Austyn  
 May 13 Humfridus Ynce & Elyzab. Revell  
 May 25 Christopherus Mawdesley & Joana Bishoppe  
 June 13 Nicholaus Tyffyn & Alicia Olsworthe  
 July 11 Jacobus Wolley & Joanna Arnolde  
 July 13 Nicholaus Wyer & Joanna Hyll  
 July 29 Bryandus & Widdow Ewstas  
 Nov. 10 M<sup>r</sup> Guilielmus Dethycke & Katherina Garla'de  
 Nov. 20 Rowlandus Braye & Helyna' Garrett  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Lynbye & Jeronna Lizarde  
 Jan. 10 Henricus Vaughan & Agnete Bartram  
 Jan. 23 Richardus Tedder & Joanna Peter  
 Jan. 23 Lodouicus Forrest & Helena Moore  
 Jan. 23 Joannes Clarke & Alicia Butler  
 Jan. 29 Fraunciscus Gurnat & Elyzab. Bevys  
 Jan. 29 Thomas Sedro & Gratia Nevell  
 Feb. 7 Richardus Warde & Anna Goodlad  
 Feb. 16 Oliverus Duchiffdela vela & Maria Boone

## 1564.

- April 18 Rob'tus Rutlande & Maria Isacke  
 April 23 Joannes Peter & Joanna Colson

1564

April 23	Rob'tus Gyll & Thomasina Waters
May 7	Guilielmus Dawso' & Helena Barefoote
May 22	Nicholaus Hewett & Emma Burto'
June 11	Henricus Cleyto' & Elyz. Ynche
June 15	Petrus Baker Clarke & Joanna Bobye
June 19	Joannes Browne & Joanna Glover
June 29	Guilielmus Umfrey & Joanna Foster
July 9	Edwardus Symons & Anna Coker
Aug. 13	Dydo Bon'er & Magdalena Bennett
Aug. 31	Guilielmus Downes & Eliz. Wright
Sep. 17	Joannes Harriso' & Margareta Earpe
Sep. 21	Harmon Ryder & Agnete Lawrens
Sep. 21	Joannes Pattyson & Joanna Tudyswell
Sep. 24	Joannes Sexe & Jana Gates
Oct. 19	Joannes Locke & Christiana Harte
Oct. 22	Rob'tus Sayes & Elisia Girca'
Oct. 29	Rob'tus Cudd & Anna White
Nov. 5	Georgius Castell & Joana Emerto'
Nov. 27	Joannes Ham'on & Agnete Hickers
Dec. 11	Guilielm' Holla'de & Elyz. Spenser
Feb. 3	Richardus West & Isabella Roane
Feb. 11	Georgius Hall & Helena Johnso'
Feb. 19	Richardus Lyneall & Xpiana Curtes

1565.

April 29	Guilielm' Archer & Joanna Bysley
May 5	Richardus Frema' & Margeria Prott
May 8	Richardus Roby'so' & Agnete Hollaude
May 13	Joannes Gynet & Elyzabeth Finche
May 17	Antonius Harris & Elyzabeth Bayley
May 27	Guye Bowma' & Katherina Christmas
June 17	Arthurus Bambrycke & Elyz. Shaster
June 17	Fitt Medsin & Joanna Fosberye
June 20	Richardus Blage & Sara Knichte
June 29	Guilielmus Gallaway & Gartruda Betts
July 26	Henricus Bathe & Elyzab. Wilde
July 29	Joannes Sallett & Margareta Hudson
Aug. 27	Thomas Newen & Agnete Bowsser
Aug. 28	Joannes Harvye & Katherina Hall
Sep. 16	Richardus Angell & Janna Foster
Sep. 29	Joannes Tedder & Agnete Forrest
Sep. 30	Thomas Goodakers & Margareta Foster
Nov. 11	Guilielm' Clarke & Joanna Byrt
Nov. 18	Henricus Stephe'son & Joyce Nightingale
Dec. 1	Richardus Yeomans & Helena Clarke
Dec. 2	Guilielmus Hall & Alycia Alyu
Jan. 22	Joannes Ruffe & Fra'cisca Horslie
Jan. 26	Jacobus Deprie & Juditha Lizarde
Jan. 27	Richardus Cooke & Margareta He'lye
Jan. 27	Henricus Tomson & Elyzab. Baylie
Jan. 29	Richardus Wright & Helena Lune
Feb. 10	Radolphus Troblefeilde & Paruella Brea
Feb. 18	Edwardus Burr & Alicia Cromto'
Feb. 25	Rob'tus Fowle & Maria Burto'

## 1566.

Mar. 27	Petrus Marten & Helena Foxwist
April 29	Henricus Ap Rice & Joanna Androe
May 5	Guilielmus Hudson & Anna Roane
May 6	Alexandrinus Jo'son & Margareta Thomas
May 16	Richardus Warner & Margareta Jenkyn
May 16	Joannes Flude & Alicia Whittell
May 19	Richardus Prestoll & Agnete Vacu'
June 3	Hugo Dale & Margareta Moyners
June 23	Thomas Jobuson & Maria Harte
June 30	Guilielmus Maltravers & Giliana Duston
July 6	Joannes Hasellwoode & Agnete Miller
July 23	Humfridus Worlde & Agnete Tayler
Aug. 13	Rob'tus Turner & Mariona Griffith
Aug. 18	Guilielm' Matbewe & Alicia White
Sep. 10	Thomas Pope & Alicia Makende
Oct. 6	Joannes Griffyn & Prudecia Foster
Oct. 13	Guilielmus Tew & Aliciam Friema'
Oct. 24	Rob'tus Morto' & Alicia Colyns
Oct. 27	Thomas Bell & Isabella Chamb's
Oct. 27	Edwardus Theryto' & Margareta Xpian
Oct. 27	Joannes Adams & Maria Harris
Oct. 29	Tho. Wheelwright & Joanna Evans
Nov. 10	Franciscus Woode & Elyzab. Mason
Nov. 24	Joannes Boulthby & Cecilia Page
Nov. 26	Joannes Sharde & Margareta Baylie
Jan. 16	Richardus Walker & Anna Feilde
Jan. 16	Nicholaus Francis & Agnete Powell
Feb. 10	Joannes Younge & Anna Edwards

## 1567.

April 11	Gualterus Erbye & Michaella Lame
April 17	Edwardus Bacon & Joanna Pepper
April 20	Morris Aprice & Katherina Nebett
April 30	Joannes Dentu' & Anna Woodfall
May 27	Rob'tus Maxefeilde & Joanna Barrett
May 29	Guilielmus Payne & Jana Drylade
June 14	Reynoldus Sawnderbacke & Alicia Frise
June 25	Thomas Triplett & Alicia Sutton
June 25	Edwardus Jackson & Anna Mason
June 29	Nicholaus Xpian & Mabella Aldey
July 28	Andreas Tromble &
Sep. 25	Antonius Backebowse & Joanna Barbar
Oct. 19	Guilielmus Damson & Margareta Thimblebye
Oct. 29	Peercius Foxe & Editha Molynaxe
Dec. 3	Lodonicus Ap Richarde & Editha Barto'
Dec. 3	Andreas Rice & Jana Bennett
Jan. 9	Richardus Nightingale & Elyz. Powell
Jan. 20	Henricus Smithe & Sibilla Mills
Jan. 25	Guilielm' Small & Elyz. Leeche
Feb. 1	Richardus Goodnippe & Margareta Sa'derson
Feb. 8	Joannes Goodnip & Jana Wilde
Feb. 28	Rob'tus Pedley & Winifrida Dolto'

## 1568.

May 6	Antonius Valmenos & Winifrida Ashe
May 8	Arthurus Barley & Isabella Waldro'
May 10	Thomas Norto' & Friswide Wells
June 13	Georgius Gill & Agnete Fisher
June 14	Rob'tus Orrell & Elyz. Bottell
July 29	Thomas Jagger & Margareta Thorlowe
Aug. 5	Joannes Hill & Elyz. Reade
Aug. 15	Guilielm' Collyn & Elyz. Fletcher
Sep. 9	Joannes Mownstowe & Juditha Greene
Sep. 12	Edmundus Xpian & Alicia Will'mso'
Oct. 24	Christoferus Harrison & Magdalena Jones
Oct. 31	Nicholaus Sara & Katherina Rickards
Nov. 7	Guilielm' Harris & Joanna Ley
Nov. 7	Edwardus David & Avis Goodlade
Nov. 24	Guilielmus Jones & Margareta Will'ms
Nov. 27	Joannes Wharto' & Joanna Mason
Dec. 12	Joannes Arde & Joanna Mader
Dec. 16	Tho. Greenwood' & Elenora Molinaxe
Dec. 21	Joannes Reade & Maria Pryllo
Jan. 29	J . . . Sabsed & Agnete Barbo
Jan. 31	Bartholmeus Mono' & Gartruda Holyherde
Feb. 20	Tho. Burges & Katherina Gracebye
Mar. 16	Nicholaus Byrde & Bridgetta Hobye

## 1569.

April 18	Thomas Aprice & Gwe Evans
April 24	Joannes Busley & Katherina Neale
April 24	Joannes Finche & Margareta Harrison
May 2	Henricus Sharpe & Elyz. Godfrey
May 8	Henricus Johnso' & Joanna Penithorne
May 30	Joannes Saperton & Margeria Kadwalyter
June 12	Petrus Garlande & Elyz. Midleto'
June 20	Joannes Basebrowe & Elyz. Lapde'
July 9	Lawrencius Randall & Magdalena Lloyd
July 17	Guilielm' Baylie & Joanna White
Aug. 14	Joannes Bate & Jana Austen
Aug. 23	Rob'tus Piggott & Joanna Savet
Sep. 4	Henricus Osborne & Agnete Berna'
Sep. 22	Thomas Cuto', Gent., & Maria Shellye
Oct. 13	Henricus Slater & Margareta Dickins
Oct. 3	Joannes Robinson & Alicia Johnson
Nov. 12	Rob'tus Joanes & Alicia Nicholson
Nov. 13	Thomas Blackley & Agnete Geast
Nov. 13	Joannes Carver & Katherina Foorde
Nov. 14	Guilielmus Hogges & Margareta Roper
Jan. 5	Rob'tus Symons & Katherina Harvy
Jan. 14	Guilielmus Lawe & Margareta
Jan. 15	Guilielm' Phillipps & Editha Snell
Jan. 21	Thomas Johnson & Bettrice Turner
Jan. 22	Matheus Fuller & Isabella Cona'
Jan. 30	Nicholaus Wood & Oliva Harma'
Jan. 31	Joannes Russell & Casandera Joanes
Feb. 5	Garrett Shotte & Elyz. Brulema'



## 1570.

April 1	Rob'tus Manfeilde & Maria Trevyfor
April 10	Thomas Browne & Elenora Knowsne
April 12	Carolus Vaca' & Elyzab. Sta'to'
April 12	Richardus Fellowe & Lucia Newes
June 4	Rob'tus Hasker & Margareta Burlande
June 18	Joannes Bassett & Margareta Johnson
June 19	Hugo Wilson & Anna Browne
June 25	Joannes Tawlbott & Joanna Cartrone
July 3	Joannes Glassingto' & Elyz. Frier
Aug. 5	Joannes Lordinge & Magdalena Croke
Sep. 4	Guilielmus Sharpe & Xpiana Hewett
Oct. 30	Joannes Ca'no' & Agnete Hasselope
Nov. 2	Garrett Hanspoyle & Elenora Wooforde
Nov. 5	Tho. Smythe & Joanna Turner
Nov. 6	Galfridus Bennett & Judocea Woodewarde
Jan. 16	Tho. Honye & Jana Soares
Jan. 17	Joannes Dans & Margareta Abell
Jan. 18	Guilielm' Savage & Isabella Pudyfet
Jan. 21	Tho. Goodma' & Anna Warde
Jan. 23	Harmon Maynarde & Symo' Lee
Feb. 10	Joannes Slater & Agnete Mader
Feb. 19	Henricus Sydley & Dorothea Cooke
Feb. 26	Joannes Wycks & Catherina Powell

## 1571.

April 16	Joannes Nedam & Alicia Hopkins
April 17	Lawrencius Greene & Elyz. Hunter
May 1	Nicholaus Lamb't & Elyzab. Deaxe
May 6	Rob'tus Peter & Elyzabetha Cole
May 6	Joannes Foxwell & Joanna Robynson
May 13	Edwardus Wandall & Margareta Ferfell
June 9	Tho. Bedwarde & Avicia Tewe
June 10	Tho. Bearde & Margeria Danyell
June 24	Tho. Hemarde & Isabella Tayler
June 25	Rob'tus Fell & Joanna Hyll
July 5	Hugo Hill & Jana Poole
July 11	Petrus Younge & Elyzab. Wheeler
July 25	Rob'tus Cotman & Katherina Charde
Aug. 11	Thos. Sandyforde & Elyzab. Gyes
Aug. 18	Johan'es Sex & Margareta Mathewe
Sep. 6	Tho. Jer'ingha' & Margareta Dowlye
Sep. 16	Richardus Marce & Elyz. Hemyngwaye
Sep. 21	Guilielm' Newma' & Margareta Morga'
Sep. 28	Thomas Warde & Dorothea Cooke
Nov. 3	Johan'es Hatbawaye & Jana Battye
Nov. 6	Joannes Bartlett & Dorothea Wilson
Nov. 19	Johan'es Hore & Magdalena Lewys
Nov. 24	Richardus Mowha' & Katherina Hunte
Nov. 26	Richardus Davis & Xpiana Marshall
Nov. 26	Edwardus Savage & Joana Bordlyn
Dec. 3	Joannes Brow'e & Elyz. Roby'son
Dec. 6	Dom'us Humfridus Gilbert Eques & Mram Anna Agar
Dec. 8	Henricus Skipworth & Dorothea
Feb. 16	Tho. Grove & Agnete Bishoppe

## 1572.

- April 12 Anthonius Chadsley & Helena Tomson  
 April 19 Tho. Browne & Barbara Bottlesha'  
 April 27 Johan'es Horsley & Hestar Stacey  
 May 3 Henricus Muries & Thomasina Wylde  
 May 4 Thomas Peerson & Alicia Berna'  
 May 4 Tho. Hastings & Jana Ribdon  
 May 4 Johan'es Deane & Anna Thimblebye  
 May 14 Rob'tus Blackelight & Agnete  
 May 18 Johan'es Greene & Agnete Ware  
 May 18 Thomas Denevett & Margareta  
 June 16 Thomas Campio' & Margareta Finche  
 June 18 Rogerus David & Margareta Gryffin  
 July 22 Edwardus Bickerstafe & Katherina Best  
 July 26 Israell Johnson & Agnete Wilde  
 July 26 Georgius Savage & Agnete Cudde  
 Aug. 11 Thomas Osborne & Maria Wootes  
 Aug. 14 Guilielmus Cavarte & Ursula Lightforde  
 Oct. 3 Guilielmus Goonne & Magdalena Smithe  
 Nov. 6 Joannes Brigha' & Margareta Goodbarwe  
 Jan. 1 Rogerus Nicholson & Maria Mann  
 Jan. 17 Guilielm' Androsse & Alicia Blomett  
 Jan. 18 Johannes Chadsley & Alicia Hall  
 Jan. 18 Joannes Evas & Katherina Murren  
 Feb. 14 Henricus Atkiuso' & Joan'a Arte  
 Feb. 21 Severinus Sweyer & Stynnica Fus  
 Feb. 30 [?] Guilielmus Chattye & Elyzab. Lingham

## 1573.

- Mar. 26 Nicholaus Lamb't & Joanna Lloyde  
 April 15 Howell Davide & Lowree Evans  
 April 20 Rowlandus Hartley & Agnete Oliver  
 April 24 Frau'ciscus Rolfe & Avis Veyvey  
 April 24 Henricus Baylye & Agnete Midleto'  
 April 24 Johan'es Good & Elyzabetha Wyar  
 May 25 Joannes Warde & Agnete Holmes  
 May 30 Georgius Chesworth & Dorothea Blackemo'r  
 May 30 Tho. Nicholls & Margeriam Whettou  
 June 14 Rob'tus Blastocke & Blanchia Younge  
 July 30 Joannes Barto' & Isabella Hamlyn  
 Aug. 9 Valentyn Longe & Maria Hewytt  
 Aug. 9 Richardus Rogers & Mariona Parkynson  
 Aug. 30 Johan'es Thurlocke & Agnete Barnarde  
 Oct. 18 Rob'tus Adams & Margareta Hawkins  
 Nov. 12 Richardus Bartlett & Joanna Castle  
 Nov. 22 Bartholmeus Hewes & Isabella Younge  
 Dec. 21 Jacobus Harvey & Joanna Markes

“MEM.—That fro' this moneth of Decemb' untill Januarye xii. moneths following are no records for M'riadges in the Olde Register.”

## 1574.

- Jan. 15 Gualterus Brim'ingha' & Elyz. Wetheroppe  
 Jan. 15 Rob'tus Warde & Agnete Peter  
 Jan. 18 Anthonius Fysher & Jana Weber

1574

- Jan. 27 Henricus Oekston & Katherina Spe'cer  
 Feb. 6 Henricus Powltney & Elyz. Wrighte  
 Feb. 13 Johan'es Atkinson & Dorothea Williams

1575.

- May 8 Richardus Eggerto' & Francisca Browne  
 May 8 Oliverus Hardye & Agnete Hawkins  
 May 8 Johan'es Dento'  
 May 10 Georgius Quicke & Isabella Barto'  
 May 15 Edmondus Gastrell & Maria Mackworth  
 May 19 Edmondus Norris, Gent., & Elyz. Pemnocke  
 May 27 Matheus Winter & Joanna Edwards  
 June 27 Henricus Alyson & Joanna Younge  
 June 29 Rob'tus Horne & Agnete Rysinge  
 June 29 Guilielm' Cappar & Agnete Hawarde  
 July 19 Johannes Rawlinson & Margareta Eawoode  
 July 28 Evan'us Ap Powell & Agnete Greene  
 Aug. 21 Guilielmus Hartley & Agnete Homes  
 Aug. 21 Johannes Johnson & Maria Oblyn  
 Aug. 22 Rob'tus Backehowse & Anna Preston  
 Sep. 21 Johan'es Slater & Agnete Rightingto'  
 Sep. 30 Johan'es Foster & Emma Warde  
 Nov. 6 Jacobus Waller & Agnete Greene  
 Nov. 12 Petrus Baker, clarke, & Joanna Rob'ts  
 Nov. 12 Johannes Beverley & Agnete Verna'  
 Nov. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Fowler & M<sup>ris</sup> Margareta Johnson  
 Jan. 11 Thomas Worthingto' & Margareta Gryffyn  
 Jan. 16 Rob'tus Occleson & Joanna Edge  
 Feb. 2 Edmondus Gentle & Elyzab. Perrouse  
 Feb. 6 Joannes Carlyll & Elyz. Michelson  
 Feb. 9 Johannes Hall & Joanna Dickma'  
 Feb. 25 Henricus Milton & Joanna Baylye  
 Feb. 25 Nicholaus Aldridge & Joanna Freema'  
 Feb. 28 Guilielmus Rookes & Maria Taylor

1576.

- Mar. 29 Rowlandus Smarte, Gent., & Easter Trasye  
 April 29 Darbye Oconelowe & Katherina Batema'  
 May 6 Antonius Leather & Maria Trott  
 May 6 Henricus Leonarde & Isabella Fuller  
 May 6 Tho. Newma' & Anna Bushe  
 May 17 Rob'tus Nightingale & Faythe Tindall  
 May 20 Rob'tus Nicholls & Gylyana Atkyns  
 May 27 Tho. Parrott & Helena Clapha'  
 June 3 Guilielmus Lookes & Margareta Shywell  
 June 4 Joannes Walker & Janna Canno'  
 June 17 Daniell Blackeborne & Bridgeta Finkle  
 June 27 Henricus Sharpe & Julyana Fowler  
 July 2 Johan'es Catherins & Joanna Will'ms  
 July 12 Petrus Totwyn & Maria Soracolde  
 July 16 Guilielm' Wells & Cecilia So'mer  
 July 16 Johan'es Reeche & Margareta Witto'  
 July 18 Joan'es Morga' & Margareta White  
 July 22 Antonius Lewknor & Jana Cobbes  
 July 29 Petrus Gale & Margareta Sevre  
 July 29 Richardus Lynche & Agnete Dento'

1576

Aug. 12	Tho. Buntinge & Margareta Smythe
Aug. 19	Joannes Parrot & Dorothea Eaton
Aug. 21	Johannes Dunmowe & Agnete Edwards
Sep. 1	Alexandrius Forbesse & Joan'a Browne
Sep. 6	Joan'es Browne & Margareta Hall
Sep. 22	Lawrencius Sparvile & Agnete Hewes
Sep. 24	Henricus Sholte & Katherina Waverso'
Oct. 22	Georgius Dickinso' & Helena Bo'ner
Nov. 8	Georgius Payne & Margeria Phyllya'
Nov. 12	Richardus Haryson & Alicia Goddard
Dec. 6	Georgius Golders & Magdalena Graye
Jan. 13	Tho. Martin & Margareta Spencer
Jan. 23	Thomas Richards & Agnete Bradshawe
Jan. 27	Rob'tus Hume & Agnete Goodman
Feb. 10	Dirrick Hackes & Alicia Cotton

1577.

April 15	Thomas Laughtisse & Margareta Tolfrey
April 16	Nicholaus Hewes & Elyzab. Trowell
April 21	Tho. Tinche & Christianna Penithorne
April 28	Richardus Brooker & Margareta Johnson
May 5	Tho. Whitehorne & Elyzab. Stowghto'
May 13	Joan'es Urben & Gartruda Monon
May 16	Johan'es Ingra' & Joanna Stanto'
May 23	Joan'es Tucke & Mariona Whighte
May 24	Rob'tus Nicholls & Julyana Atkyns
June 6	Ninion Challinor & Ursula Savage
June 23	Joan'es Somerscall & Elyzab. Walker
June 26	Joannes Phillipson & Elizabetha Bæcrofte
June 30	Joan'es Dawson & Avisse Price
July 12	Davidus Joanes & Katherina Cobha'
July 13	Joan'es Stone & Agnete Weston
July 14	Joan'es Trippett & Alicia Golders
July 15	Joannes Whiteheade & Avisse Browne
Aug. 19	Johan'es Childe & Agnete Elles
Aug. 26	Christoferus Eden & Amya' Frithe
Aug. 30	Richardus Laborne & Joanna Gylles
Sep. 29	Michael Towarson & Joanna Tomlinso'
Oct. 20	Henricus Hewe & Margareta Ha'den
Nov. 7	Joan'es Gill & Amya' Coll
Nov. 10	Guilielm' Willis & Margareta Woodson
Nov. 14	Radolphus Cowell & Katherina Lewis

1578.

April 26	Joan'es Teddar & Jana Etherlye
April 27	Rob'tus Bidgrave & Agneta Whiteheade
April 28	Joan'es Hall & Alicia Newto'
April 29	Joan'es Kearne & Jana Hungerforde
April 30	Josephus Smythe & Venisse Byngha'
June 14	Hugo Masse & Alicia Joanes
June 14	Jacobus Broadbothom & Cecilia Masse
June 15	Joannes Collens & Joanna Depyne
June 23	Tho' Pinecke & Mathea Arris
June 30	Joan'es White & Margareta Rawlyn
July 6	Richardus Bradforde & Agnete Knapma'
July 7	Guilielm' Dawes & Margareta Hewes

1578

July 7	Petrus Drake & Elyzabetha Powell
July 15	Joan'es Arnolde & Agnete Suede
July 20	Michaell Godwyn & Anna Smythe
July 24	Joan'es Merricke & Anna Goodyere
July 27	Tho. Fletcher & Elizabetha Cattle
Aug. 10	Rob'tus Forrest, clarke, & Margareta Hawne
Aug. 10	Joan'es Backehowse & Katherina Davis
Aug. 12	Thomas Lawghto' & Jana Arundell
Aug. 17	Henricus Hartwell & Margeria Stockdale
Aug. 18	Radolfus Crowder & Agnete Griffin
Aug. 23	Alexandrius Coxe & Jana Sharratt
Aug. 30	Joan'es Danbye & Hawes Aroke
Sep. 16	Egiddius Banstead & Alicia Whatma'
Sep. 19	Jacobus Norris & Anna Eritage
Oct. 4	Tho. Tinsley & Helena Peter
Oct. 19	Gualfridus Lyvinge & Lucia Manfeilde
Nov. 9	Davidus Joanes & Magdaleua West
Nov. 14	Guilielmus Wright & Wynifrida Brooke
Nov. 15	Joan'es Rob'ts & Margareta Hobbye
Jan. 17	Joan'es Goone & Anna Hardinge
Jan. 18	Joan'es Genowe & Elizab. Turlande
Jan. 18	Derricke Bargas & Katherina Beale
Jan. 19	Guilielm' Austen & Maria Willowes
Jan. 27	Nicholaus Hearne & Mildreada Smythe
Feb. 7	Esay Rawlett & Isabella Barkar
Feb. 8	Zacharius Leonarde & Elizabetha Eye
Feb. 8	Gualterus Briggs & Joanna Barnes
Feb. 10	Richardus Love & Gratia Ogle
Feb. 20	Andreas Briggs & Elyzab. Allearde

1579.

April 24	Joanes Holden & Joanna Laborne
April 25	Richardus Ill & Katherina Sim'ouds
April 26	Petrus Tyzon & Coniarda Mayuarde
April 26	Joan'es Gowde & Alicia Tompson
May 4	Guilielm' Shepperde & Anna Balden
May 4	Joan'es Symonds & Fortuna Banckes
May 7	Rob'tus Pipkin & Francisca Sands
May 8	Radolphus Chilmead & Katherina Batema'
May 8	Hugo Joanes & Joanna Richardso'
June 15	Tho. Price & Matilda Venson
June 16	Guilielmus Lune & Jana Wilks
July 19	Rowlandus Hawfyld & Joanna Harris
Aug. 2	Joan'es Ingram & Alicia Francis
Aug. 23	Richardus Hobbes & Alicia Filica
Aug. 27	Guilielm' Dennis & Ursula Cavert
Sep. 1	Richardus Styll & Alicia Baytma'
Sep. 14	Ambrosius Sembrooke & Elizab. Bowyer
Oct. 8	Thomas Mawle & Maria Shattocke
Oct. 11	Edwardus Bickerstaffe & Alicia Woode
Oct. 21	Joan'es Knowlde' & Elyz. Shepparde
Oct. 28	Nicholaus Wilson & Helena Miller
Nov. 1	Lodouicus Smale & Margeria Guppye
Nov. 11	Antonius Bennett & Anna Goldwell
Nov. 18	Abraham Leedes & Thomasina Gyll
Nov. 19	Egiddius Porter & Jana Beesnea
Nov. 29	Alexandrius Needler & Eliz. Meeres

1579

- Nov. 30 Joannes Poole & Bennett Worlingto'  
 Dec. 7 Joan'es Banfeilde & Margeria Lionell  
 Jan. 12 Galfridus Lyvinge & Elyz. Pattinson  
 Jan. 16 Hugo Edwards & Margareta Provis  
 Jan. 17 Georgius Nicholson & Agnete Daniell  
 Jan. 18 Lott Arnolde & Anna Stokes  
 Jan. 24 Joannes Westo' & Joanna Garrett  
 Jan. 30 Robertus Up Thomas & Anna  
 Jan. 30 Up hew up David Thomas  
 Feb. 3 Rogerus Evans & Alicia Nicholas  
 Feb. 7 Guilielm' Hodget & Margareta Abbott  
 Feb. 7 Joan'es Kent & Joanna Estma'  
 Feb. 16 Michaell Blande & Elyzabetha Baylye

1580.

- April 24 Galfridus Gardiner & Joanna Austen  
 May 1 Lawrencius Dedell & Margareta Duffilde  
 May 1 Tho. Scoles & Joanna Gumbrige  
 May 16 Jacobus Waldro' & Anna Bradley  
 May 18 Joan'es Watkins & Joanna Dorrett  
 June 22 Guilielm' Poynter & Francisca Kyrbie  
 June 23 Richardus Grigge & Prudentia Wilcoxe  
 Aug. 9 Fra'ciscus Wade & Helena Tomlynson  
 Aug. 10 Raynoldus Grinsill & Katherina Galle'  
 Aug. 16 Garrett Hendricke & Hylkyna' Moony  
 Sep. 19 Bryan Gallawaye & Phillippa Goddart  
 Sep. 22 Tho. Sare & Agnete Greene  
 Oct. 16 Joan'es Thomas & Agnete Hyckes  
 Oct. 20 Derricke Helde & Comera Godfreye  
 Oct. 22 Henricus Smithe & Katherina Brooto'  
 Nov. 6 Radolphus Wilbra' & Anna Sewell  
 Nov. 6 Joannes Harrett & Helena Rob'ts  
 Nov. 9 Nicholaus Cleavelande & Joanna Bevan  
 Nov. 17 Edwardus Humfrey & Elyz. Cowyson  
 Nov. 17 Georgius Baker & Katherina Hylls  
 Nov. 19 Arnoldus Dirrickso' & Lucia Adryans  
 Jan. 15 Richardus Ludford & Elyz. Hardinge  
 Jan. 16 Tho. Browne & Margareta Lunt  
 Jan. 17 Charitus Potter & Agnete Bonnett  
 Jan. 21 Guilielm' Bridge & Elyzab. Lewis  
 Jan. 21 Fra'ciscus Kelyson & Amya Mawdet

1581.

- April 24 Richardus Norma' & Isabella Stray'ger  
 April 30 Tho. Hoames & Alicia Joanes  
 April 30 Guilielm' Staylye & Magdalena Catstar  
 May 7 Richardus Heath & Joanna Foodes  
 May 8 Tho. Moore & Agnete Hunt  
 June 15 Johan'es Westo' & Agnete Browne  
 June 18 Guilielm' Haylye & Sara Mascoll  
 June 20 M<sup>r</sup> Anthonius Newell & M<sup>o</sup> Margareta Asheley  
 June 25 Oliverus Deepyn, Sexto', & Elyz. Fell  
 June 25 Smalledg' Kell & Margareta Core  
 July 10 Symon' Bento' & Joanna Collens  
 July 25 Richardus Weana' & Agnete Newma'  
 Aug. 5 Tylman' Barto' & Joanna Harris

1581

Aug. 27	Marcus Woode & Margareta Atkinson
Sep. 4	Phillippus Hewes & Joanna Smythe
Sep. 18	Guilielm' Smythe & Elyzab. Durande
Oct. 8	Tho. Garrett & Magdalena Helden
Oct. 16	Henricus Ryce, Gent., & Maria Vaughan
Oct. 18	Guilielm' Weekes & Margareta Watson
Nov. 23	Thomas Mascall & Margareta Sallett
Nov. 30	Elyzeus West & Elyzabetha Moorto'
Nov. 30	Georgius Bloome & Joanna Allyson
Dec. 1	Rob'tus Skellinge & Fra'cisca Gybbes
Jan. 14	Tho. Hancocke & Margareta Walles
Jan. 14	Guilielmus Evans & Margareta Raye
Jan. 15	Joan'es Woode & Gartruda Wyllers
Feb. 4	Johan'es Kyte & Agnete Ellam
Feb. 8	Hugo Fishe & Joanna Etherto'
Feb. 15	Guilielmus Besto' & Alicia Monday
Mar. 17	Thomas Gregorye & Alicia Streate

1582.

April 18	Samsonis Sankye & Elyz. So'well
April 29	Guilielm' Gee & Gratia Brauche
May 13	Marshall Hubarke & Alicia Woode
June 20	Guilielm' Roe & Elizabetha Hoocke
June 21	Henricus Weatherfeilde & Elyz. Townsend
June 26	Joan'es Edwards & Judetha Evaus
June 29	Jacobus Bleare & Katherina Forrest
July 6	Johan'es Coxe & Margeria Greene
July 9	Johan'es Blooder & Constancia Steve's
July 20	Christoferus Rene & Susauna Lovet
July 29	Tho. Palmer & Agnete Sheppie
Aug. 1	Richardus Bassett & Genevera Pollarde
Aug. 11	Henricus Dickso' & Winifrida Johuson
Aug. 26	Symonis Toppyn & Christina Hama'
Sep. 5	Johan'es Sellen & Joanna Thomas
Sep. 16	Tho. Slowman & Maria Colma'
Sep. 18	Guilielm' Griffyn & Agnete Devo'shire
Sep. 29	Joannes Powell & Helena Bedill
Oct. 14	Gilb'tus Xpofer & Helena Bentloe
Nov. 29	Myles Atkynson & Joanna Channyll
Nov. 29	Georgius Gravenor & Helena Hollen
Nov. 30	Johannes Person & Maria Lipsye
Dec. 14	Rob'tus Greene & Ursula Harris
Jan. 16	Tho. Champio' & Isabella Parkar
Jan. 21	Johan'es Hodson & Maria Cooke
Jan. 25	Stephanus Trewma' & Anna Boone
Jan. 26	Guilielm' Bowson <i>al's</i> Jasper & Alicia Woodworthe
Feb. 4	Joannes Williams & Helena Bickerstaffe
Feb. 6	Andreas Luttrell & Prudentia Abbatt
Feb. 6	Joannes Payne & Deunissa' Hallott

1583.

April 14	Edmundus Coales & Barbara Maparle
May 28	Antonius Death & Elyz. Crane
June 9	Rob'tus Danyell & Susanna Sheppye
June 23	Edwardus Austen & Ursula Bache
June 29	Petrus Woorsts & Joanna Merryll

1583

July 6	Richardus Joanes & Joanna Holden
July 14	Joannes Cakat & Judoea Meires
Aug. 6	Tho. Knighte & Lucia Woodreffe
Aug. 25	Owen Woodnett & Anna Gallant
Sep. 23	Andreas Tromble & Lowe Saunders
Sep. 29	Christoferus Goodwyn & Elyz. Hanso'
Sep. 30	Radulphus Allanson & Elyzab. Goode
Oct. 6	Richardus Baker & Joanna Moore
Oct. 7	Joan'es Richardson & Editha Jeffrie
Oct. 16	Rob'tus Stephens & Joanna Barnes
Oct. 21	Stephanus Soper & Alicia Snellinge
Oct. 28	Jacobus Bowldes & Joanna White
Nov. 27	Tho. Hills & Helena Poorbyce
Dec. 15	Rob'tus Cogan & Francisca Hoodye
Jan. 27	Johan'es Sexe & Margareta Wakefeilde
Feb. 10	Johan'es Boulthbye & Alicia Harma'
Feb. 14	Edwardus Tuchener & Alicia Som'er
Feb. 26	Tho. Hussye & Maria Baltroppe
Feb. 30	[?] Rob'tus Lee & Agnete Will'ms
Mar. 5	Guilielm' Androes & Mildreada Peters

1584.

April 5	Richardus Burto' & Anna Gardiner
April 5	Joannes Boobyce & Elyzab. Miller
April 6	Henricus Abra' & Margareta Tomso'
April 30	Richardus Mathewe & Susanna Combar
May 1	Symonis Lorde & Elyzab. Rackwoode
May 3	Petrus Roylande & Emma Foxe
May 11	Rob'tus Isame & Agnete Birde
May 11	Johan'es Zownzbecke & Rosa' Bassett
May 17	Tho. Francis & Rebecca Symons
May 18	Robartus Dobbys & Ellenora Joanes
May 23	Lawrencius Sampson & Helena Haritie
June 8	Johan'es Shley & Elyzabe' Kinge
June 19	Lawrencius Malkyn & Helena Merricke
June 20	Tho. Fisher & Aliciam Moorto'
July 2	Joan'es Stowe & Rachaela Dutto'
July 14	Ambrose Gyll & Margareta Brincklye
July 15	Guilielm' Pister & Anna Elyott
July 19	Christoferus Bouldrye & Anna Colt
July 25	Edwardus Skoles & Margeria Bedforde
July 25	Guilielm' Abra' & Emma Hynde
July 26	Henricus Jeffreye & Eliz. Bearde
Aug. 9	Guilielm' Dayghto' & Agnete Greene
Aug. 17	Thomas Taylor & Christina Bottle
Sep. 29	Johannes Joyce & Agnete Harolyn
Oct. 11	Lawrencius Coochson & Joanna Reanolds
Nov. 6	Edwardus Abbott & Joanna Joanes
Dec. 9	Thomas Inche & Margareta Wakelye
Dec. 22	Guilielm' Cartwright & Rebecca Gardiner
Jan. 17	Richardus Tegg & Maria Strawnge
Jan. 18	Richardus Batersbye & Elyz. Logge
Jan. 28	Edwardus Eaton & Katherina Baker
Jan. 28	Hunfridus Lyon & Katherina Betts
Jan. 31	Thurston Parkynson & Maria Elsemere
Feb. 3	Thomas Dynar & Katherina Hearne
Feb. 11	Guye Wyneat & Joanna Wrighte



1584

- Feb. 22 Georgius Cotton & Anna Webbe  
 Mar. 6 Joannes Moorphey & Emma Burye  
 Mar. 11 Nicholaus Makyn & Elyz. Collens

1585.

- April 1 Hugo Barebone & Bridgetta Gysoppe  
 April 24 Franciscus Penithorne & Anna Bigrave  
 May 1 Radolphus Shamann & Gilliana Beama'de  
 May 23 Garrett Magra' & Rebecca Seton  
 June 8 Derricke Henderbae & Anna Walshe  
 June 9 Derricke Sincker & Dingen Toonye  
 June 24 Jacobus Can'on & Gratia Love  
 June 27 Rob'tus Todd & Maria Wrighte  
 June 29 Tho. Hancock & Joanna Graye  
 June 29 Andrœus Hacket & Maud Donkaster  
 July 4 Edwardus Joanes & Agnete Piggott  
 July 4 Guilielm' Pitt & Colleta Tredwaye  
 July 28 Rob'tus Baker & Katherina Evans  
 Aug. 16 Guilielm' Clarke & Thomasina Pye  
 Aug. 23 Guilielmus Austen & Mathena Clarke  
 Aug. 23 Tho. Askam & Margareta Spencer  
 Aug. 24 Henricus Hill & Helena Longe  
 Aug. 25 Guilielm' Abell & Sibella Gayle  
 Sep. 8 Richardus Archer & Elyz. Kendall  
 Sep. 18 Guilielm' Weston & Mathewe Barefoote  
 Sep. 26 Tho. Fisher & Alicia Straynger  
 Oct. 2 Guilielm' Tomson & Maria Smythe  
 Oct. 10 Anthonius Webstar & Joanna Pase  
 Oct. 17 Adam Willison & Joanna Plaster  
 Oct. 17 Andreas Rosse & Joanna Rooneges  
 Oct. 24 Thomas Lawraunce & Marian Stanfeilde  
 Nov. 6 Guilielm' Stansbye & Elyz. Thom's  
 Nov. 18 Jacobus Gardiner & Helena Danielstone  
 Nov. 21 Tho. Lea & Elyzab. Brathwytt  
 Nov. 24 Elizeus Griffith & Katherina Barnes  
 Nov. 25 Richardus Foster & Barbara Matha  
 Dec. 13 Richardus Ryrto' & Anna Moore  
 Jan. 16 Edwardus Freema' & Emma Hardye  
 Jan. 17 Johan'es Beddies & Margareta Cope  
 Jan. 17 Thomas Peryn & Elyz. Coxe  
 Jan. 23 Joanes Teddar & Elyzab. Stevens  
 Jan. 24 Abraham Norma' & Katherina Anger  
 Jan. 27 Tho. Bayden & Cecilia Bansgrave  
 Jan. 27 Richardus Tright & Judocca Powell  
 Jan. 27 Joan'es Slaynye & Elyz. Den'is  
 Jan. 28 Guilielm' Bearles & Elyz. Knowlden  
 Jan. 28 Radulphus Smith & Joanna Saunders  
 Feb. 7 Guilielmus Will'ms & Emlyn Keysar

1586.

- Mar. 25 Guilielm' Lee & Margeria Lowe  
 April 14 Richardus Bell & Rebecca Smythe  
 April 18 Tho. Meade & Bridgetta Brograve: Gent.  
 April 24 Richardus Elkes & Avis Dawson  
 April 24 Henricus Fryth & Margareta Haucocke  
 April 26 Joannes Chapma' & Susanna Huson

1586

May 1	Edmundus Osborne & Alicia Chadsley
May 4	Richardus Norwood & Maria Bell
June 5	Radulphus Hedworth, Armiger, & Joanna Rutlande
June 26	Petrus Symounds & M'gareta Edmi'gdo'
June 27	Joannes Pigge & Elyzabetha Everidge
July 2	Hugo Shawe & Alicia Moore
July 13	Georgius Elyott & Anna Cutt
July 23	Rob'tus Hayles & Maria Benge
July 28	Guilielm' Francklyn & Joana Sa'nders
Aug. 7	Joannes Steele & Margareta Fellowe
Aug. 14	Joan'es Dickenson & Elyzab. Capelande
Aug. 28	Garrett Harma' & Maria Tucker
Aug. 29	Tho. Noble & Maria Michell
Sep. 22	Radulphus Singleto' & Judocea Johnson
Sep. 25	Joanes Jones & Agnete Collens
Oct. 10	Edmondus Foster & Anna Awsten
Oct. 29	Tho. Passe & Anna Strowde
Nov. 8	Joannes Smithe & Anna Wilson
Nov. 9	Rob'tus Meares & Dorothea Smales
Nov. 19	Samuell Wilmore & Susan'a Hollandshed
Nov. 21	Moyses Chaplyn & Margeria Deane
Nov. 25	Petrus Porter & Anna Rymyngton
Jan. 27	Guilielm' Beane & Joanna Hollydaye
Jan. 29	Jacobus Foster & Margareta Elt
Feb. 4	Johanes Pemerto' & Jana Cooper
Feb. 5	Evans Rob'tson & Margareta Hutchins
Feb. 9	Gabriell Jen'ings & Dennys Wolsey
Feb. 10	Richardus Wall & Agnete Cooke
Feb. 10	Guilielm' Taylor & Elyzab. Roane
Feb. 16	Jacobus Gallande & Isabella Millett
Feb. 22	Johan'es Raudall & Christina
Feb. 27	Bassill Wood & Avelyna Jones
Feb. 28	Guilielm' Stevens & Francisca Rame
Feb. 28	Guilielm' Pawlett Dns S <sup>t</sup> John & M <sup>ran</sup> Lucia Cicell
Feb. 28	Tho. Reade & Mildreda Cecill
Mar. 2	Joannes Reame & Alicia Nightingale

1587.

May 1	Richardus Baker & Anna Packer
May 7	Henriens Paine & Margareta Watts
May 21	Adam Furnis & Amya Pelton
June 11	Tho. Walker & Francisca Ruffe
Aug. 1	Simon Wise & Isabella Francke
Aug. 24	Rob'tus Bridge & Margeria Neale
Sep. 3	Guilielm' Holma' & Agnete Harris
Sep. 3	Lawncelott Deane & Dorothea Shrimpton
Sep. 5	Tho. Lawrence & Eliz. Loggins
Sep. 20	Richardus Steve'son & Susa'na Millowaye
Oct. 1	Thomas Ells & Agneta Bellowes
Oct. 8	Nicholaus Chester & Helena Rob'ts
Nov. 12	Edmoondus Barto' & Cecilia Sharpe
Nov. 12	Christoferus Rayment & Alicia Miller
Nov. 13	Jacobus Hill & Lucia Meare
Nov. 20	Thomas Benge & Bevins
Nov. 24	Harmon Burcott & Joanna Backhowse
Dec. 2	Rob'tus Stevens & Margareta Knight
Dec. 21	Guilielm' Bearne & Alicia Moore

1587

Jan. 14	Otho Mawdett & Eliz. Downes
Jan. 28	Garrett Orluffe & Lucia Godfrey
Jan. 28	Johan'es Syddell & Joanna Armestro'ge
Jan. 28	Guilielm' Richardson & M'gareta White
Jan. 29	Antonius Hugons & Elyzab. Mosdall
Jan. 30	Lodovicus Evans & Katherina Webbey
Feb. 11	Guilielm' Pickeringe & Maria Fra'kam
Feb. 12	Joan'es Moore & Agnete Winter of Chersam
Feb. 17	Jacobus Mare & Agnete Welbye
Feb. 18	Joannes Pe'merto' & Jana Cooper

1588.

July 9	Joan'es Fethersto' & Katherina Orrell
July 22	Richardus Stile & Katherina Hugin
July 23	Hugo Peachie & Elyzab. Battie
July 29	Guilielm' Scudamore & Isabella Wilson
Aug. 4	Richardus Hewes & Elyz. Re'ington
Aug. 4	Reynoldus Foxe & Elyz. Huse
Aug. 25	Henricus Turbyn & Avelyna Woode
Sep. 2	Henricus Russell & Judocca Steve'son
Sep. 8	Tho. Pearse & Joanna Sta'feilde
Sep. 15	Rob'tus Harlande & Elyz. Irelande
Sep. 15	Henricus Waller & Agnete Wyer
Sep. 16	Tho. Brathett & Anna Thomsyn
Sep. 21	Johan'es Saywell & Barbara Browne
Sep. 22	Joan'es Strougithorne & Joanna Burges
Oct. 6	Christoferus Lodder & Bridgetta Saunders
Oct. 13	Cornelius Moate & Helena Steve'son
Oct. 20	Paulus Hasse & Editha Harrison
Oct. 20	Joannes Raye & Agnete Goodma'
Oct. 24	Andreas White & Isabella Sale
Oct. 28	Guilielm' Ballett & Joanna Garto'
Oct. 29	Nicholaus Smithe & Maria Maye
Oct. 30	Rice Morgan & Anna Powell
Nov. 10	Guilielm' Colbecke & Anna Lee
Nov. 10	Antoniuis Fisher & Elyz. Sta'ger
Nov. 17	Jacobus Smithe & Margareta Jones
Nov. 23	Xpoferus Steelecragge & M'gareta Barton
Nov. 24	Tho. Wilson & Maria Goodinche
Dec. 29	Johannes Libbe & Elyz. Goodcole
Jan. 23	Jeremias Collins & Joanna Davies
Feb. 1	Joannes Turloughe & Elyz. Com'yus
Feb. 2	Guilielm' Wileoxe & Margareta Ayre
Feb. 8	Johannes Birche & Alicia Hatt
Feb. 9	Tho. Powell & Magdalena Finche

1589.

April 22	Stephanus Soper & Joanna Jones
May 4	Rob'tus Welche & Elyzabetha Tombles
May 4	Christoferus Wren & Jana Dode
May 20	Guilielm' Pycott & Margareta Smithe
May 20	Owen Will'ns & Margareta Griffithe
June 8	Guilielm' Dixon & Mabella Lister
June 9	Edouardus Hudson & Jana Hayes
June 15	Franciscus Casson & Rachaell Bevan
June 16	Christoferus Bathe & Barbara Coale

1589	
June 17	Richardus Jenckins & Isabella Peter
June 22	Richardus Cooke & Margaretta Abell
June 24	Rowlandus Hinde & Elynora Mathewe
July 20	Richardus Powell & Susanna La'beth
July 20	Edwardus Palmer & Maria Gibbins
Aug. 10	Joan'es Gayer & Katherina Cobham
Aug. 30	Georgius Frende & Maria Furma'
Sep. 1	Guilielm' Bande & Alicia Xpian
Sep. 8	Thomas Heathcott & Marrian Evans
Sep. 14	Tho. Ca'nynge & Cecilia Waytts
Sep. 28	Vincent Elton & Jana Brograve
Sep. 30	Petrus Guye & Jana Coates
Oct. 2	Rob'tus Allen & Joanna Burton
Oct. 13	Egiddius Tredree & Margaretta Pitma'
Oct. 15	Joannes Stone & Joanna Ailesworthe
Dec. 10	Johau'es Davies & Alicia Rice
Dec. 18	Rob'tus Chaplyn & Susanna Kinge
Jan. 20	Edmondus Randall & Anna Whithorne
Jan. 22	Joan'es Shackspere & Dorothea Dodde
Jan. 30	Joannes Stathorne & Joanna Hobbye
Feb. 1	Petrus Aldersaye & Elenora Drake
Feb. 2	Richardus Ecome & Katherina Burrell
Feb. 8	Joannes Hollings & Agnete Cheyney
Feb. 11	Joannes Bryan & Anna Webbe
Feb. 15	Guilielm' Graton & Elyzab. Florye
Feb. 18	Johau'es Smithicke & Alicia Honnywell
Feb. 18	Henricus Chapma' & Katherina Clarke
Feb. 19	Joan'es Clarke & Polixena Butterfeilde
Feb. 26	Tho. Lee & Elyzabeatha Embrett
Mar. 22	Richardus Chambers & Maria Hollies

## 1590.

April 20	Guilielm' Will'ms & Dorothea Will'ms
April 29	Tho. Fowler & Elyzab. Powell
April 29	Joan'es Fuller & Agnete Banfeilde
May 12	Johan'es Kelsey & Margareta Bingham
May 12	Guilielm' Woolande &
June 1	M' Hen' Maxsye & Mram Mildreda Cooke
June 8	Patrickus Derricke & Rosa Ge'nings
June 11	Tho. Hubaude & Anna Horsley
July 2	M' Deborax Barrett & Elyz. Meade
July 5	Matheus Feilder & Judetha Rednappe
July 12	Guilielm' Thomson & Anna Evans
July 19	Edwardus Lardge & Elyzab. Rogers
July 26	Thomas Penerton & Katherina Griffine
Aug. 12	Edmondus Arres & Amya Owen
Aug. 16	Richardus Huxley & Joanna Hopkins
Aug. 17	Edmoundus Andrewe & Barbara Lowe
Aug. 27	Joan'es Carter & Barbara Longheire
Sep. 1	Tho. Bide & Elyzabetha Rawlins
Sep. 18	Joan'es Cippria & Dorothea Worsley
Sep. 20	Guilielm' Atkinson & Maria Hobson
Sep. 20	Joanes Dutma' & Elyzab. Smithe
Oct. 13	Richardus Rob'ts & Dorcas Sta'ley
Nov. 8	Edwardus Kayes & Cecilia Maycocke
Nov. 18	Guilielmus Yeomans & Editha Pearce
Nov. 21	Tho. Evans & Jana Glesonbye

1590

- Nov. 27 Tho. Swann & Elyz. Bowrde  
 Dec. 1 Nich. Smithe & M'gareta Maye  
 Dec. 17 Thomas Burto' & Elyz. Shelton  
 Jan. 17 Davidus Harris & Anna Morris  
 Jan. 21 Joan'es Ellesdon & Anna Mumes  
 Jan. 24 Johan'es Adams & Margareta Alexsander  
 Feb. 4 Radulphus Hopkins & Dorothea Pitcher  
 Feb. 11 Henricus Vasie & Alicia Cooke  
 Feb. 16 Johan'es Angoolde & Katherina Kingsto'  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Woode & Cecilia Foster

1591.

- April 5 Tho. Ferris & Sarah Kempe  
 April 21 Joanes Braunche & Anna Fotherley  
 May 2 Ellis Griffine & Lowrie Edwarde  
 May 6 Guilielm' Burie & Alicia Savadge  
 May 21 Edwardus Pilkinton & Margareta Keut  
 May 23 Henricus Marshall & Margeria Sherlocke  
 May 25 Tho. Hitchins & Jana Worley  
 May 30 Tho. Tinckelely & Elyz. Lawrence  
 May 30 Guilielm' Finche & X'piana Thompson  
 June 13 Joannes Ableston & Agnete Heynes  
 June 13 Guilielmus Monckesfeilde & Agnete Fer'y  
 June 14 Helias Pinocke & Joanna Goddarde  
 June 16 Tho. Croxson & Jana Dwelley  
 June 24 Georgius Leedale & Anna Nicholson  
 July 1 Sidrache Seignor & Joanna Smithe  
 July 15 Guilielm' Penn & Joanna Kempe  
 July 31 Aveye Phillipps & Margareta Bulle'  
 Aug. 7 Symonis Wise & Joanna Salter  
 Aug. 7 Maddoxe Jenkins & Elenora Smythe  
 Aug. 17 Gualterus Lovett & Margeria Hollande  
 Aug. 30 Joan'es Bagley & Judocea Pheaser  
 Sep. 14 Joan'es Squier & Agnete Robiuson  
 Sep. 15 Joan'es Seaxe & Mariana Foxe  
 Sep. 23 Tho. Ockeley & Alicia Carter  
 Sep. 26 Johan'es Bellowes & Agnete Nashe  
 Sep. 29 Johan'es Blackeborne & Anna White  
 Oct. 10 Johan'es Edwards & Alicia Lea  
 Oct. 17 Tho. Gale & Elyzab. Warner  
 Oct. 24 Allen Turner & Francisca Harme  
 Oct. 24 Georgius Collin & Eliz. Southerne  
 Nov. 7 Tho. Fellowes & Florencia Pointe  
 Nov. 14 Rob'tus Allen & Elyzab. Saimetlowe  
 Nov. 27 Johan'es Hobkinson & Alicia Wilmote

“Here began M<sup>r</sup> KNIGHT's chardge.”

- Dec. 16 Edwardus Porter & Joanna Slathor'e  
 Jan. 13 Rob'tus Butler & Janna Brewer  
 Jan. 23 Guilielm' Deboricke & Helena Castle

“Here entred M<sup>r</sup> KNIGT's Time.”

- Feb. 6 Reygnaldus Beysley & Katherina Isley  
 Feb. 6 Johan'es Tayler & Katherina Spicer

1592.

- Mar. 28 Valentinus Hoffma' & Jan'a Hampler  
 April 2 Rob'tus Gittheredge & Susanna Hall  
 April 4 Johan'es Ansten & Elyzab. Legge  
 April 5 Tristra' Allyn & Elyzab. Smither  
 April 16 Guilielm' Lambe & Susanna Maby  
 April 24 Joannes Bucke & Olivia Marlebile  
 April 27 Franciscus Garlande & Elyz. Aranda  
 May 6 Guy Leedes & Anna Gibbs  
 May 7 Morgan Joanes & Elyz. Bradforde  
 May 7 Richardus Blackema' & Letticia Browne  
 May 15 Henricus Simpson & Margareta Sparks  
 May 28 Edwardus Osburne & Maria Pagett  
 May 29 Will'm' Layton & Alicia Aynett  
 June 4 Joannes Fletcher & Joanna Waple  
 June 15 D. Georgius Henneage Miles & Oliv'a Hearne  
 June 29 Henricus Evill & Lo Trumble  
 June 29 Aegidius Tredree & Elizab. Miller  
 July 2 Joannes Wilforde & Susanna Seymer  
 July 10 Joannes Musarde & Margareta Bodie  
 July 17 Tho. Frinde & Agnetem Blackewell  
 July 17 Edwardus White & Elyz. Simons  
 July 18 Davy Jones & Alicia Robinson  
 July 23 Richardus Smithe & Katherina Margetts  
 July 26 Guilielm' Stone & Agnete Hume  
 July 31 Morgan Waters & Margareta Jones  
 Aug. 2 Guilielm' Lilly & Elyz. Needler  
 Aug. 3 Henricus Runager & Mariana Diggweede  
 Aug. 5 Johan'es Robinson & Joanna Stewarde  
 Aug. 6 Johan'es Moore & Elyzab. Florence  
 Aug. 7 Richardus Fryer & Margareta  
 Aug. 7 Randall Lightwoode & Elyzab. Feilde  
 Aug. 15 Capitaneus Tho. W<sup>ms</sup> & Dorothea Barnarde  
 Sep. 3 Henricus Reade, generos., & Anna Windebancke  
 Sep. 10 Tho. Bettridge & Alicia  
 Sep. 15 Joannes Thorpe & Rebecca Greene  
 Sep. 17 Franciscus Daniell & Susanna Baker  
 Sep. 29 Johan'es Lidsley & Ellenora Hudgeson  
 Oct. 8 Samuel Jenever & Arriana Bowster  
 Oct. 15 Georgius Reighnoles & Maria Danielye  
 Oct. 17 Guilielm' Deere & Margeria Oxtou  
 Nov. 12 Edowardus Lane & Jana Stowell  
 Nov. 15 Edowardus Cooke & Helenora Martin  
 Nov. 19 Rob'tus Stevens & Xpi'na Leake  
 Nov. 19 Joannes Pellam & Elyzab. Will'ms  
 Nov. 20 Guilielm' Phillipps & Joanna Hancocke  
 Dec. 3 Joh'es Parre & Ellenora Whitfeilde  
 Dec. 13 Guilielm' Minter & Bridgetta Nightingale  
 Dec. 26 Stephanus Leysure & Maria Littleton  
 Jan. 11 Cornelius Mote & Elyz. Rogers  
 Jan. 13 Joh'es Browne & Katherina Davies  
 Jan. 28 Richardus Callowe & Gratia Lea  
 Feb. 4 Guilielm' Potter & Joanna Darbye  
 Feb. 7 Alexander Graunt & Bennetta Poole  
 Feb. 14 Humfridus Mittens & Judetha Kenye  
 Feb. 19 Will'mus Clowes & Katherina Smithe  
 Feb. 26 Tho. Dawson & Anna Windover

1592

- Feb. 26 Gualter' Gunter & Christina Fowkes  
 Feb. 29 Hugo Boswell & Sybella Hanson  
 Mar. 18 Edwardus Force & Maria Balser

1593.

- April 1 Richardus Sparchforde & Francisca Hill  
 April 28 Joh'nes Sewar & Margareta Barker  
 April 29 Lodouicus Havarde & Margareta Garrett  
 May 2 Guilielm' Barkehowse & Ellery Salsburye  
 May 5 Joannes Bevis & Katherina Wentforde  
 May 13 Johan'es Leloyde & Elyz. Carre  
 May 13 Guilielm' Jones & Margerye Carre  
 May 15 Joannes Bosgrave & Jan'a Crouche  
 May 20 Radolphus Topley & Katherina Renolde  
 May 31 Rob'tus Greenehurst & Prudencia Washer  
 June 10 Guilielm' Tarrant & Alicia Woode  
 June 13 Abraham Smithe & Anna Butcher  
 June 17 Will'm' Goolde & Alicia Asley  
 June 18 Tho. Durlin & Maria  
 June 24 Isaack Warde & Anna Mason  
 June 25 Georgius Cade & Elyzab. Warde  
 July 1 Tho. Cawlvely & Margareta Leache  
 July 8 Joh'es Cleere & Joanna Fairechilde  
 July 29 Humfridus Higgins & Elyz. Stou'ings  
 July 30 Owen Evans & Margareta Grymes  
 Aug. 6 Tho. Shepparde & Elyzabetha Davies  
 Aug. 14 Rob'tus Steevens & Fra'cisca Hicks  
 Aug. 19 Franciscus Evers & Magdalena Hudson  
 Aug. 27 Allanus Turner & Judocea Deyks  
 Aug. 30 Rob'tus Turner & Margeria Richardson  
 Sep. 2 Edwardus Apdavid & Elyz. Rowlande  
 Sep. 16 Rob'tus Adames & Joanna Penithorne  
 Sep. 23 Albertus Johnson & Alicia Hewes  
 Oct. 3 Patricius Carewe & Joanna White  
 Oct. 14 Richardus Barto' & Joanna Loader  
 Oct. 21 Stephanus Russell  
 Oct. 20 Joan'es Westcott & Cecilia Uvott  
 Nov. 7 Joh'es Holler & Joanna Butler  
 Nov. 7 Guilielm' Lucas & Alicia Pullyn  
 Dec. 26 Rob'tus Baraclowghe & Margareta Castle  
 Jan. 14 Thomas Johnson & Agnete Woost  
 Jan. 24 Anthonius Dawtrey & Maria Duraunt  
 Jan. 24 Oliverus Woodleffe & Susanna Chaplin  
 Feb. 3 Joannes Jeffrey & Ellena Morris  
 Feb. 7 Gualterus Hickson & Eva Bittermye  
 Feb. 7 Richardus Taylor & Isabella Deere  
 Feb. 11 Henricus Hatton & Christina

1594.

- Mar. 28 Edwardus Pooker & Jana Canninge  
 April 1 Guilielm' Weatherheade & Margeria Phillips  
 April 2 Derrickus Sincker & Matlyna Bricksto'e  
 April 3 Richardus Dehurst & Susanna Lowe  
 April 3 Joannes Bellowes & Gratia Hunt  
 April 11 Edouardus Dilkes & Katherina Phillips  
 April 12 Richardus Edmondson & Alicia Wellins

1594

- April 21 Edmundus Medley & Anna Kelleney  
 April 22 Rob'tus Golde & Elyzab. Mason  
 April 28 Guilielm' Straker & Agnete Cleme'tson  
 May 5 Johan'es Evans & Joanna Cuckson  
 May 16 Thom's Garlande & Elyzabetha Garlande  
 May 16 Richardus Nightingale & Fra'cisca Spencer  
 May 26 Hugo Poore & Elyzab. Ashton  
 June 2 Edwardus Archer & Anstice Wynnye  
 June 10 Tho. Campion & Mathia Hawkins  
 June 15 Joannes Pulcher & Maria White  
 June 16 Tho. Knowles & Isabella Cooke  
 June 23 Edmundus Marshmau & Sara Martin  
 June 25 Edwardus Man & Milesenta Varda'  
 July 1 Guilielm' Bushell & Margareta Dickson  
 July 8 Guilielm' West & Ellenora Parkins  
 July 9 Guilielm' Woode & Alicia Browne  
 July 29 Guilielm' & Isabella  
 July 28 Henricus Tidder & Anna Turner  
 Aug. 12 Guilielm' Richardson & Alicia Clarke  
 Sep. 16 Joannes Medcalfe & Ellena Guest  
 Oct. 5 Tho. Childe & Katherina Turner  
 Nov. 4 Rogerus Reynolds & Sara Parks  
 Nov. 14 Henricus Marshe & Elyzab. Dell  
 Nov. 24 Leonardus Dawson & Margareta Hatto'  
 Nov. 26 Galfridus Hosier & Joanna Streate  
 Dec. 1 Guilielm' Hooper & Agnete Ebb  
 Dec. 14 Richardus Griffith & Sara Veale  
 Dec. 20 Joannes Hinderson & Katherina Dier  
 Dec. 23 Jacobus Adams & Maria Tyler  
 Jan. 12 Joh'es Baker & Francisca Scavile  
 Jan. 20 Guilielm' Kinge & Barbara Browne  
 Jan. 26 Guilielm' Milwarde & Susanna Bennett  
 Feb. 2 Franciscus Blunt & Christi'na Hawe  
 Feb. 6 Richardus Toogoode & Maria Marrett  
 Feb. 9 Rowlandus Braye & Margareta Hampton  
 Feb. 9 Edwardus Hewes & Elyz. Willis  
 Feb. 15 Edmundus Stillito & Margeria Johnson  
 Feb. 20 Joh'es Hurte & Maria Daye  
 Feb. 23 Oliverus Sheire & Margareta Downes  
 Feb. 22 Tho. Ingham & Joanna Tylcocke  
 Feb. 24 Hugo Hill & Sinay Woorts  
 Feb. 25 Allanus Sill & Jana Gladstone  
 Feb. 25 Thomas Fabian & Anna West  
 Mar. 1 Oliverus Rob'ts & Margareta Mennell  
 Mar. 2 Reynoldus Griffin & Thomasina Johnson  
 Mar. 2 Leonardus Harma' & Margareta Russell  
 Mar. 3 Tho. Banister & Katherina Billings

1595.

- Mar. 25 Thomas Harewoode & Agnete Corbett  
 April 24 Davidus Jones & Sara Broadbancke  
 May 7 Radulphus Dobbinson & Hestar Worsley  
 May 7 Tobias Colliar & Katherina West  
 May 8 Rob'tus Briggs & Martha Russell  
 May 11 Johan'es Hooker & Elyzab. Farren  
 May 18 Richardus Knowles & Ellena Gaffney  
 June 3 Tho. Kirtlande & Dorothea Kingston



1595

June 9	Edwardus Bamlett & Elyz. Welbye
June 15	Joannes Bentam & Elyzab. Hurste
June 15	Barthra Cotty & Elyzab. Hyde
June 15	Johan'es Angoolde & Margareta Coplande
July 5	Richardus Kinge & Anna Brafforde
July 13	Phillipus Tyllma' & Alicia Samuell
July 14	Tho. Wright & Margareta Stewardson
July 15	Edovardus Fushe & Cicelia Gordge
Aug. 9	Johan'es Ridge & Anna Hartlande
Aug. 17	Rogerus Beavan & Elyz. Wyball
Aug. 17	Joannes Mausell & Barbara Bathe
Aug. 31	Thomas Em'erson & Agnete Gilb't
Sep. 8	Rob'tus Edisson & Ellenora Springall
Oct. 5	Richardus Whitehead & Maria Tucker
Oct. 30	Guilielm' Dugdale & Elyz. Daniell
Nov. 3	Edovardus Warde & Magdalena Cooke
Nov. 7	Tho. Cansfeilde & Agnete Rice
Nov. 9	Aegidius Fickis & Margeria Faux
Nov. 16	Tho. Wilson & Elyzab. Fisher
Nov. 19	Georgius Newto' & Elizab. Berredge
Nov. 23	Joh'es Chowghe & Sara Cowell
Nov. 24	Richardus Hanna' & Alicia Lee
Dec. 14	Guilielm' Warde & Awdry Allyn
Dec. 21	Rob'tus & Barbara Whitney
Dec. 24	Guilielmus Hicks & Anna Page
Jan. 1	Joannes Osburne & Joanna Lane
Jan. 18	Gualterus Gill & Joanna Watson
Jan. 18	Franciscus Bushe & Elyz. Stockdale
Jan. 28	Jacobus Rowles & Maria Durlinge
Feb. 15	Guilielm' Wildegoose & Alicia Edwards
Feb. 23	Joannes Deaxe & Alicia Awstyn
Feb. 24	Georgius Harris & Jana Fisher

1596.

April 12	Henricus Smaley & Anna Lancton
April 18	Griffith Powell & Elyzab. Dovey
April 25	Tho. Manfeilde & Jana Sampson
April 28	Fra'ciscus Scott & Joanna Wrighte
May 8	Guilielm' Style & Elyzab. Bonde
May 10	Humfridus Ketley & Helenora Woode
May 23	Tho. Shuffe & Alicia Will'mson
June 6	Joannes Barcksdale & Awdrya' Fowell
July 4	Joh'es Horwell & Alicia Clarke
July 18	Johan'es Wheatley & Fra'cisca' Skelinge
July 25	Rob'tus Frenche & Alicia Sachar
July 28	Tho. Woodes & Elyzab. Soane
Aug. 2	Johan'es Winwarde & Cecilia Perryn
Aug. 9	Henricus Crane & Jana Crapper
Aug. 15	Philemon Soper & Mabella Lewes
Aug. 25	Guilielm' Keepe & Joanna Flecher
Sep. 5	Guilielm' Tyson & Alicia Sayconds
Sep. 14	Nicholaus Bruar & Elyzab. Merricke
Sep. 15	Joh'es Woodwarde & Elyz. Hellam
Sep. 19	Andreas White & Katherina Hartley
Sep. 27	Richardus Palmer & Susanna Daniell
Oct. 3	Henricus Cooke & Joanna Soper
Oct. 5	Guilielm' Dawes & Elyzab. Edes

1596

Oct. 9	Guilielm' Hawarde & Frideswithe Reade
Oct. 10	Petrus Hawarde & Rachaela Manfeilde
Oct. 25	Joh'nes Howlett & Anna Lewes
Nov. 7	Lucas Packsforde & Joanna Simons
Nov. 14	Paulus Warde & Juditha Hoffarde
Nov. 29	Joan'es Meade & Joanna Preeste
Dec. 5	Georgius Alexander & Alicia James
Dec. 5	Guilielm' Wheeler & Alicia White
Dec. 21	Franciscus Greene & Elyzab. Boone
Dec. 6	Rob'tus Furnace & Magdalena Bronington
Jan. 22	Nicholaus Gardiner & Joanna Canwortheie
Jan. 24	Rob'tus White & Joanna Parson
Jan. 24	Jasperus Goodwyn & Elyzab. Brigha'
Jan. 24	Tho. Wilson & Katherinam Eaton
Feb. 6	Richardus Ackle & Ellenora Graye
Feb. 7	Lawrentius Hill & Agnete Adams
Feb. 11	Tho. Lloyde & Elyzab. Rice

1597.

Mar. 31	Lodouicus Ricards & Comera Helden
Mar. 31	Edwardus Griffith & Elyz. Feelder
April 10	Stephanus Udall & Agnete Hutton
April 11	Henricus Farr & Prudentia Flint
April 28	Guilielm' Prowce & Christina Cane
May 18	Guilielm' Harte & Rebecca Smithe
May 26	Joan'es Mathewe & Ellenora Derricke
June 5	Rogerus Lamb't & Elyzab. Wiggs
June 19	Hawnce Macklinbrucke & Margareta Lawrence
June 27	Joh'nes Ga'mon & Margareta Dee
June 30	Henricus Longe & Sara Griffith
July 17	Richardus Gritt & Joanna Mullington
July 25	Guilielm' Cable & Elyzab. Fleminge
July 27	Albanus Davies & Susanna Stanton
Aug. 15	Joannes Mackwall & Agnete Wilson
Sep. 11	Nicholaus Backhowse & Elyz. Tripley
Sep. 15	Joannes Dallye & Cecilia Mauncheester
Oct. 2	Gualterus Sowthwicke & Margeria White
Oct. 9	Radulphus Bolton & Ellenora Redith
Oct. 18	Rob'tus Barkar & Elyzab. Masters
Oct. 24	Leonardus Peele & Margareta Foxall
Nov. 12	Guilielm' Bowyer & Elyzab. Doyle
Nov. 16	Jacobus Turner & Margareta Agier
Nov. 20	Gualterus Shaler & Ellena Mannings
Nov. 21	Rob'tus Dixon & Elizab. Singleton
Jan. 16	Joannes Cleeve & Alicia Kinge
Jan. 26	Richardus Stone & Joanna Marshall
Jan. 26	Guilielm' Emyn & Anna Robson
Jan. 29	Joh'es Snelling & Joanna Ecclestone
Jan. 30	Tho. Ley & Frideswith Clarke
Feb. 5	Joannes Beckwith & Sibella Nicholson
Feb. 6	Franciscus Lowtche & Thomasina Leedes
Feb. 19	Richardus Wakelin & Agnete Davies
Feb. 26	Rob'tus Richardson & Agnete Guillam
Feb. 27	Henricus Barrye & Elyzabetha Leedes

## 1598.

- April 1 M<sup>r</sup> Edwardus Swifte, armiger, & Elyzab. Shefeilde, filia honorats Do<sup>i</sup>  
Edm. Shefeilde
- April 19 Nicholaus Lovell & Florencia Fellowes
- April 30 Johan'es Garrett & Dorothea Bingham
- May 7 Matheus Becke & Margeria Crispe
- May 31 Tho. Pilkinton & Dorothea Meares
- June 1 Guilielm' Brasyer & Joanna Sta'feilde
- June 25 Richardus Asson & Alicia Nicholson
- July 10 Rob'tus Crifte & Anna Ringe
- July 20 Franciscus Robinson & Anna Occleson
- July 25 Tho. Marshall & Margareta Smithe
- July 26 Rogerus Fentiman & Joanna Robbins
- Aug. 6 Edmundus Johuson & Jana Mason
- Aug. 8 Henricus Hyde & Elyzab. Bearde
- Aug. 19 Henricus Ratsdale & Anna Ricards
- Aug. 27 Mathias Beacon & Leonarda Johnson
- Sep. 11 Franciscus Wetton & Elyz. Whittinge
- Sep. 19 Reynolde Angleburgar & Susanna Greene
- Sep. 25 Hen. Dickenson & Joanna Drewe
- Oct. 9 Jacobus Spenceley & Alicia Milles
- Oct. 22 Johan'es Dye & Anna Malliarde
- Oct. 29 Cornelius Batterandwatt & Margeria Shepparde
- Nov. 20 David Tannet & Joanna Joanes
- Nov. 20 Henricus Bowen & Xpina Hatton
- Nov. 30 Jacobus Asheburnar & Maria Allyn
- Dec. 5 Tho. Dennis & Francisca Rogers
- Dec. 14 Rob'tus Capper & Joanna Lamb't
- Dec. 26 Will'm's Rathbon & Katherina Gray
- Dec. 26 Joannes Wheatley & Maria Lakin
- Dec. 29 Barnardus Luxton & Joanna Leedell
- Jan. 20 Richardus Lloyde & Alicia Mowberye
- Feb. 3 Joh'nes Allen & Jana Joanes
- Feb. 6 Thomas Bell & Mabell Harrison
- Feb. 7 Guilielm' Taylor & Elyzabetha Dobbs
- Feb. 11 Guilielm' Waltham & Fra'cisca Newma'
- Feb. 18 Morgan Jones & Maria Lewes
- Feb. 20 Thomas Rolfe & Sara Wilson
- Feb. 20 Hugo Price & Rosa Jones

## 1599.

- April 2 Rob'tus Brooke & Elyzab. Price
- April 26 Joannes Baylye & Katherina Adams
- April 29 Henricus Adams & Elyzab. Bartholmewe
- May 28 Guilielm' Brett & Maria Downes
- June 5 Guilielm' Bagnall & Phillippa Gallaway
- June 17 Guilielm' Elliott & Alicia Drake
- June 24 Joannes Joyner & Mariana Burto'
- July 2 M<sup>r</sup> Ely Wallwyn & M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Cooke
- July 8 Wm. Bethell & Bettrice Ashton
- July 15 Chr'oferus Hunter & Elyz. Beniamyn
- July 20 Guilielm' Ware & Dorothea Garrett
- July 29 Joh'es Turner & Joanna Addison
- Aug. 25 Arnoldus Smithe & Bettrice Bake
- Sep. 9 Tho. Bridges & Alicia Robins
- Sep. 23 Henricus Greenwood & Agnete Rande

1599

- Sep. 30 Henricus Bunting & Katherina Clarke  
 Oct. 3 Geordgius Johnso' & Maria Millar  
 Oct. 7 Joannes Dunne & Alicia Hawkins  
 Oct. 22 Joannes Handes & Elyzab. Tucker  
 Nov. 4 Joannes Fulks & Lettis Wirkson  
 Nov. 4 Carolus Finche & Margareta Tucker  
 Nov. 4 Geordgius Antrobus & Elyz. Stacy *al's* Francklyn  
 Dec. 9 Hugo Wilkinson & Isabella Forrest  
 Dec. 17 Joannes Low & Dorothea Palmer  
 Dec. 28 Rob'tus Greneaker & Parnella Tabutt  
 Jan. 13 Guilielmus Lugges & Jana Clarke  
 Jan. 20 Thomas Wooddall & Elyzab. Mercer  
 Jan. 27 Oliverus Cox & Joanna Sabye  
 Jan. 27 Guilielmus Warren & Joanna Aldridge  
 Jan. 29 Rich'us Robinso' & Elyzab. Mountany  
 Feb. 3 Rob'tus Hill & Elyzab. Heath  
 Feb. 3 Anthonius Dixson & Elyzab. Simons  
 Feb. 4 Joannes Lane & Rebecca Hart, Wid.  
 Feb. 4 Hugo Parlor & Anna Gilma', Wid.  
 Feb. 5 M<sup>r</sup> Joannes Bingha' & Alicia Ridgway  
 Mar. 24 Howell Will'ms & Annam Laburne

1600.

- Mar. 30 Joannes Sparrow & Maria Thomas  
 Mar. 31 Thomas Teboe & Saray Bigrave  
 April 20 Thomas Leonard & Philippa Bagnold  
 May 4 Tho. Smithe & Katherina Apas  
 May 4 Wm. Clarke & Alicia Wheeler  
 May 8 M<sup>r</sup> Rob'tus Fitze & M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Seama'  
 May 18 Guilielm' Brimbleco' & Margareta Ledforde  
 June 1 Richardus Waters & Agnete Bartlett  
 June 1 Owen Warde & Margareta Seawell  
 June 28 Henricus Peachie & Sara Levermore  
 June 29 Eustace Skelley & Susan'a Foxwell  
 July 6 Reynoldus Spicer & Lettice Underhill  
 July 11 M<sup>r</sup> George Thorpe & M<sup>rs</sup> Margareta Porter  
 July 27 Guilielmus Buckley & Jana Ravensdale  
 July 31 M<sup>r</sup> Rob'tus Reade & M<sup>rs</sup> Mildred Windebancke  
 Aug. 3 Hugo Price & Joanna Mardett  
 Aug. 4 Joannes Martin & Alicia Jenings  
 Aug. 13 Cutbertus Harrison & Agnete Ley  
 Aug. 24 Guilielmus Meadhurst & Elyzab. French  
 Sep. 1 Thomas Pennar & Joanna Woorrall  
 Sep. 8 Thomas Lewes & Anna Price  
 Sep. 10 David Prosser & Elyzabetha Wyllis  
 Sep. 28 Richardus Tucker & Alicia Johnsou  
 Oct. 5 Andreas Browne & Aliciam Leedes  
 Oct. 11 Joannes Roberts & Fanam Stutfielde  
 Oct. 22 Joannes Cooke & Ellenora Auroke  
 Oct. 23 Richardus Arnold & Ellenora Stowell  
 Oct. 26 Rogerus Morgan & Ellenora Jenkins  
 Nov. 16 Robertus Baker & Elyzab. Nightingale  
 Nov. 23 Rob'tus Jeffery & Grace Jordan  
 Nov. 30 Richardus Rayment & Agnete Grove  
 Dec. 7 Euannus Richardson & Dowsa Hughes  
 Dec. 14 Gregorius Westcoate & Francisca Jeffery *al's* Gifford  
 Dec. 14 Richardus Elborow & Elyzab. Smart

1600

- Dec. 15 Georgius Kinge & Rosam Wayte  
 Dec. 15 Richardus Orton & Margareta Cartwright  
 Dec. 26 Thomas Shaveford & Elyzab. Dutman  
 Jan. 3 Arthurus Keyting & Francisca Yewell  
 Jan. 5 Guilielmus Walker & Joanna Basley  
 Jan. 8 Guilielmus Rowden & Maria Fox  
 Jan. 29 Gedeon Loyser & Maria Duncumbe  
 Feb. 22 Rob'tus Poole & Katherina Lightfoote  
 Feb. 23 Thomas Russell & Maria Palmer

1601.

- April 20 Georgius Robbins & Jana Walter  
 May 10 Radolphus Greene & Magdaleua Jurks  
 May 11 Guilielmus Griffin & Margareta Smith  
 May 28 Joannes Graves & Maria Haworth  
 July 26 Guilielm' Wildgoose & Alicia Tarbucke  
 Aug. 2 Simon Bennett & Margareta Cobb  
 Aug. 6 Guilielm' Marshall & Alicia Browne  
 Aug. 25 Georgius Hibberdin & Elizab. Norton  
 Aug. 30 Jacobus Welshe & Katherina Webbe  
 Sep. 20 Joh'es Loveledge & Anna Sutton  
 Sep. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Georgius Southacke & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizab. Bodye  
 Sep. 27 Rob't's Creake & Gracia Owyn  
 Sep. 30 Tho. Jefferd & Anna Woodnett, Wid.  
 Oct. 18 Joh'es Bowman & Jana  
 Oct. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Henricus Scott & Agnete Chapma'  
 Nov. 1 Petrus Canno' & Maria Drinkewater  
 Nov. 9 Rob'tus Ceelye & Margareta Sweetfirr  
 Nov. 19 Charolus Norto' & Katherina Graye  
 Nov. 22 Chr'oferus Cutler & Katherina Leonarde  
 Nov. 22 Joh'es Frost & Anna Sutton  
 Nov. 25 Cornelius Turnehowt & Fra. Farre  
 Nov. 29 Stevanus & Joan'a  
 Dec. 3 Jacobus Fisher & Elizab. Drurye  
 Dec. 7 Humfridus Buckworth & Joan'a Corbett  
 Dec. 15 Guilielm' Browne & Joa'na Bellamye  
 Dec. 20 Jacobus Foster & Agnete Hartley  
 Jan. 18 Richardus Slin & Anna Kinarson  
 Jan. 24 Rob'tus Welshe & Cisley Mills  
 Jan. 27 Tho. Shepparde & Alicia Whitfield  
 Jan. 31 Tho. Warde & Elyzab. Alcocks  
 Jan. 31 Guilielm' Jenings & Anna Maskall  
 Feb. 6 Rob'tus Gaole & Janna Yetma'  
 Feb. 7 Rob'tus Cawght & Rossa Malettratt  
 Feb. 15 Adrianus Barton & Katherina Moody

1602.

- April 8 Richardus Dennet & Anne Ratchedale  
 April 8 Johannes Haley & Elizabeth Gardner  
 April 20 Humfrey Hayes & Judith Clarke  
 May 2 George Hudson & Alice Clarke  
 May 27 Brian Edwin & Margaret Fisher  
 May 30 Harman Garing & Joan'e Cooper  
 June 13 Richard Arnat & Anne Mowbury  
 June 29 Richard Tarum & Isabel Bundell  
 June 29 Giles Haines & Mary Rowles

1602

July 13	Timothy Pendrye & Elizabeth Tooke
Aug. 15	Thomas Briscoe & Edith Drury
Sep. 12	William Gibbs & Elizabeth Bull
Oct. 13	Henry Carnell & Anne Fouell
Nov. 7	Richard Osborne & Joane Fouell
Jan. 3	Edward Rogers & Charitie Smithman
Jan. 17	Henry Walker & Jeane Hall
Jan. 30	Frauncis Allen & Annie Stuckely
Feb. 3	Merri'ke Griffin & Susan Pitchar
Feb. 6	Thomas Gouier & Anne Lane
Feb. 13	Thomas Richards & Dorothe Paine
Feb. 13	William Knowls & Elizabeth Weight
Feb. 14	Richarde Page & Katherine Jinkinson
Feb. 20	Jhon Smith & Agnis Lewis
Feb. 21	Henry Stower & Frauncis Cooke
Feb. 27	William Crosse & Margaret Blakesly
Feb. 27	Frauncis Trye & Amye Boice
Mar. 3	Thomas Hindley & Elizabeth Nutt
Mar. 6	Guilielmus Richardson & Agnis Mathew
Mar. 7	Thomas Vachell & Sara Lane
Mar. 30	Richardus Glascodine & Alice Drinckwater

1603.

May 15	Henricus Taylor & Margaret Jones
May 22	David Crow & Margaret Canady
May 26	Richardus Fairecloughe & Mary Williams
June 7	Henricus Joanes & Elizabeth Herbet
June 16	Thomas Jackson & Katherine Swarland
June 18	Guilielmus Hews & Elinor Pewey
June 19	Peter Atkinson & Mary Dixon
June 20	Thomas Powell & Agnis Hall
June 21	Antonius Reid & Margaretta Seamys
June 26	Robertus Griffin & Elizabeth Wescott
July 8	Robertus Dawes & Mary Hall
July 10	Robertus Looketotke & Jane Burthen
July 24	Johannes Benuet & Sibilla Swarlande
July 25	Robertus Robins & Jane Mowbray
July 25	Robertus Rowsan & Dowte Story
July 29	Henricus Mason & Mary Whiteheade
July 31	Georgius Wallis & Elizabeth Gardiner
July 31	Rogerus Thornin <i>alias</i> Knapinge & Margaretta Richardson
Aug. 7	Johannes Brumsteede & Alice Brockell
Nov. 16	Guilielmus Kinge & Margaret Greene
Nov. 27	Richardus Bentson & Joane Goodwin
Dec. 4	Edwardus Simes & Joane Tourman
Jan. 2	Robertus Browne & Dorothy Pilard
Jan. 12	Franciscus Bingham & Elizabethe Titley
Jan. 16	Johannes Childe & Anstys Rogers
Jan. 16	Johannes Clarke & Ellin Pullin
Jau. 18	Johannes Wilks & Sara Bickerstaffe
Jan. 29	Mathew Sonnet & Francisca Lee
Jan. 29	Johannes New & Clare Arnolde
Jau. 30	Stephanus Bartlett & Amy Rophe
Feb. 2	Gulielmus Peake & An Acton
Feb. 2	Thomas Bagely & Susan Vallance
Feb. 2	Gulielmus Deeninge & Ellin Sargeant
Feb. 5	Jacobus Paine & Margareta Winder

1603

- Feb. 6 Peter Martin & Aliciam Binge  
 Feb. 13 Rodolphus Willbrom & Elisabetha Raison, generosa  
 Feb. 16 Henricus Kinge & Elisabetha Antou  
 Feb. 19 Johannes Goodman & Katherina Powel  
 Feb. 18 Luke Grunnington & Ursula Blackman  
 Feb. 20 Philippus Boyden & Aliciam Eliot  
 Feb. 20 Owen Pope & Marie Ferclare  
 Feb. 20 Georgius Blaston & Joice Akers  
 Mar. 11 Andrew Carre & Elisabetha Tompson

1604.

- April 11 Johannes Flan & Aliciam Barton  
 April 16 Johannes Hill & Margery Bradley  
 April 17 Johannes Huster & Elisabetha Arnolde  
 April 18 Johannes Standly & Margareta Bramble  
 April 26 Andrew White & Katherina Barbone  
 May 1 Edwardus Laybowner & Elisa Borrage  
 May 1 Robertus Moore *alia'* Smith & Margaret Sims  
 May 10 Johannes Ireland & Margery Littlejhon  
 May 20 Nicolas Beverly & Margareta Smedleth  
 May 13 Heuricus Elmes & Jane Wakelin  
 May 17 Virgil Blagrove & Elisabetha Saunders  
 May 28 Johannes Warrel & Christian Terrel  
 May 28 Andrew Wheately & Margareta Easton  
 May 31 Rogerus Beven & Sara Poplin  
 June 10 Gulielmus Robbinson & Fillian Bingham  
 June 10 Richardus Simons & Sara Leonarde  
 June 12 Robert Magon & Margareta White  
 June 17 Johannes Treadway & Maria Phillipps  
 June 18 Thomas Meakins & Elisabetha Castel  
 June 19 Johannes Cill & Agnetem Banks  
 June 24 Henricus Wonson & Agnetem Doale  
 June 28 Fabia Joanes & Agnetem Hartnesse  
 July 1 Johannes Rigby & Joanna Keepe  
 July 1 Georgius Anderson & Edy Bramblecombe  
 July 5 Thomas Allin & Elisabetha Brampton  
 July 8 Johannes Bartlet & Katherinam Acland  
 July 16 Samuel Barre & Jane Cowborow  
 July 26 Christopher Winter & Jane Syser  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Stiffe & Jane Jape  
 Aug. 12 Johannes Wilkins & Elenor Edwarde  
 Aug. 14 Jacobus Boxter & Agnete Cowston  
 Aug. 16 Jacobus Miller & Marian Lyuingston  
 Aug. 23 Johannes Mackfeild & Elisabetha Williams  
 Aug. 23 Johannes Odell & Cisley Bridget  
 Aug. 27 Miles Summerford & Agnetem Baker  
 Sep. 3 Jacobus Wheately & Agnete Rushinge  
 Sep. 16 Thomas Striker & Mariam Bartlet  
 Sep. 24 Johannes Taton & Agnetem Butler  
 Sep. 30 Johannes Brumsteede & Agnete April  
 Oct. 7 Johannes Nethercrest & Alicia Robbinso'  
 Oct. 8 Richardus Shambrooke & Margery Knight  
 Oct. 14 Stephanus Wardner & Letice Philips  
 Oct. 18 Heuricus Bancks & Elisabetha Buckland  
 Oct. 21 Gulielmus Hawes & Elenora Skinner  
 Oct. 23 Johannes Cosden & Susan Depree  
 Nov. 4 Thomas Wellman & Elizabetha Caslen

## 1604

Nov. 11	Richardus Sherlock & Aliciam Harnes
Nov. 11	Cutbert Watson & Agnetem Morton
Nov. 14	Henricus Stewman & Margareta Feilde
Nov. 15	Tobias Sommers & Agnetem Feilde
Nov. 18	Fraunciscus Bartlet & Winifred Fennings
Nov. 18	Robert Thompson & Maria Bowston
Nov. 25	Gulielmus Morris & Ellin Loe
Nov. 27	Johannes Emerson & Amy Norman
Dec. 2	Richardus Butters & Joanna Hawkins
Dec. 3	Johannes Grinkin & Jane Harris
Dec. 3	Henricus Saunders & Joana Rabbets
Dec. 9	Robertus Barker & Agnetem Turner
Dec. 18	Georgius St. Albons & Agnetem Moyse, ge.
Dec. 31	Gulielmus Portberry & Alicia Urmston
Jan. 2	Daniel Macgoan & Isabel Homes
Jan. 6	Gulielmus Heade & Joane Mason
Jan. 7	Jacobus Baptist & Marian Waite
Jan. 7	Johannes Thorne & Constance Derick
Jan. 9	Adam Boyde & Barbara Hawks
Jan. 13	Richardus Weeks & Joan'e Barret
Jan. 14	Frauncis Cottart & Marie Chambers
Jan. 17	Randolphus Shame & Aliciam Bridget
Jan. 23	Thomas Haward & Joane Henwarde
Jan. 26	Richardus Rider & Ellin Saywoode
Jan. 31	Simon Basill & Elizabetha Ranisford
Feb. 3	Johannes Newman & Joa'ne Yates
Feb. 3	Thomas Powel & Bridget Bromly
Feb. 4	Christopher Rogers & Agnetem Wadey
Feb. 4	Henricus Whitinge & Agnetem Stew
Feb. 5	Jacobus Frauncis & Emlin Anthrobus
Feb. 10	Arthur Proger & Agnetem Powell
Feb. 10	Gulielmus Woodland & Jane Axworth
Feb. 12	Philip Dixon & Margery Lightfoote
Feb. 28	Richardus Yokehurst & Alicia Wilks

## 1605.

April 4	Lawrance Phillips & Margaretta Cooke
April 11	Randolphus Hopkins & Marian Fetteplace
April 11	Gulielmus Darret & Brigettam Scangwidg
April 14	Johannes Sheete & Katherinam Emmins
April 14	Phillippus Day & Elizabetha Newton
April 21	Johannes Lathem & Margaretta Geatly
April 23	Johannes Whistler & Martha Scriven
April 28	Jacobus Grine & Jane Woodward
April 28	Thomas Dyar & Anna Smith
May 1	Gulielmus Alday & Brigetta Burges
May 27	Jacobus Jacob & Mabbet Smith
June 10	Johannes Smither & Joannam Russel
June 13	Gualterus Gibberne & Jane Bennet
June 23	Antonius Lipsit & Annam Dod
June 28	Lucas Lee & Sibillam Deaks
June 23	Fraunciscus Plante & Jane Crane
June 30	Robartus Roads & Elizabetham Taylor
July 11	Edwardus Bades & Margaretta Bray
July 18	Gulielmus Wildegoose & Margaretta Woode
July 28	Eurris Sanfeilde & Mariam Scotte
Aug. 19	Gulielmus Kempe & Mariam Pare



1605

- Aug. 26 Jacobe de Millon & Joannam Waller  
 Sep. 8 Gulielmus Chimne & Aliciam Martin  
 Sep. 15 Thomas Fuller & Joanna Hall  
 Sep. 15 Johannes Hardware & Aliciam Rainolds  
 Sep. 16 Johannes Thorpe & Margaretta Sherry  
 Sep. 19 Johannes Lyes & Dorcas Joice  
 Sep. 19 Jacobus Morly & Elisabetha Drake  
 Sep. 22 Patricke Sinkler & Sara Hincler  
 Sep. 24 Robertus Mowe & Mariam Atkinson  
 Oct. 6 Robertus Richardson & Margaretta Shante  
 Oct. 7 Henricus Walker & Anna Robson  
 Oct. 7 Humfrie Graye & Joanna Adams  
 Oct. 13 Richardus Smith & Edie Drurie  
 Oct. 27 Georgius Cossin & Euam Higson  
 Nov. 3 Johannes Spackford & Ellin Tibbius  
 Nov. 7 Johannes East & Judith Lewes  
 Nov. 8 Roger Earth & Elizabetha Willoug'by  
 Nov. 10 Henry Stevens & Margaretta Daye  
 Dec. 2 Stepheus Coveney & Suzannam Barchim  
 Dec. 5 David Michaelson & Annam Tomson  
 Dec. 8 Guilielmus Barwicke & Ales Winder  
 Dec. 11 Thomas Dawes & Joannam Bolloch  
 Dec. 15 Edouardus Dowlaud & Winisint Sim'ons  
 Dec. 19 Edouardus Lane & Ely Williams  
 Jan. 16 Rowlandus Raster & Elin King  
 Jan. 19 Guilielmus Edwards & Anuam Williams  
 Jan. 26 Francisc' Edgill & Joannam Taylor  
 Jan. 26 Richardus West & Elizabetam Pearcy  
 Feb. 3 Trustrum Browne & Franciscam Moule  
 Feb. 3 Edmondus Prichard & Dorathiam King  
 Feb. 4 Johannes Tucker & Joannam Cardner  
 Feb. 18 Richardus Rice & Annam Pasmar  
 Feb. 27 Petrus Horne & Annam Binkes  
 Mar. 3 Guilielmus Tarsell & Sarath Cleark  
 Mar. 4 Richardus Stare & Alee Wattell  
 Mar. 4 Antonius Pix & Margaretta Payne

1606.

- April 22 Thomas Johnson & Eliz. Bowman  
 April 27 Robertus Kidney & Lenox Steward  
 April 27 Robertus Walton & Sibillam Jux  
 April 27 Edouardus Griffin & Jane Porter  
 April 28 Thomas Jackson & Margery Owen  
 May 1 Gulielmus Garret & Joannam Midlton  
 May 1 Thomas Carpenter & Eli Ireland  
 May 4 Richardus Chester & Jane Selby  
 May 4 Edouardus Hurt & Mariam Rayner  
 May 11 Jacobus Collyar & Margaretta Baylie  
 May 12 Guilielmus Warren & Anna Goldsmith  
 May 12 Johannes Ever & Elizabetam Percivall  
 May 18 Franciscus Varnam & Mariam Rise  
 May 19 Leonardus Tethrington & Maria Hurwad  
 May 25 Henricus Mason & Annam Starkey  
 May 27 Johannes Thorue & Jane Rede  
 May 29 Edouardus Hungerford & Sicily Tafton  
 June 2 Richardus Toorner & Mariam Chibnall  
 June 2 Henricus Woolbrooke & Elin Varnam

1606

- June 2 Henricus Charne & Elizabetam Goring  
 June 9 Johannes Cobborne & Mariam Hodgkins  
 June 10 Henricus Tegg & Susan Moone  
 June 24 Johannes Powell & Annam Sim'ons  
 June 29 Richardus Huster & Mariam Tharp  
 July 3 Johannes Dun & Jane Stevens  
 July 9 Jacobus Farewell & Maria Sutton  
 July 11 Gulielmus Golsay & Anna' Marbery  
 July 13 Edouardus Smith & Alicia' Crofts  
 July 16 Thomas Arrian & Jane Edwards  
 July 28 Johannes Wilmote & Elizabetha' Watch  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Cowell & Elizabetam Brumley  
 Aug. 13 Robertus Quincy & Rosse Shepharde  
 Aug. 20 Thomas Lane & Franciscum Hawle  
 Sep. 1 Richardus Warren & Margerie Jorden  
 Sep. 8 Philippus Sterley & Bridgett Willowby  
 Sep. 9 Johannes Blincon & Anna Singleton  
 Sep. 4 Gulielmus Cotten & Anna Wulward  
 Oct. 5 Richardus Barnett & Jane Sill  
 Oct. 9 Antonius Milner & Jane Linn  
 Oct. 13 Richardus Hands & Rose Heptonstale  
 Oct. 16 Edwardus Gotton & Annam Pattey *at's* Cook  
 Oct. 23 Edwardus Lun & Jane Warren  
 Oct. 27 Thomas Rede & Sibillam Fleming  
 Nov. 13 Gulielmus Jent & Dorathie Robinson  
 Nov. 18 Jacobus Browne & Elizabeta Matchewson  
 Nov. 20 Lionell Blackwell & Elizabeta French  
 Dec. 11 Richardus Eve & Mariam Bruster  
 Jan. 17 Gualterus Littleton & Katherina' Lane, gen.  
 Jan. 19 Nicholas Nurton & Jane Burton  
 Feb. 3 Gulielmus Hunt & Margaretam Latham  
 Feb. 8 Robertus Shorley & Jane Shortridge  
 Feb. 8 Gualterus Mathew & Abigal Barston  
 Feb. 9 Henricus Stevenson & Marian Maior  
 Feb. 15 Franciscus Cook & Margery Hewett  
 Feb. 16 Jacobus Fellow & Katherinam Tapley  
 Feb. 16 Ralf Hood & Annam Taverne  
 Feb. 17 Robertus Elmes & Elliu Cooke  
 Feb. 17 Gulielmus Phillips & Joannam Paxford  
 Feb. 19 D<sup>r</sup> Hadrianus Sararia & Margeretta' Weets

1607.

- April 12 Richardus Matter & Ely Bartlett  
 April 15 Ellis Shelton & Alliciam Whelpley  
 April 16 Robertus Leniston & Margaretam Swanton  
 April 20 Petrus Mansfield & Mariam Hotchins  
 April 20 Stephenus Baylie & Joannam Bound  
 April 30 Simon Dennis & Annam Bateman  
 May 4 Johannes Rogers & Annam Richardson  
 May 10 Johannes Preest & Katherinam Leeds  
 May 14 Elias Joly & Elisabetam Abercrumby  
 May 14 Gualterus Bunnell & Elisabetam Cowper  
 May 17 Gulielmus Montague & Mariam Banks  
 May 17 Gualterus Swaine & Mariam Harris  
 May 19 Denis Gilyard & Jane Pearson  
 May 31 Richardus Reding & Elisabetham King  
 June 10 Thomas Phillips & Rachel Huctt

## 1607

June 7	Hugo Evans & Annam Cutberd
June 7	Simon Hood & Catherinam Chapman
June 11	Richardus Maddoxe & Mariam Storie
June 14	Richardus Pooly & Annam Prise
June 23	Johannes Deane & Mariam Tedstill
July 2	Georgius Carver & Joannam Wolf
July 5	Thomas Browne & Thomasin Barefoot
July 5	Johannes Palmer & Phillis Allison
July 12	Oswaldus Ellesmoor & Jane Cook
July 13	Rodolphus Birchinhead & Ellin Tuckerner
July 29	Henricus Skeets & Annam Katherine
July 30	Thomas Burton, miles, & Philippa' Caverley
Aug. 10	Gregorias Lines & Margaret' Evans
Aug. 16	Thomas Twentiman & Janam Winder
Aug. 16	David Vaughan & Annam Strongharm
Aug. 24	Johannes Tuffey & Bettrice Bethell
Sep. 3	Lionell Rowlandsonne & Franciscam Alye
Oct. 5	Rogerus Kirbie & Maria Hathway
Oct. 12	Edwardus Marshman & Grizell Valentine
Oct. 12	Gulielmus Stubbs & Janam Sharett
Oct. 19	Richardus Scott & Alicia Jenner
Nov. 1	Joannes Dickinson & Annam Harrice
Nov. 4	Gulielmus Hore & Janam Smith
Nov. 8	Jeffrey Wingfield & Elizabeta' Batten
Nov. 8	Jeronimus Field & Margareta' Gom
Nov. 12	Robertus Potter & Bridget Smith
Nov. 19	Joannes Gibber & Elizabeta' Rowlinso'
Dec. 7	Rice Evans & Janam Jenkins
Dec. 10	Gualterus Story & Ellenam Tayler
Jan. 10	Joannes Yong & Elizabeta' Olliver
Jan. 14	Edwardus Hosier & Magdalena' Green
Jan. 27	Joannes Spencer & Margareta' Huntingto'
Feb. 1	Richardus Mosse & Annam Reignolds
Feb. 2	Joannes Wheler & Saram Rowlns
Feb. 4	Thomas Hamelton & Ellenam Byres
Feb. 4	Joannes Finwood & Jaquete Twhaites
Feb. 6	Patricke Hamelton & Elizam Harloy
Feb. 6	Joannes Lovell & Audreie Harme
Feb. 18	Thomas Gasey & Dorotheam Farre

## 1608.

Mar. 29	Edward Wymberley & Faith Rogers
April 5	Christopher Mabbles & Francisca Crouchley
April 12	Johannes Swetnam & Barbara' Rutter
April 14	Robert Thomas & Elizabetha' Greene
April 17	Christopher Syvers & Eliz. Fox
April 24	Thomas Caudwell & Jane
May 8	Ismaell Mason & Eliz. Man
May 12	Gulielm' Portington & Judith Rolf
June 9	Johannes Hambleton & Jana' Abercrumney
June 9	Thomas Hunt & Joan'a' Spencer
June 21	Johannes Speeres & Eliz. Boulton
June 28	Gulielmus Ibbatson & Sather Morrice
July 7	Thomas Wilshire & Maria Baily
July 10	Gulielm' & Martha'
July 14	Gulielm' Thomas & Eliz. Greene
Aug. 9	Thomas Halfward & Sarah Hall

## 1608

Sep. 1	Richardus Lund & Anna Edridg
Sep. 29	Albian Piggot' & Martha Wolley
Oct. 8	Nichola' Biddle & Alic'a' Sherlock
Oct. 23	Thomas Morgan & Lince Addams
Oct. 25	Johannes Spilman & Katherina' Godscalk
Nov. 6	Andreies Sotherland & Isabella' Martyn
Nov. 15	Gulielm' Inges & Isabella Bottam
Nov. 27	Johannes Reeve & Alicia' Ferton
Nov. 27	Timotheus Townesend & Katherin' Mathew
Nov. 29	Thomas Chamberlaine & Eliz. Covey
Dec. 1	Thomas Bickford & Eliz. Bazill
Dec. 6	Gulielm' Cuppage & Elen Grindall
Dec. 8	Obadiah Dove & Susan Bowzyer
Dec. 18	Johannes Methuish & Alicia Whitakers
Jan. 17	Gulielm' Jenner & Dorothea Tustia'
Jan. 24	Thomas Elsby & Eliz. Stokes
Jan. 29	Johannes Skurt & Anna Terrey
Feb. 9	Gulielmus Thatcher & Eliz. Drew
Feb. 12	Eduardus Tiggin & Ellene Downa'
Feb. 23	Anthonius Rawlins & Susa' Ledes
Feb. 27	Symon Peeres & Isabella Moss
Feb. 27	Gulielm' Brudenell & Ellinor Watts
Feb. 27	Johannes Redding & Eliz. Watts

## 1609.

April 17	Johannes Aslendon & Barbara' Androws
April 25	Henricus Knowles & Katherina' Cornewallis
April 30	Thomas Groome & Eliz. Varnam
May 14	Pierce Haies & Christiana Mondsfeild
June 15	David Usher & Susan Amias
June 29	Allen Turner & Sarah Walton
July 6	Henry Lydgold & Anna' Holt
July 9	Thomas Myll & Margareta Wright
July 16	Gulielmus Templeman & Margaret Meyrick
July 25	Abraham Abercromey & Gartwright Vanderpoole
Aug. 6	Johan'es Baker & Anna Bartlet
Aug. 15	Galfridus Brooman & Rosa Sendbeck
Aug. 17	Edwardus Wheeler & Maria Hensawe
Aug. 25	Georgius Whitehorne & Margaret Rhodes
Sep. 1	Galfridus Hone & Jana' Spencer
Sep. 17	Thomas Smith & Joannam Cooke
Sep. 29	Anthonius Fanne & Joannam Jones
Oct. 15	Emerius Allyne & Aliciam Mannings
Oct. 22	Phillipus Daye & Elizabetham Spice
Oct. 28	Jacobus Shorrock & Annam Rowell
Nov. 6	Georgius Howe & Margareta' Poynter
Nov. 26	Johannes Davies & Margaret Jones
Dec. 4	Georgius Ten'ant & Margaret Hodges
Dec. 4	Jeremias Androwes & Margaret Neway
Dec. 9	Rob'tus Lloyd & Margeria Shambrook
Dec. 10	Humfredus Payne & Aguet Barbey
Dec. 14	Thomas Smithe & Susannam Heyborne
Dec. 17	Richardus Reade & Elizabetha' Bradley
Jan. 28	Rob'tus Brett & Mariam Poulter
Jan. 31	M <sup>r</sup> Humfredus Lync & M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Brett
Feb. 2	Petrus Penson & Aliciam Maldin
Feb. 5	Leonardus Cooke & Bennetta Rutter <i>al's</i> Smith

1609

- Feb. 5 Jacobus Gower & Bridgetta Latham  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Baker & Mariam Warde  
 Feb. 11 Will'us Underhill & Saram Sinckler  
 Feb. 12 Rob'tus Pratt & Aliciam Shepheard  
 Feb. 12 Thomas Minchen & Janam Caade  
 Feb. 13 Henricus Parson & Hester Hugan  
 Feb. 19 Johannes Flower & Alicia Pegge  
 Feb. 20 Anthonius Porter & Maria Palmer  
 Feb. 21 Thomas Laughton & Dorcas Chesshire

1610.

- April 9 Edward Waade & Anna' Goodman  
 April 9 Rob'tus Dimbleton & Anna' Bendbow  
 April 9 Joh'es Sadler & Bridgetta Merrey  
 April 9 Tho. Hopper & Alicia Johnson  
 April 10 Michael Jones & Saram Starkey  
 April 22 Johannes Glover & Forence Hughes  
 April 22 Will'us Pildren & Joanna' Preston  
 April 29 Thomas Erith & Katherina' Jefferies  
 May 1 Edward Trundell & Margaret Asplyn  
 May 16 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Rophe & M<sup>rs</sup> Katharine Stanley  
 May 28 Will'us Cole & Eliz. Jackson  
 June 3 Rob'tus Higgens & Marg. Whitney  
 June 5 Reuben Peacher & Eliz. Charne  
 June 10 Henricus Elborow & Saram Woodnett  
 June 11 Joh'es Brotherstine & Hester Gifford  
 June 11 Joh'es Clappe & Joannam Francklen  
 June 12 Roger' Stoppert & Eliz. Brickstone  
 June 24 Thomas Wotton & Isabell' Cockett  
 July 8 Robertus Uswright & Parnell Clark  
 July 9 Arthur Green & Anna' Field  
 July 11 Jacobus Walwin & Anna' Davies  
 July 13 John Reinolde & Avelin Vens  
 July 25 Georg' Masy & Elizab. Bell  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Johnson & Doroth. Darby  
 Aug. 27 Gulielm' Steward & Eliz. Hambleton  
 Sep. 3 Raphuel Crane & Maria Everidge  
 Sep. 4 Guliel' Hill & Eliz. Harman  
 Sep. 4 Joh'nes Robenson & Anna' Barker  
 Oct. 14 Guliel' Weely & Eliz. Fisher  
 Oct. 15 Symon Gibbons & Barbar' Brice  
 Oct. 22 Robert Dickes & Gracea' Margam  
 Oct. 24 Stephan' Parkinton & Jana' Cutler  
 Oct. 29 Guliel' Mathew & Anna Hill  
 Oct. 12 Tho. Whitlock & Betteris Tovy  
 Nov. 20 Georg' Fairebarne & Maria' Franklin  
 Dec. 2 Joh'n' Clarke & Eliz. Furnes  
 Dec. 9 Joh'n' Georg' & Agnet Huet  
 Dec. 10 John Ashton & Maria' Braut  
 Dec. 11 Thomas Caldwel & Thamar Elliott  
 Jan. 14 Hugo Thomas & Joan'e' Shepy  
 Jan. 15 Gilbert Dockinson & Joan Dryth  
 Jan. 20 Hugo Jackson & Judith Macham  
 Jan. 27 Jacob Coley & Agnes Stauley  
 Jan. 27 Thomas Hodges & Alic' Randall  
 Jan. — Guliel' Price & Kather' Davis  
 Jan. 28 Joh'n' Effin & Hestor Palmer

## 1610

- Feb. 2 Richard Chamber & Doroth. Peter  
 Feb. 3 Thomas Elgrove & Helena' Fowell  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Hartwell & Margar' Potter  
 Feb. 24 John Joanes & Marg. Hayward  
 Guliel' Rowle & Joan' Poyner

## 1611.

- Mar. 25 Robert Aske & Margar' Middleton  
 April 7 Robert Averell & Alicea Tiffin  
 April 9 Henr' Wilson & Kather' Sturgis  
 April 21 Edward Lane & Eliz. Goodwyn  
 April 22 Wilton Chapman & Hestor Casson  
 April 29 Carol Wisman & Maria' Brogvue  
 May 5 Guliel' Symons & Eliz. Watchan  
 Guliel' Lashe & Christian Grove  
 May 27 Raph' Brice & Franc. Bickerstaff  
 June 1 Henr' Johnson & Helen Buckland  
 June 30 Roger Cranfield & Susau Pytt  
 July 2 John Enchums & Fran' Smith  
 July 11 Alexand' Chessum & Isab' Lackye  
 July 16 Robert' Johnson & Ann Marten  
 Aug. 25 John' Moore & Marth' Miller  
 Sep. 15 Guliel' Hart & Elizab. Baker  
 Sep. 17 John Lynch & Elizab. Thorp  
 Sep. 29 John Todd & Elizab. Dauson  
 Oct. 28 Launcelet Fisher & Margar' Allen  
 Nov. 7 Guliel' Jusop & Izab. Smith  
 Nov. 9 Henr' Williams & Edwards  
 Nov. 10 Nathan' Hanwell & Margar' Ward  
 Nov. 27 Georg' Prydy & Margar' Rhodes  
 Dec. — John Willett & Barbar' Wilbraham  
 Jan. 7 Beniam Boule & Kather. Boures  
 Jan. 14 Christof' Nuse & Eldred Reinolds  
 Jan. 28 Richard Nelson & Helen Hughes  
 Jan. 30 Jeffres Throwgood & Susan Nycanus  
 Jan. 23 Johu Dilworth & Millisent Whitbread  
 Feb. 16 George Bouve & Ann' Haman  
 Feb. 17 John Bromley & Doroth. Marten  
 Feb. 22 John Hucle & Holmes  
 Feb. 23 Jeffre Cumber & Alicea Palmer  
 Feb. 24 Asheden Yardlie & Helen Peasly  
 Feb. 25 Joh'n' Lambert & Joicea' Carter

## 1612.

- Mar. — Richard Browne & Joicea' Holton  
 April 13 Adam Clay & Joan' Chan'ler  
 April 30 Georg' Friend & Joan' Hutchin  
 May 10 Edward Tod & Kath' Stevensou  
 May 10 Robert Huthwit & Joan' Hinman  
 May 10 Hugo Prichard & Eliz. Hutchin  
 May 12 Gabriel Esten & Margar' Preston  
 May 25 Egidius Born & Joan' Ible  
 June 4 Joh'nes Poultney & Anna' Holmet  
 July 6 Nichol' Gye & Marg. Middleton  
 July 14 Guliel' Clarke & Rosea' Jarnell  
 July 19 Richard Tompson & Brigitt Hinchman

## 1612

July 20	Joh'nes Davies & Maria Kelley
July 20	Raphael Locko & Joan' Greenfield
July 22	Joh'n' Flud & Julian Guye
July 22	John Lewes & Joan' Powell
July 25	Joh'n' Wood & Joan Coleson
July 27	Guliel' Pope & Marg. Cannon
Aug. 6	Robert Michael & Eliz. Evered
Aug. 10	Gilbert Hunt & Joan' Rolfe
Aug. 30	Walter Quyn & An' Leigh
Aug. 31	John Stanninge & Jan. Drue
Sep. 28	Georg' Rawley & Rach. Canam
Sep. 20	Nichol. Waller & Maria' Tatsall
Oct. 4	Ellis Davis & Marg. Edwards
Oct. 5	Francis Denham & Elizab. Muncas
Oct. 11	Francis West & Isabel Lee
Oct. 25	Thomas Lambart & Susan Greene
Nov. 2	Richard Goodgrome & Agnet Lane
Nov. 5	Thomas Eyn & Edge
Nov. 13	Georg. Wilson & Frances Lester
Nov. 15	Joh'n' Beldam & Jan Sudley
Dec. 8	Robert Pepper & Lucea' Disher
Dec. 8	Henr' Shels & Dugles Pepper
Dec. 11	Guliel' Rickman & Alicea' Torner
Dec. 16	Lionel Talmach, mil., & Eliz. Stanhop
Dec. 15	Alexand'r Makeonell & Marg. Keetes
Dec. 27	Christof' Abraham & Anna' Smalley
Dec. 31	Stephan' Richardson & Cislea' Richmond
Dec. 31	Nicho. Davy & Ursul' Tedcastle
Jan. 16	Joh'n' Went & Joan Simons
Jan. 17	Joh'n' Harrison & Dorothe. Emerson
Jan. 20	Joh'n' Wilke & Agnet Wigmore
Jan. 21	Jacob Dick & Susan Rice
Jan. 28	Richard Fairfield & Ann' Smith
Feb. 2	Nichol' Lewsam & Dorothe. Tatsall
Feb. 2	Georg. Heriot & Franc. Jelou
Feb. 7	Georg. Hambleton & Kath. Treslowthy
Feb. 14	Guliel' Valens & Anna' Shancoke
Feb. 14	Rich. Danby & Susan Rook [?]
Feb. 15	Edmund Turno' & Eliz. Marsh

## 1613.

April 6	Guliel' West & Barb. Saywell
April 6	Richard Chanler & Hel. Parkar
April 15	Richard Pebbedy & Sara' Fisher
April 20	Rowland Mathew & Ann' Price
May 2	John Stringfield & Eliz. Browne
May 3	Joh'n' Ibgreve & Isab. Was
May 9	Joh'n' Richarde & Izab. Cranfield
May 11	Joh'n' Chirme & Marg. Hudgins
May 11	Jacob Marten & Joan' Hill
May 16	Philipp Hodges & Eliz. Joanes
May 16	Thomas Mason & Joan Whitcocke
May 16	Guliel' Morren & Marg. Barnes
May 30	Richard Thornton & Fran. Mericke
May 30	Charol. Barkar & Barb. Hartford
June 3	Robert Childrey & Ann' Hodson
June 3	Jacob Robenson & Sara Goodfello'

1613

June 6	John Hosgood & Prudent Bird
June 13	Thomas Blowen & An' Saunders
June 20	Jacob Shrive & Jan Plester
June 24	John Cowper & Mar' Jackson
June 27	Robert Cock & Eliz. Cliford
June 29	Paul Toye & Susan Barnes
July 1	Walter Foxe & Eliz. Androwes
July 1	Jacob Brankin & Kath. Henderson
July 15	John Mullard & Franc. Bland
July 22	John Browne & Eliz. Ware
July 29	Rowland Squiere & Ann Pinches
Aug. 3	Tobias Smith & Ansella Hall
Aug. 5	Edward Trundal & Susan field
Aug. 8	John Nayler & Joan Wallis
Aug. 5	Richard Dingly & Marg. Hill
Aug. 12	Thomas Nicholson & Agnet Bradley
Aug. 23	Thomas Pick & Susan' Morsley
Sep. 9	Guliel' Hillyard & Izab. Pierce
Sep. 30	Guliel' Wood & Doroth.
Oct. 2	John Jenevere & Sara' Ingram
Oct. 18	Henr' Richardson & Joan
Oct. 20	John Colley & Agnet Haule
Oct. 26	Georg' Fisey & Eliz. Note
Oct. 28	Thomas Hill & Auua' Lidgold
Oct. 31	Thomas Preston & Anna' Philiffe
Nov. 2	Isaac Estove & Martha Chasse
Nov. 3	Richard Green & Jana' Cotes
Nov. 4	Roger Newman & Mary Shaw
Nov. 14	Guliel' Hull & Joan Wheler
Nov. 14	John Furser & Eliz. Clarke
Nov. 17	John Rocastle & Helen Baxter
Nov. 21	Stephen Asheburner & Eliz. Eures
Dec. 9	Thomas Bonython & Franc. Badroth
Dec. 23	Joh'nes Benbow & Kather' Sparke
Dec. 29	John Whorwood & Abigall Wade
Jan. 3	John Bray & Helen
Jan. 9	Thomas Take & Eliz. Poole
Jan. 13	Thomas Boole & Eliz. Robenson
Jan. 20	Franc. Duke & Eliz. Harris
Jan. 31	Thomas Edge & Brigett Wintell
Feb. 13	Christof' Smith & Anna Davies
Feb. 14	Guliel' Keyes & Eliz. Tomlinson
Feb. 20	Petrus Patherick & Agnet Haman
Feb. 21	Thomas Styles & Eliz. Turpin
Mar. 3	Samuel Scott & An'a Stone

1614.

April 28	Edward Austian & Marg. Taylor
April 29	Hugo Evans & Maria Jackson
April 29	Richard Phillips & Eliz. Midleton
May 4	John Williamson & Doroth. Camus
May 6	Samuel Sayers & Eliz. Dalton
May 8	John Price & Gracea Brett
May 16	Joh'nes Owen & Agnet Rogers
June 2	Baker & Eliz. Woodlock
June 8	Jacob Wilmott & Eliz. Mattocke
June 14	Richard Gery & Bridgitt Mericke



## 1614

June 16	Guliel' Higgins & Marg. Honthe
July 14	Anton' Baken & Anna Jeames
July 17	Thomas Bromfield & Margar' Ethridge
July 21	John Blackewell & Jana' Blagrave
Aug. 25	Richard Mitten & Marg. Mathew
Aug. 28	John Thomas & Joan' Powell
Sep. 11	Guliel' Hands & Joan Willis
Sep. 11	Roger Reddinge & Sara Sparfield
Sep. 12	Thomas Hardinge & Thoma' Morris
Sep. 12	Joh'nes Michael & Anna Maudett
Sep. 25	Talbot Farington & Denis Ashen
Sep. 26	Samuel Prye & Maria Apleton
Sep. 27	John Higgins & Kath. Tompson
Nov. 4	Joh'nes Robenson & Olivia Froome
Nov. 7	Guliel' Rowland & Dorothe. Pyuck
Nov. 10	Joh'nes Hale & Eliz. Iron [?]
Nov. 20	Joh'nes Hord & Eliz. West
Nov. 24	Joh'n' Thursby & Lucretia Haddon
Dec. 8	Guliel' Nootbrun & Elinor Holland
Dec. 10	Joh'n' Parry & Maria Johnson
Dec. 15	Edward Brown & Kath. Hichecock
Dec. 18	Joh'n' Taylor & Helen Gibb
Dec. 22	Thomas Hart & Eliz. Kinge
Dec. 26	Guliel' Dampont & Avis Smith
Dec. 27	Guliel' & Anna Waker
Dec. 28	Guliel' Lidgold &
Jan. 8	Guliel' Bramblecom & Joan' Bradley
Jan. 12	Guliel' Goodin & Maria' Rawlins
Jan. 23	Jacobus Chapman & Anna Strange
Feb. 2	Joh'nes Bakewell & Marg. Cocke
Feb. 9	Dungam Manlaw & Hestor Heyware
Feb. 12	Joh'n' Welles & Anna' Drake
Feb. 14	Joh'n' Lee & Amia' Cooke
Feb. 16	Robert Mullard & Julian Bland
Feb. 19	Guliel' Blakehurst & Izab. Blakley
Feb. 20	Georg. Smith & Ann' Chapman
Feb. 20	Henr' Plastow & Edya' Edsar
Feb. 20	Joh'n' Hardware & Eliz. Dun
Feb. 21	Joh'n' Flower & Anabell Keble

## 1615.

April 13	Guliel' Day & Wilmoth Swinnerton
May 1	Joh'n' Tompson & Marg. Thorning
May 22	Jacob' Atkinson & Joan Batman
July 2	Joh'n' Samuel & Joan Wafer
July 3	Richard Urin & Marg. Brett
July 13	Guliel' Elvish & Martha Tirrett
July 23	Thomas Stubs & Isabell Ruds
July 27	Joh'n' Page & Dowsabell Derrick
July 27	Roger Wiet & Martha White
Aug. 3	Nichol' Gibson & Anna Lewis
Aug. 15	Robert Baker & Maria' Slye
Aug. 17	Salomon Richards & Ann Corke
Sep. 11	Guliel' Howard & Dugles Girton
Sep. 14	Guliel' Howsey & Jana' Woodnett
Sep. 19	Henr' Gray & Dorothe. Derehaugh
Oct. 23	Joh'n' Brown & Fran. Harbert

1615

Oct. 25	Franc. Chamberlen & Eliz. Chamb'len
Nov. 5	Joh'n' Hughes & Anna' Elborowe
Nov. 7	Joh'n' Watson & Margar' Tibals
Nov. 20	Joh'n' Rand & Rebecca Bale
Nov. 30	Edward Harbart & Kather. Widmerpale
Nov. 30	Pet'r Edwards & Marg. Marshe
Dec. 4	Thomas Wisdome & Anna Sparkes
Dec. 4	Edward Cubbidg' & Marg. Hodgekins
Dec. 7	Christof' Cockford & Alicea Smith
Dec. 27	Guliel' Bicar & Marg. Style
Dec. 27	Edward Williams & Eliz. Baylie
Jan. 5	Abraham Hopton & Rebecca Upright
Jan. 9	Edward Coles & Anna Thorowgood
Jan. 31	Edward Loe & Doroth. Doyly
Feb. 4	Edward Bamford & Brigitt Davyes
Feb. 9	Guliel' Coat & Eliz. Hamond
Feb. 11	Joh'n' Netherspon & Rachael Abbey
Feb. 12	Georg' Moore & Eliz. Moore
Feb. 12	Hugo Grove & Sara' Withers
Feb. 12	Joh'n' Walker & Ros. Clifton
Feb. 12	Dominus Ross & Lake
Feb. 13	Dennys Conway & Eliz. Cooke
Feb. 16	Arthur Brome & Avis Cathorne
Feb. 11	Joh'n' Turburfild & Marg. Munmoth

1616.

April 2	Theoph. Fuzhenry & Marg. Lowicke
April 2	Joh'n' Pole & Eliz. Lewes
April 3	John Fernley & Gracea Fletcher
April 7	Robert Burges & Eliz. Powell
April 29	Joh'n' Cogin & Helen Cole
April 30	Guliel' Hill & Eliz. Dun
May 2	Humfr' Pindar & Eliz. Langley
May 6	Carol' Ringwood & Joan Bacon
May 20	Robert Varuam & Prisill Evered
May 30	Joha'nes & Mariam Ward
June 16	Thomas Lewis & Joannem Goodwin
June 23	Jacobus Wray & Elizab. Nicholas
June 30	Gulielmus Tyrant & Dennis Lyptor
July 5	Thomas Watson & Elizab. Ellis
July 5	Thomas Camwell & Kather. Wyne
July 11	Johan'es Vachan & Sara Smith
July 14	Gulielmus Wilson & Margaret Jackson
July 16	Joh'nes Johnson & Elizab. Leveth
Aug. 6	Culbertus Croke & Katherine Duckells
Aug. 14	Willi'mus Toby & Elizab. White
Sep. 2	Edwardus Evans & Ediam Dollin
Sep. 5	Gulielmus Sergeant & Elizab. Wood
Sep. 7	Joh'nes Skinner & Joan'em Lessens
Sep. 29	Gulielmus Boyden & Anna Willowby
Oct. 13	Richardus Sanford & Brigett Cross
Oct. 15	Georgius Tanworth & Joan'em Walker
Oct. 20	Stephanus Bartlett & Helena Castell
Oct. 20	Mauricius Davis & Helen Ley
Oct. 25	Rowlandus Richards & Aliceam Rench
Oct. 27	Joh'nes Androwes & Gracea' Thetche
Nov. 1	Cutbertus Mason & Izabell Marsh

## 1616

Nov. 24	Joh'nes Seuthwood & Brigett Keyht
Nov. 25	Henricus Gibs & Dorothea Nost
Dec. 1	Joh'nes Fynch & Janam Dugley
Dec. 1	Richardus Wright & Fritzw. Fry
Dec. 4	Gulielmus Kidder & Marg. Newland
Dec. 4	Gulielm' Kirby & Alicea Elston
Dec. 6	Radulphus Dobbinsou & Dominam Eliz. Evans
Jan. 5	Joh'nes Milles & Susan Withers
Jan. 7	Joh'nes Achar & Lucea Gurney
Jan. 7	Joh'nes Williamson & Agnet Jefferson
Jan. 12	Thomas Valence &
Jan. 12	Henricus Bell & Sara Bubb
Jan. 19	Christof' Kowden & Marg. Satchett
Jan. 19	David Jones &
Feb. 18	Christof' Hall & Anna Dunston
Feb. 23	Georg' Dye & Marg. Blonfield
Feb. 27	Joh'nes Mason & Rebecca Johnson
Mar. 2	Joh'nes Robinson & Anna Parker
Mar. 3	Thomas Warwick & Amia' Martin
Mar. 3	Stephan' Brett & Nazar Pindor
Mar. 4	Lodouic Powell & Franc. Stacy

## 1617.

April 21	Thomas Heth & Barbar' Potter
April 27	Will'm' Smith & Agnet Alexande'
May 1	Joh'nes Palmer & Jana' Bawlers
May 11	Joh'nes Grove & Sara' Morrice
May 11	Stephan' Baker & Maria Striker
May 10	Robert' Leigh & Elizab. Hunt
May 12	Radulph' White & Aliceam White
May 18	Georg' Pill & Mariam Wright
May 20	Thomas Dobby & Mariam Simons
May 25	Henricus Couper & Jana' Ves
June 9	Thomas Henley & Elizab. Storey
June 11	Will'm' Kinge & Joana' Barker
June 23	Antonius Rice & Anna Bishe
July 6	Hieronim Hauley & Judith Stuer
July 6	Thomas Harroll & Joan'a Peasby
July 7	Richard Rawlin & Eliz. Prichard
July 14	Henricus Floyd & Alicea' Chatfield
July 16	Thomas Kemp & Edith Thorne
July 22	Joh'nes Sommers & Maria Hill
Aug. 3	Samuel Griffin & Joan'a Grips
Aug. 7	Robert Chomley & Kather. Stanhop
Aug. 18	Joh'nes Taylor & Kather. Pointham
Aug. 21	Radulph' Freeman & Kather. Brett
Aug. 31	Hodson & Anna Pecoche
Aug. 31	Thomas Underwood & Kat' Keed
Sep. 4	Thomas Clarke & Marg. Lovelace
Sep. 9	Owin Dancy & Anna Dennys
Sep. 28	Henricus Wright & Prysill Tapling
Sep. 28	Daniel Reynold & Pation Cooke
Oct. 1	Gulielm' Whetely & Anna Stockes
Oct. 7	Georg' Boaton & Elizab. Becke
Oct. 19	Laurentius Johnson &
Oct. 19	Richardus Bayly & Russell
Oct. 23	Richardus Barbor & Eliz. Gravell

1617

Oct. 26	Richard' Taylor & Alic' Allen
Nov. 2	Richard Young & Rosea Wildor
Nov. 7	Humfrid' Peake & Mariam Gregorye
Nov. 12	Thomas Smith & Maria' Stone
Nov. 12	Bullen & Maria' Reynolds
Nov. 23	August Leping & Sara
Nov. 23	Thomas Can'on & Maria Ellesmore
Nov. 27	Elias Furley & Helen Sands
Dec. 11	Thomas Hayd & Jana Johnson
Dec. 15	Paul Panceouer & Cornel Peters
Dec. 18	Thomas Bankes & Elizab. Payne
Dec. 18	Guliel' Tegg & Elizab. Gardner
Dec. 18	Guliel' Barker & Elizab. Callers
Dec. 18	Richard' Gowre & Elizab. Pudgcy
Dec. 28	Georg' Hudson & Mariam Claye
Jan. 4	Edward Bangor & Elizab. Trumble
Jan. 5	August Hobson & Helenam Thackam
Jan. 8	Gualfrid Fleetwood & Anna' Wilson
Jan. 8	Robert' Glover & Elizab. Clarke
Jan. 10	Thomas Allington & Joan'a Gunner
Jan. 15	Rowland Hutchinson & Elizab. Wilton
Jan. 26	Thomas Middleton & Joana Lewis
Jan. 29	Guliel' Butler & Maria Dale
Feb. 8	Georg' Bent & Cole
Feb. 10	Edward Rigby & Colleta' Bickerstaff'
Feb. 15	Richard Chamberlen & Maria' Freeman
Feb. 15	Thomas Tanner & Elizab. Harne
Feb. 16	Thomas Savage & Helena Clarkston
Feb. 16	Richard Hastlinge & Eliz. Jenings
Feb. 28	Edward Wilson & Eliz. Tod
Feb. 28	Thomas Harward & Constan' Flower
Mar. 8	Nichol. Robinson & Francis Wonham
Mar. 9	Hieronimus North & Anna' Mendick

1618.

April 12	Richard Lewis & Maria' Williams
April 11	Jacobus Hobson & Maria Bulloke
April 19	Alexand' Bell & Jana' Bagg
April 19	Joh'nes Peters & Eliz. Brickwood
April 20	Joh'nes Wilcocks & Joana' Clifton
May 1	Richard Wood & Joana' Lewis
May 3	Thomas Thorne & Sara' Pratt
May 3	Edward Wilson & Sara' Vicars
May 5	Nath. Gitly & Eliz. Howard
May 5	Charolus Ley & Joana' Penington
May 5	Laurent Lomach & Eliz. Plombe
May 26	Georg' Langford & Anna Kemp
May 26	Steph' Price & Fran. Barfoot
May 26	Thomas Chapman & Maria' Carpenter
May 26	Joh'nes Lynmitt & Kath. Millan
May 27	Thomas Murrin & Fran. Thornton
May 27	Joh'nes Trumble & Kath. Walleys
May 27	Robert Linsey & Jana' Davis
May 30	Henricus Cape & Elizab. Cheet
May 29	Georg. Jones & Jana' Philpott
June 3	Guliel' Norton & Rebecc Harley
June 8	David Mathew & Maria' Powell

1618

June 9	Robert Mounteth & Rebec Barker
June 28	Guliel' Everd & Rebec Withers
June 29	Joh'nes Spratt & Maria' Bagly
June 30	Henricus Collins & Mabella Christian
July 9	Joh'nes Holmes & Magdal' Russell
July 9	Joh'nes Cheery & Isabell Wheeler
July 12	Richard Crouch & Anna' Rolf
July 14	Richard Graygoose & Jana' Varney
July 18	Phillip Cale & Marg. Powell
July 20	Robert Welsh & Sara' Jeffry
July 21	Joh'nes Cleaton & Gracea' Haman
July 22	Joh'nes Warren & Elizab. Vincent
July 26	Edward Vachan & Maria' Johnson
July 30	Thomas Marlo & Maria' Rohdes
July 30	Joh'nes Gerry & Elizab. Shorley
Aug. 3	Joh'nes Kelly & Kather. Martin
Aug. 3	Rowland Nicholson & Jana' Princepoll
Aug. 3	Franc. Hill & Maria' Gretam
Aug. 4	Guliel' Higgins & Margar' Mathews
Aug. 4	Henricus Hill & Joana' Groves
Aug. 23	Ovinus Russell & Elizab. Eaton
Aug. 28	Edmund Gosmond & Aia' Fentyman
Nov. 10	Timoth' Garway & Thomas [?] Hearne
Nov. 29	Dennis Jones & Elizab. Powell
Nov. 30	Guliel' Balton & Prisill' Bates
Dec. 3	Joh'nes Jones & Elizab. Russell
Dec. 29	Josephus Lane & Joana' Tony
Dec. 29	Edward Harris & Joana' Battey
Jan. 6	Edmond Smith & Alic'a' Dun'
Jan. 7	Edward Tong & Anna' Collard
Jan. 19	Edward Gray & Maria' Bonner
Jan. 28	Joh'nes Williams & Judith Tuckey
Jan. 31	Henrie' Badger & Helen Baker
Feb. 4	Robert Smith & Joycea' Smithsby
Feb. 7	Joh'nes Simpson & Isabell Phillips
Feb. 7	Lucas Browning & Sibill Tayler
Feb. 9	Henr' Bullock & Eliz. Richman
Feb. 9	Joh'nes Par & Joana' Graunt
Feb. 9	Launnt Newton & Anna' Williams
Feb. 10	Joh'nes Speer & Posthumea' Rogers
Mar. 6	Charolus Ward & Elizab. Riddell

1619.

Mar. 29	Thomas Hogg & Jana' Frior
Mar. 29	Joh'nes Newman & Joanna' Bumpas
April 1	Franciscus Tarlis & Maria' Wadbrook
April 1	Robertus Perfect & Alicea' Haule
April 6	Will'mus Marcie & Elizab. Gresham
April 24	Will'mus Coachman & Jana' Berriman
May 6	Joh'nes Cocke & Mariam Mullerd
May 7	Thomas Dennise & Natiluer Philips
May 16	Joh'nes Richard & Elizab. Chester
May 18	Will'mus Arnoll & Elizab. Draper
May 27	Will'mus Bartholomew & Elizab. Vincent
May 30	Henricus Anderson & Isabella Davis
May 31	Josephus Mynton & Elizab. Hill
June 1	Thomas Frith & Anna Haule

1619

- June 3 Jacobus Boge & Isabella Potts  
 June 3 Joh'nes Willocks & Margaret Dixon  
 June 3 Jacobus Pratt *at*'s Parkes & Anna' Harward  
 June 10 Edwardus Austian & Margaret Okeley  
 June 13 Morgan Lewis & Katherina' Rowland  
 June 13 Gulielmus Ingrau & Alicea' Sparkes  
 June 14 Hopking Morgan & Dorothea' Redman  
 June 17 Stephan' Laurett & Elizab. Starkey  
 June 24 Cutbert' Crooke & Anna' Helicke  
 July 1 Francis Kemble & Maria' Evans  
 July 1 Henricus Higes & Elizab. Johnson  
 July 6 Joh'nes Thatch & Jana' Ellis  
 July 6 Gulielm' Shene & Jana' Wallis  
 July 6 Georgius Bagly & Elizab. Siggins  
 July 7 Gualterus Morris & Elizab. Hill  
 July 15 Nicholaus Wilcocke & Jana' Gowin  
 July 15 Joh'nes Stedham & Phebea' Kirby  
 July 18 Gulielmus Spencer & Prudent Powell  
 Aug. 5 Edwardus Rogers & Isabell Sacary  
 Aug. 3 Gulielmus Den'is & Martha' Joanes  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Fleming & Aliceam Gurden  
 Aug. 15 Petrus Ireland & Susanna Cheeke  
 Sep. 2 Joh'nes Fleming & Susanna' Porter  
 Sep. 5 Thomas Palin & Elizab. Woodward  
 Sep. 7 Henricus Barnes & Elizab. Rowlinson  
 Sep. 19 Markus Savadge & Anna' Bishop  
 Sep. 20 Josephus Bud & Joanna Adams  
 Sep. 21 Hugo Hutchins & Anna' Bouger  
 Sep. 30 Fraun. Burke & Margeria' Clement  
 Oct. 17 Frauncis Doule & Margar. Maroule  
 Oct. 20 Joh'nes Kinge & Anna Swift  
 Oct. 21 Radulph' Richman & Anna' Booreman  
 Oct. 24 Samuel Rogers & Joana' Evans  
 Oct. 31 Gulielmus Dell & Maria' Fletcher

## BURIALS.

## 1550.

Jan. 21	Henricus Murley
Jan. 23	Richardus Ha'key
Jan. 23	Tho. Shockeye
Jan. 24	Edwardus Harryson
Jan. 26	Anna Armestronge
Jan. 29	Joannes Duffe
Feb. 24	Abigall Cundycott
Feb. 25	Henricus Mericke
Mar. 9	Lucas Younge
Mar. 14	Rachaell Jasper

## 1551.

Mar. 29	Joanna Finger
April 5	Paulus Hewett
April 10	Joanna Adams
April 11	Richardus Sterten
April 17	Jacobus Chamb's
April 28	Prudencia Roper
April 22	Joh'es Adams
May 27	Margareta Leedes
May 30	Maria Wilson
June 16	Joanna Woode
June 16	Joh'es Dem'ocke
June 19	Dorcas Burnett
June 29	Joanna Musam
July 2	Johan'es Hawkins
July 11	Hugo Murley ex sudore
July 11	Joh'es Cardes ex sudore
July 11	M <sup>r</sup> Cole ex sudore
July 13	M <sup>r</sup> Nobell Clarke
July 13	Elizab. Howsley
July 14	Elizab. Mason
July 14	Owyn Bonge
July 15	Agnes Ventres
July 15	Margareta Mostian
July 16	Elyzab. Ventres
July 17	Joh'nes Shedwater
July 17	Alexander Wilson
July 17	M <sup>r</sup> Gryme
July 18	Maria Ventres
July 18	Joanna Goldhurshe
July 19	Jocobents Haseldon
July 20	Joanna Rob'ts
Aug. 23	Joanna Capper
Aug. 24	Joanna Fabian
Aug. 30	Joh'es Gurnett
Sep. 11	Christina Byrnt
Oct. 15	Carolus Revell
Oct. 20	Richardus Crosse

## 1551

Oct. 23	Hugo Higham
Nov. 16	Joanna Woode
Nov. 21	Margareta Empe
Nov. 22	Thimotheus Whitaker
Nov. 23	Agnete Stowe
Dec. 7	Alicia Tyllett
Jan. 23	Rogerus Large
Feb. 2	Tobias Cressent
Feb. 15	Georgius Roper
Mar. 2	Joanna Urlyn
Mar. 4	Katherina Johnson
Mar. 15	Alicia Ottlande
Mar. 18	Venisse Veysey
Mar. 21	Henricus Stokes

## 1552.

Mar. 25	Joh'nes Mau'inge
April 7	Joh'es Weston
April 8	Guilielmus Buckeley
April 18	Thomas Puskins
April 25	Alicia Harrison
May 4	Guilielmus Hollande
May 13	Guye Bonfeilde, Gent.
June 1	Elyzabetha Lesarde
June 14	Henricus Spencer
June 19	Thomas Ingelldewe
June 28	Thom's Sawnders
July 2	Thomas Langton
July 6	Elizabetha Peper
July 14	Chr'oferus Adams
July 16	Maria Pinfolde
July 19	Joh'es Gurnatt
July 20	Mariona Shedwater
July 29	Johan'es Sam'ou
Aug. 20	Edmundus
Aug. 27	Elizab. Edgosse
Aug. 31	Elizab. Dole
Sep. 1	Elizab. Hewicke
Sep. 2	Joh'es Bennett
Sep. 8	Joanna Ingelssonne
Sep. 12	Joanna Adams
Sep. 13	Henricus Pinfolde
Oct. 2	Joh'es Evans
Oct. 5	Richardus Monton
Oct. 13	Joh'es Ventresse
Oct. 16	Agnete Metcalfe
Oct. 22	Jacobus, a stra'ger, of Kendall
Oct. 31	Richardus Haselden
Nov. 27	Johan'es Joanes
Dec. 9	Antonius Wyar

## 1552

Dec. 12	Helena Wassell
Dec. 18	Edwardus Little
Dec. 23	Agnete Androwes
Jan. 1	Jana' Nydam
Jan. 14	Thomas Basterfeilde
Jan. 21	Maria Prior
Feb. 15	Thomasina Hudson
Feb. 22	Richardus Biingham
Feb. 28	Maria Holswiller
Mar. 1	Margareta Robinson
Mar. 6	Rob'tus Hewett
Mar. 6	Katherina Hewett

## 1553.

April 5	Jacobus Chamb's
April 6	Ysott Boston
April 7	Guilielm' Angur
April 15	Joanna James
April 18	Johan'es Burnett
May 3	Johan'es Evans
May 10	Joh'es Arnolde
June 3	Johan'es Holswiller
June 8	Johan'es Browne
June 11	Guilielm' Ofboster
June 17	Joh'es Barnes
June 17	Johan'es Walker
June 22	Thomas Gibbs
June 28	Tho. Morley
July 25	Thomas Johnson
July 26	Thomas Persevall
July 28	Katherina Morley
Aug. 4	Henricus Brymley
Aug. 8	Henricus Romans
Sep. 2	Joh'es Chamb's
Sep. 17	Christina Ingleson
Sep. 26	Richardus Edes
Oct. 1	Joh'nes Knowles
Oct. 3	Margareta Hodson
Oct. 5	Guilielm' Spine
Oct. 5	Joh'es Vancum
Oct. 7	Radulphus Barleschores
Oct. 12	Joanna Stowe [Garre
Oct. 14	D'na Sandes nup. uxor Sionissi
Oct. 18	Anna
Oct. 22	Eliz. Armestronge
Oct. 22	Thruston Mayer
Nov. 3	Johan'es White
Nov. 5	Henricus Button
Nov. 5	Elizab. Button
Nov. 9	Samuell Tyler
Nov. 16	Agnete Hardsdale
Nov. 18	Arnoldus Petterson
Nov. 25	Lucia Readinge
Nov. 28	Joanna Bryarley
Nov. 29	Alicia Bryarley
Dec. 3	Joh'es Unus Equilia
Dec. 11	Thomas Glover

## 1553

Dec. 15	Joh'nes Petyfere
Dec. 29	Christoferus Bostus
Jan. 2	Johannes Harman
Jan. 7	Garrett Stranger
Jan. 11	Maria Mathewe
Jan. 13	Richardus Cressnall
Jan. 15	Agnete Wilson
Jan. 17	Alexander A. Seru'igma'
Jan. 27	interfectus
Jan. 31	Edmoundus Michell
Feb. 7	Guilielm' Pearceye
Feb. 7	Duodecim Homines interfectie
Feb. 8	tres homines interfectie
Feb. 9	Octodecini homines interfectie
Feb. 11	Jacobus Numan
Feb. 23	Harmon Bro'ne
Feb. 25	Joh'es Typper
Feb. 27	Guilielmus Garnar
Mar. 3	Joanna Burnett
Mar. 3	Humfridus Repington
Mar. 13	Thomas Arnolde
Mar. 13	Guilielmus Seriantte
Mar. 19	Nicholaus Hill

## 1554.

Mar. 27	Margeria Urfu
April 5	Griffyn
April 15	Guilielm' Pettifer
April 19	Johan'es Button
May 14	Johan'es Dawson
June 14	Margeria Jarma'
June 19	Hugo Waters
July 5	Alicia Bingham
July 19	Richardus Wright
July 27	Richardus Crumpton
Aug. 12	Johan'es Wynnes
Aug. 22	Nicholaus Tyllar
Aug. 28	Fabyan Nobutt
Sep. 3	Guilielm' Fyndall
Sep. 6	Guilielm' Ellis
Sep. 12	Joanna Barton
Sep. 20	Joanna Parratt
Sep. 20	Elyzab. W'ms
Sep. 21	Alicia Spencer
Sep. 22	Bartholmeus, hispan
Sep. 24	Johan'es
Sep. 27	Joh'es Thimblebye
Oct. 2	Joanna Knowl's
Oct. 5	Joanna Fyfe
Oct. 6	Thomas Ball
Oct. 21	Sara Williams
Oct. 29	Lawrencius Swaffer
Nov. 9	Joh'es Taylor
Nov. 17	Agnete Turren
Nov. 19	Don Fra'ciscus de Arroga': hisp.
Nov. 22	Franciscus Pecocke
Nov. 23	Joh'es



1554

Nov. 23 Stephanus Berehowse  
 Nov. 24 Joh'es De Pineda: hisp.  
 Nov. 25 Georgius Warde  
 Nov. 25 Cecilia Browne  
 Nov. 25 Joh'es Partridge  
 Dec. 4 Joh'es Shedwater  
 Dec. 27 Joh'es Apowell  
 Dec. 27 Katherina Kyrbye  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Spencer  
 Dec. 30 Francisca Whitaker  
 Jan. 8 Katherina Best  
 Jan. 9 Rob'tus Haynes  
 Jan. 16 Thomas Woode  
 Jan. 19 Guilielm' Partridge  
 Feb. 3 Joh'es Moswitche  
 Feb. 5 Dorcas Hewett  
 Feb. 7 Johan'es Newporte  
 Feb. 13 Agnete Case  
 Feb. 13 Alicia Colmanhedge  
 Mar. 6 Katherina Apoell  
 Mar. 11 Maria Margar: hispa.  
 Mar. 17 Richardus Rogers  
 Mar. 22 Joh'es Kingma'  
 Mar. 24 Alicia

1555.

Mar. 30 Georgius Carre  
 Mar. 30 Richardus Goodson  
 Mar. 30 Thomas Boston  
 April 1 Joh'es Hudson  
 April 4 Agnete Style  
 April 5 Johannes  
 April 5 Joh'es Shedwater  
 April 6 Elyzabetha Woode  
 April 11 Johan'es Elys  
 April 30 Joh'es Rawseley  
 May 4 Joanna Elys  
 May 6 Aegiddius Platt  
 May 30 Rogerus Woodnett  
 June 1 Alicia Warren  
 June 30 Symonis Apletree  
 July 3 Gratia Hunter  
 July 20 Dorothea at neate  
 July 20 Symonis Smythe  
 July 23 Joh'es Kyrbie  
 Aug. 2 Johannes Maknot  
 Aug. 5 Margareta Swafarde  
 Aug. 15 Agnis Otus  
 Aug. 24 Henricus Will'ms  
 Aug. 29 Joh'es Style  
 Aug. 30 Tho. Warton  
 Sep. 17 Dennis Becott  
 Oct. 2 Elizab. Wilkinson  
 Oct. 9 Katherina Anyan  
 Oct. 31 Sara Johnson  
 Nov. 1 Petrus Lyddosse  
 Nov. 27 Katherina Brighte

1555

Dec. 3 Joh'es Taylor  
 Dec. 5 Antonius : hisp.  
 Dec. 8 Margareta Waren  
 Dec. 10 Rogers  
 Jan. 20 Lawrenceius Tyler  
 Feb. 5 Joanna Lezarde  
 Feb. 11 Joanna Fife  
 Feb. 16 Thomas Snowe  
 Feb. 22 Rob'tus Walkar  
 Mar. 4 Guilielm' Kirbye  
 Mar. 4 Tho. Lee  
 Mar. 12 Rob'tus Newsam  
 Mar. 21 Lawrenceius  
 Mar. 22 Elyzabetha Hewycke

1556.

April 9 Alicia Maknett  
 May 5 Editha Barnes  
 May 27 Richardus occifus  
 May 30 M'r'a Anna Sterten  
 July 4 David Fesye  
 July 12 Rob'tus Jones  
 July 14 Willielm' Depyn  
 July 16 Guilielm' Dutton  
 July 23 Chr'oferus Lalande  
 July 26 Alicia Perat  
 Aug. 9 Jana Johnson  
 Aug. 12 Barbara Mosege  
 Sep. 9 Antonius Urfue  
 Sep. 11 Juliana uxor M'r Foster  
 Sep. 14 Bryan Byrt  
 Sep. 25 Dom'es Humfridus Foster miles  
 Oct. 13 Guilielm' Stortwen  
 Oct. 13 Joh'es Blackeborne  
 Oct. 15 Margareta Beman  
 Oct. 23 Maria Jones  
 Oct. 25 Joanna Atkinson  
 Oct. 25 Guilielm'  
 Oct. 30 Guilielm' Smythyke  
 Oct. 30 Tho. Thompson facilos  
 Oct. 30 Alicia Woode  
 Nov. 5 Rob'tus Smithe  
 Nov. 6 Margareta Ricards  
 Nov. 10 Alicia Johnson  
 Nov. 14 Thomas Coale  
 Nov. 17 Guilielm' Halle  
 Nov. 18 Edwardus Hu'frey  
 Dec. 3 Henricus Atkinson  
 Dec. 3 Tho. Phillipps  
 Dec. 6 Joh'es Button  
 Dec. 9 Anna Woodnett  
 Dec. 9 Nicholaus Charlett  
 Dec. 9 Ardenus Welton  
 Dec. 14 Tho. Griffin  
 Dec. 15 Margareta Vent's  
 Dec. 16 Thomas  
 Dec. 25 Rob'tus Huicce

1556	
Jan. 2	Dorothea Weston
Jan. 4	Agnis Mare
Jan. 21	Richardus Cuxson
Jan. 27	Joh'es Smythyke
Jan. 29	Carolus Obson
Feb. 3	Thomas
Feb. 6	Gratia Whall
Feb. 9	Joh'es Browne
Feb. 16	Joh'es Dix
Feb. 18	Joh'es paup.
Feb. 23	Bartholmeus Alsaphe
1557.	
Mar. 27	Alicia paup.
April 9	Richardus Webster
April 10	Rob'tus Penithorne
April 10	Joanna Johnson
April 12	Johan'es Hawnce
April 13	Magdalena Shawe
April 29	Henricus Danforde
April 29	Guilielm' Stephenson
May 2	Martha Golightley
May 4	Franciscus Gwalderama
May 16	paup. ignot no'ie
May 22	M <sup>r</sup> Joh'es Dodge
May 22	Jacobus Button
May 24	Fra'ciscus Partridge
May 24	Henricus paup.
May 27	Richardus Botton
May 30	Joh'es Francklyn
June 8	Jana Comesse
June 12	paup. q'dam no'ie ignot.
June 20	paup. q'dam no'ie ignot.
June 23	Katherina Aditton
June 25	Joanna paup. in vico.
June 26	Rogerus Middleton
July 2	Peerce Shedwater
July 2	Joh'es Colte
July 10	Joanna Johnson
July 10	Elizabetha Milton
July 11	Joanna Hall
July 16	Rob'tus Ingleson
July 17	Katherina Hall
July 23	Guilielm' Pistor
July 23	Agnes Wylyson
July 26	Joanna paup. & Joana filia
July 26	Thomas Washe
July 26	Henricus Charleton
July 28	Helena Rushton
July 28	Jana Partrige
July 30	Andreas Horsley
July 30	Joanna Hamdeu
July 31	Joanna Close
Aug. 1	Radulphus Selley
Aug. 6	Elizab. Benynge
Aug. 7	Helena Holtynge
Aug. 10	Joh'es Ambrose

1557	
Aug. 20	puer paup.
Aug. 28	Joh'es Awsten
Aug. 31	Nicholaus Gryffen
Sep. 1	Thomas Stevenson
Sep. 11	Randall Dixson
Sep. 14	Lodovicus De pa vonis
Sep. 28	Elyzab. Smythe
Sep. 30	Johan'es Reade p'r' fa.
Oct. 7	Agnis Goldhurste
Oct. 16	q'da' paup. i've'ts iux. nete
Oct. 22	Johan'es Perte
Oct. 25	Gryffen Lloyd
Oct. 26	Joh'es
Oct. 27	Margareta Kyrbye
Oct. 27	Agnis Cassam
Oct. 27	Joh'es Williams
Oct. 27	Jacobus Gen'ings
Oct. 28	Joanna Copur
Oct. 28	Cosma Osmud nig. onore.
Oct. 29	Christina Woodnett
Oct. 29	Joanna Graye
Oct. 31	Elyzab. Haywarde
Oct. 31	Elyzab. Gynkins
Nov. 2	Joh'nes Bickeley
Nov. 3	Joanna paup.
Nov. 3	Guilielm' Thomas
Nov. 3	Nicholaus rego. nig' onore
Nov. 6	Elyzab. Kytchin uxor
Nov. 7	Alicia Delahaye uxor
Nov. 10	Joh'es Tiler p'r' fa.
Nov. 15	Guilielm' Dost vel wyd'e paup.
Nov. 17	Eliz. Milton
Nov. 20	Johan'es Sponge
Nov. 21	Joh'es Kember
Nov. 24	Jacobus Beese
Nov. 26	Helena Awsten
Nov. 26	paup. quida'
Nov. 28	M <sup>r</sup> Rowlandus Storlocke
Nov. 29	Joanna Woodcocke
Nov. 29	Ric. Robinson paup.
Nov. 30	Elizab. Holt
Dec. 2	Eliz. Wartou
Dec. 5	Elyzab. Porter
Dec. 10	Henricus Phesye
Dec. 10	Joanna La'caster paup. i' ca'pis
Dec. 14	Margareta Jones paup.
Dec. 15	tres paupes i' y <sup>e</sup> streate
Dec. 21	Emma Ronckehorne
Dec. 22	Joh'es Hall
Dec. 30	Joh'es Huycke
Jan. 2	Thomas Bateson
Jan. 11	Guilielmus
Jan. 13	q'da' mulier paup.
Jan. 17	David Joanes
Jan. 25	M <sup>r</sup> a yele Terrell
Jan. 31	Rob'tus Williams
Feb. 5	Alicia W'ms
Feb. 9	Guilielm' occifus

1557

Feb. 11 Mr Arthurus Sturton  
 Feb. 13 Alicia Pore  
 Feb. 20 paup. apd. le cage  
 Feb. 22 Christiana Waters  
 Feb. 24 Guilielm' Smithe  
 Feb. 24 Joanna Gonnart  
 Mar. 2 Humfridus Foster  
 Mar. 3 Joh'es Poore  
 Mar. 7 Tho. Hill  
 Mar. 8 Margareta James  
 Mar. 24 Joh'es Stanton

1558.

Mar. 27 Joanna Finkell                   peste  
 April 3 Guilielm' Elyrke  
 April 9 Maria Tyndall  
 April 17 Jana Fletcher p.  
 April 20 Rob'tus Horsley p'r' fa.  
 April 24 Joh'es Coke p.  
 April 29 Alicia Skarffe p.  
 May 7 Joh'es Bertinede  
 May 10 Rebecca Horsley  
 May 14 Joh'es Lane  
 May 14 Joanna Syberne, wid.  
 May 27 Guilielm' Spencer p.  
 May 31 Alicia Wilson p.  
 June 1 Richarde Roge  
 June 1 Jana Close  
 June 4 Joanna Gibs Hodson  
 June 13 Alicia Weston p.  
 June 23 Guilielm' Cocks p'r' fa.  
 June 23 Patricus Deepin p.  
 June 24 Joanna Shrimplyn  
 June 26 Joanna Norris  
 July 3 Anna Marshe  
 July 14 Guilielm' Goffe  
 July 26 Joh'es Younge p.  
 Aug. 9 Agnis Casson p.  
 Aug. 10 Agnis Clarke, wid.  
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth Close p.  
 Aug. 14 Juliana Clarke, wid.  
 Aug. 17 Joh'es Harmon p.  
 Aug. 17 Margareta Partrige p.  
 Aug. 18 Isod Horsley ux.  
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth Graye p.  
 Aug. 22 Alicia Begaley ux.  
 Aug. 23 Margareta Fryfe p.  
 Aug. 24 Guilielm' Gaude p.f.  
 Aug. 27 Helena Cokkyn, wid.  
 Aug. 27 Guilielm' Crowe  
 Aug. 28 Joh'es Golightley f'get farrier  
 Aug. 31 Alicia Browne, wid.  
 Sep. 3 mulier de do ball  
 Sep. 10 Alicia Pollarde, wid.  
 Sep. 12 Alicia Reade ap. sta'bridg'  
 Sep. 13 Richardus Younge gen'os' i'  
           choro

1558

Sep. 15 Joh'es Adocke, wid.  
 Sep. 15 Barbara Rutter p.  
 Sep. 16 Martha Tonnye p.  
 Sep. 17 Thomasina Ogyll p.  
 Sep. 17 Tho. Cudd p'r' fa.  
 Sep. 19 Guilielm' Hamden p.  
 Sep. 19 Joh'es Hayes p.  
 Sep. 22 Elyzab. Penithorne ux.  
 Sep. 24 Jana Dimblebye p.  
 Sep. 27 Rogerus Lee p'r' fa.  
 Sep. 28 Gilb'tus Dobbes p'r' fa.  
 Sep. 29 Joh'es Tayler paup.  
 Oct. 3 Joanna Carelesse ux.  
 Oct. 3 Felix Garre p.  
 Oct. 5 Anna Corner  
 Oct. 8 Elizab. Smythe  
 Oct. 16 Guilielm' Waste p.f.  
 Oct. 19 Joanna Hayne p.  
 Oct. 19 Margareta Yrpe p.  
 Oct. 20 Joh'es Hyde p.f.  
 Oct. 24 Cecilia Brightley, wid.  
 Oct. 24 Joanna Olyver p.  
 Oct. 25 Thomas Endsore p.  
 Nov. 2 Joh'es Harris p.f.  
 Nov. 7 Edwardus Younge p.f.  
 Nov. 9 Joh'es a colen p.f.  
 Nov. 9 Joh'es Nelson f.  
 Nov. 10 Mr Thomas Woode  
 Nov. 11 Henricus Wilson p.f.  
 Nov. 11 Humfridus Poys  
 Nov. 11 Margeria Virgo, wid.  
 Nov. 12 Guilielm' Hopwood p.f.  
 Nov. 12 Tho. Apowell p.f.  
 Nov. 13 Hugo Greenall f.  
 Nov. 13 Joh'es Mayden  
 Nov. 16 Elyzab. Harris, wid.  
 Nov. 17 Rob'tus Thompson p.f.  
 Nov. 17 Guilielm' Agar p.f.  
 Nov. 18 Ambrose Gouert p.f.  
 Nov. 19 Gylbertus Spearemaker p.f.  
 Nov. 20 Joannua Lee m'r p.f.  
 Nov. 21 Agnis Younge, wid.  
 Nov. 21 Nicholaus Sussex p.f.  
 Nov. 22 Helena Fabian uxor  
 Nov. 25 Michael Atkinson  
 Nov. 27 Gynks paup.  
 Nov. 29 Elyzab. Hall ux.  
 Nov. 30 Robertus Sele p.f.  
 Dec. 2 Henricus Maddox f. D'm. can.  
 Dec. 4 Joh'es Charde p.f. regine  
 Dec. 4 Bartholmeus : hispan.  
 Dec. 5 Helyna Procter p.  
 Dec. 5 Alye Stowe p.  
 Dec. 6 Alicia Ball a maide Ratlyfe  
 Dec. 8 Agnis Manfeilde p.  
 Dec. 9 Christiana Howton p.  
 Dec. 9 Georgius Wheeler p.f.  
 Dec. 9 Edmundus Wyllyboye f.

1558  
 Dec. 9 Guilielm' Smythe  
 Dec. 9 Rob'tus Salter p.f.  
 Dec. 10 Ma'g'et myn. Cud p.f.  
 Dec. 11 Helena Morys ux.  
 Dec. 11 Thomas Hayse p.  
 Dec. 13 Joh'es Roane p.f.  
 Dec. 13 Oliver Blesse  
 Dec. 17 Joh'es Wylcoxe p.f.  
 Dec. 17 Katherina Ogyll p.  
 Dec. 18 Agnis Morley p.  
 Dec. 20 Richardus Wall p.  
 Dec. 20 Mathens Thimblebye p.  
 Dec. 21 W'm's Davies p.f. Dudley  
 Dec. 24 Alexander Agar p.f.  
 Dec. 26 Margeria Woode ux.  
 Dec. 29 Rowlandus Harison  
 Dec. 31 Randall Kirbye p.f.  
 Jan. 2 Katherina Nicholson, wid.  
 Jan. 3 Tho. Comaunder p.f. reg.  
 Jan. 3 Edmondus Tomlynson p.f.  
 Jan. 6 Lawrencius Knowlls p.  
 Jan. 6 Adranus paup.  
 Jan. 6 Richardus Golightley p.  
 Jan. 8 Joh'es Brooke p.f. epi'  
 Jan. 9 Joh'es Wall p.f.  
 Jan. 9 mulier paup. ignota  
 Jan. 10 Hugo Fabian p.f.  
 Jan. 10 Guilielm' Ingram p.f.  
 Jan. 10 Eliz. Whitacker ux.  
 Jan. 10 Joanna Bolton, wid.  
 Jan. 12 Hugo Haywarde p.f.  
 Jan. 14 Joh'es Hardwicke p.f.  
 Jan. 14 quidam paup. ignoto  
 Jan. 17 Georgius Wodnett cleric [?]  
 Jan. 17 Editha Pott ux.  
 Jan. 18 Browne  
 Jan. 18 Rogerus Hogaus  
 Jan. 19 Alicia Graye ux.  
 Jan. 19 Joanna Holte p.  
 Jan. 19 Henricus Spencer p.  
 Jan. 19 Matheus Thimblebye p.  
 Jan. 20 Joanna Price, wid.  
 Jan. 20 Elyzab. Sprinkell p.  
 Jan. 21 Georgius Tynbye  
 Jan. 22 Franciscus Friknell p.f.  
 Jan. 27 Joh'es p. M<sup>r</sup> por.  
 Jan. 29 Guilielm' Graye p.f.  
 Jan. 29 Agnes Combs p.  
 Jan. 29 Richardus Tuttie  
 Jan. 29 Randall Weston p.  
 Jan. 31 Joanna Baylie, wid.  
 Feb. 1 Edwardus Shawe p.f.  
 Feb. 3 Franciscus Pigott coc reg.  
 Feb. 4 Henricus Shawe p.f.  
 Feb. 6 Lodouieus Griffithe  
 Feb. 6 W'm Hobar p. generos  
 Feb. 6 Georgius Estall p'nts  
 Feb. 6 Christiana Weston p.

1559  
 Feb. 7 Rob'tus Leylande p. pn.  
 Feb. 8 Tho. Shrymplyn pn.  
 Feb. 8 Tho. Combs p.f.  
 Feb. 9 paup. Ignotus  
 Feb. 10 Eliz. Comson, wid.  
 Feb. 10 Joh'es Alec p.  
 Feb. 15 paup. ignotus  
 Feb. 16 Joanna Wortley p.  
 Feb. 16 Richardus Bere p.  
 Feb. 16 Mariana Weston  
 Feb. 16 Joh'es Knowells p.  
 Feb. 20 Guilielm' Lawles p.f.  
 Feb. 22 Joanna Lawnders  
 Feb. 22 Joh'es ignot'  
 Feb. 24 Edowardus Weston p.  
 Feb. 24 Joh'es Shrimplyn p.  
 Feb. 26 Alicia Agar, wid.  
 Feb. 27 Desyderis Gouert p.  
 Mar. 2 David Lewse  
 Mar. 3 Xpoferus Clocke p.  
 Mar. 4 Jacobus Holte p.f.  
 Mar. 5 Gracia Knowells ux.  
 Mar. 6 Elizab. Wetton  
 Mar. 8 Aegidius Hudwell p.f.  
 Mar. 9 Margareta Holdam p.  
 Mar. 11 Agnis James p.  
 Mar. 12 Rob'tus Shrimplyn p.f.  
 Mar. 12 Franciscus Baylie p.  
 Mar. 12 Joh'es Ludforde p.f.  
 Mar. 16 Margareta Tacke p.  
 Mar. 17 Rogerus Langton p.f.  
 Mar. 22 paup. subitæ morte  
 Mar. 23 Thomas Greens p.  
 Mar. 23 Maria Fryse p.  
 Mar. 24 Tho. Hobson paup.  
 Mar. 24 Anna Grigge p.

## 1559.

Mar. 29 Guilielm' George  
 Mar. 29 paup. ignotus  
 Mar. 30 Amor Diche  
 April 2 paup. ignot.  
 April 8 Jacobus Thomson p.f.  
 April 10 Chr'oferus  
 April 10 Lodouieus paup.  
 April 11 paup. ignotus  
 April 13 paup. puer ignotus dera' ho.  
 April 15 Agnes Shrimplyn  
 April 15 Joh'es Creamer  
 April 16 Alicia Boneham  
 April 17 Garrett' Younge  
 April 18 Joh'es Woodnett  
 April 19 Sara Cornewe  
 April 25 Edwardus Hardinge  
 April 26 paup. puer ignot.  
 May 2 Joh'es Pen obrunts aques  
 May 4 Jones, wid.

1559	
May 6	Joh'es Michell
May 7	Guilielm' Ventres
May 7	paup. ignot. Knightsbr'
May 10	paup. ignot. of Knightsbri'
May 17	Margarett Procter
May 20	M <sup>r</sup> Dowley p'visor p. regina [?]
May 25	Radolphus Pepper
May 27	Edwardus Perrye
May 28	Richardus Washe
May 31	Agnes Karrington
June 8	Georgius Clarke
June 12	Guilielmus Fowler
June 13	Thomas p.f. in stable
June 26	Guilielm' p.f. to M <sup>r</sup> Bingha'
July 3	Elyzabete Ley
July 5	Jacobus paup. puer
July 7	Helena Northe
July 26	Nicholaus Rob'ts
Aug. 5	Margareta Thomson
Aug. 11	Elyzab. Beere Knight
Aug. 30	Maria Shawe
Sep. 2	Henricus Hodson
Sep. 20	Guilielm' Michell
Sep. 22	Joh'es Williams
Sep. 23	Rob'tus Morris
Sep. 25	Joh'es Empe
Oct. 5	Jana Wyer ux. Rob'tus
Oct. 7	Margareta Synkell, wid.
Nov. 10	Guilielm' Delahay of Vrishaye al's haybrie in the co. of Hereford, gent.
Nov. 13	Margareta Shrimpto'
Nov. 30	Guilielm' Hachyng
Dec. 2	Joh'es Floode
Dec. 12	Nicholaus Penavnt
Dec. 21	Elyzab. Barnto'
Dec. 24	Rob'tus Penithorne
Dec. 25	Henricus Coop'
Jan. 3	Ludforde
Jan. 13	M <sup>r</sup> John Best
Feb. 2	Georgius Stanyforthe
Feb. 6	Hen. Bevis
Feb. 11	M <sup>r</sup> Joh'nes Mackewilliams
Feb. 13	Joh'nes Oliver
Feb. 22	M <sup>r</sup> Joh'es Knevett
Feb. 27	Tho. Wyar
Mar. 3	Elizab. Wharton
Mar. 12	Margareta Jorden
Mar. 15	Stowtt
Mar. 16	Thomas Shepeysfot
Mar. 17	Elyzab. Hargett
Mar. 19	Ursula paup. moritur in platea

## 1560.

April 7	Michaell Cornewe
April 12	Oliver' Wilson of ye garde
April 16	Fra'ciscus Thimblebye

1560	
April 17	Savedge, heardma' of ye slater howse
April 19	Susana Nuson
April 19	Fra'ciscus Armestro'ge
May 8	Joh'es Lawrence
May 8	Gratia Colynson
May 22	Henricus Farrar
May 26	Henricus at trots
May 26	Alicia Romney
May 26	Margareta Turner
May 31	Pastu De'ma'
May 31	Joh'es Clarke
June 8	Guilielm' Weston
June 10	Margareta Butt
June 13	Rob'tus Penton
June 18	Guilielm' Kele
June 19	Jacobus Cobbe
July 10	Oliva Goffe
July 24	Joanna Parkar
July 29	Eliz. Ha'
July 31	Judocea Cavett
Aug. 7	Joh'es Bockam
Aug. 7	Joanna Wyer
Aug. 10	Guilielm' Browne
Aug. 15	Stephanus Chickin
Aug. 19	Andreas Tonney
Aug. 20	Symonis Shaffe
Aug. 30	Lawrencius Richardes
Sep. 1	Lawrencius Wigge
Sep. 3	Susanna Bardall
Sep. 11	Katherina Johuson
Sep. 13	Gratia Brithyma'
Sep. 23	Editha Kendall
Oct. 9	Nicholas Melton
Oct. 11	Joh'es Slater
Nov. 8	Alicia Ytt
Nov. 14	Guilielm' Hudson
Nov. 20	Katherina Disse
Nov. 23	Agnes Harris
Nov. 28	Barbara Washe
Dec. 4	Guilielm'
Dec. 5	Joh'es Bridema'
Dec. 6	Alicia Freer
Jan. 3	M <sup>r</sup> Rob'tus Perie al's Haward
Jau. 4	Susanna Sheppie
Jan. 14	Joh'es, a sergent to ye Lo. keep
Jan. 29	Katherina Delabas, stra'ger
Feb. 9	Katherina Marshall
Feb. 21	Thomas Hobbies
Mar. 13	Henricus Harrison
Mar. 14	Agnes Reade
Mar. 18	Fra'ciscus Thimblebye

## 1561.

Mar. 29	Guilielm' Propost
Mar. 31	Rachaella Holt

1561  
 April 7 Richardus Reade  
 April 25 Henricus Colson  
 April 27 Guilielmus Waters  
 May 5 Guilielmus Cobe  
 May 6 Guilielhuus Barrieke  
 May 9 Agnes Porter  
 May 19 Guilielmus Warde  
 May 24 Joh'es Tyha'  
 May 25 Cecilia Hesse  
 May 29 Thomas Ricardes  
 June 27 Elyzabetha  
 July 11 Joh'es Ludforde  
 July 14 Agnes Knowlden  
 July 14 Rob'tus Bowyer  
 July 16 Joanna Charles  
 July 16 Margareta Thomson  
 Aug. 3 Henricus Bevis  
 Aug. 3 Joh'es Browne  
 Aug. 8 Anna Will'ms  
 Aug. 18 Lodouicus Anion  
 Sep. 6 Joanna Browne  
 Sep. 8 Guilielm' Plastall  
 Sep. 9 Alicia Spencer  
 Sep. 14 Joh'es Christiaiu  
 Sep. 15 Patricke  
 Sep. 18 Joanna Bellowes  
 Sep. 21 Thomas Swayne  
 Sep. 28 Mabell Serer  
 Oct. 3 Joanna Whittle  
 Oct. 10 Edmondus Ha'den  
 Oct. 12 Anna Worley  
 Oct. 13 Nicholaus West  
 Oct. 15 Oliver Bardall  
 Oct. 25 Harroldus Pento'  
 Oct. 28 Joh'es Revett  
 Nov. 1 Katherina Silvester  
 Nov. 10 Magdalena Harvye  
 Nov. 21 Mather Gawdye  
 Nov. 28 Agnes Killinge  
 Dec. 13 Joh'es Graye  
 Dec. 14 Margareta Per'y  
 Dec. 25 Margareta Graye  
 Jan. 4 Elyzab. Jasper  
 Jan. 5 Joh'es Yeomans  
 Jan. 9 Johan'es Gale  
 Jan. 11 Joanna Jasp'  
 Jan. 19 Oliver Birde  
 Jan. 27 Joh'es Anderley  
 Jan. 30 Nele Graye  
 Feb. 2 Guilielm' Coche  
 Feb. 9 Edwardus Shynelton  
 Feb. 12 Agnes Wilkinson  
 Feb. 17 Alicia Moore  
 Feb. 20 Guilielm' Fowler  
 Feb. 21 Felix Hudson  
 Mar. 9 Guilielm' Harrison  
 Mar. 12 Joan'a Moate  
 Mar. 18 Katherina Wilson

1562  
 Mar. 21 Albanus Will'ms  
 Mar. 23 Morris ux. Rob'ti

## 1562.

Mar. 28 Joh'es Lovelake  
 Mar. 29 Joanna Mader  
 Mar. 31 Joh'es Masse  
 April 6 Nicholaus, a Irishma'  
 April 10 Joh'es Bethell  
 April 17 Jana Hane  
 May 7 Alicia Smethwicke  
 May 19 Hugo Smithe  
 May 20 Petrus Younge  
 June 7 Susanna Russell  
 June 23 Laughlen, a Irishema'  
 July 1 Joh'es Shrimpto'  
 July 1 Rebecca Bridema'  
 July 16 Alicia Davye  
 July 18 Thomas Marshall  
 July 26 Rebecca Cornewe  
 Aug. 7 Samuell Johnson  
 Aug. 7 Margareta Downes  
 Aug. 10 Joh'es Tyhan  
 Sep. 13 Joh'es Darlowe  
 Sep. 26 Agnes Bottle  
 Oct. 3 Father Pepp'  
 Oct. 23 Agnes Moore  
 Oct. 30 Johan'es Buttrycke *al's* Dowley  
 Nov. 6 Fra'ciscus p.f. to M' Turnar  
 Nov. 20 Henricus Revell  
 Nov. 26 Agnes Miller  
 Dec. 3 Nicholaus  
 Dec. 4 Joanna Pressett  
 Dec. 12 Joh'es Awsten  
 Dec. 24 Cecilia Wilson  
 Jan. 21 Hugo Tenche  
 Feb. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Worley  
 Feb. 17 Frideswith Alyster  
 Feb. 18 Joh'es Wilson  
 Feb. 18 Joanna Spice  
 Feb. 23 Guilielm' Fallowse  
 Feb. 25 Johan'es Procter  
 Mar. 9 Joanna Slater  
 Mar. 9 Isaack Neyghbour  
 Mar. 11 Alicia Swan'e  
 Mar. 12 Peryn Nicholson  
 Mar. 19 Johan'es Woode

## 1563.

April 3 Joh'es Betts  
 April 3 Agnes Atkinson  
 April 7 Hugo  
 April 17 Thomas Crimble  
 April 26 Bettrice Partridge  
 May 2 Joh'es Penton  
 May 10 Guilielm' Syson

1563		1563	
May 16	Arthurus Whashe	Oct. 21	Rob'tus Finkett
June 3	Leonardus Foxe	Oct. 21	Joh'es Neybor
July 9	Margareta Wells interfecta cum tempestate tonitru	Oct. 22	Arthurus Bevisse
July 11	Thomas Trott	Oct. 22	Thomas Lawrence
July 13	M <sup>ra</sup> Elyzab. Golightley	Oct. 22	Richardus Gusto
July 13	Grisella Sweate	Oct. 23	Lodovicus Jones
July 17	Petrus Wolforde	Oct. 24	Jerome Walters
July 21	Maria Roane	Oct. 24	Joh'es Sawnders
July 22	Owin Wiltshiere	Oct. 25	Cornelius Toney
Aug. 1	Guilielm' Harwoode	Oct. 25	Fra'ciscus Westo'
Aug. 6	Agnes Goodackers	Oct. 25	Clare Neighbor
Aug. 8	Elizab. Armestrou'ge	Oct. 26	Nicholaus Gunston
Aug. 8	Alexander Ashe	Oct. 26	Joh'es Tether
Aug. 9	Thomasina Stafe	Oct. 26	Tho. Goodynoughe
Aug. 11	Chr'oferus Dedison	Oct. 27	Joanna Wheeler
Aug. 11	Cut'b't Harrison	Oct. 27	Alicia Procter
Aug. 13	Guilielm' Elliott	Oct. 27	Venys Haughton
Aug. 13	Humfridus Stone	Oct. 27	Symon Britten
Aug. 13	Fra'ciscus Hill	Oct. 29	Fra'ciscus Groome
Aug. 14	Hugo Browne	Oct. 30	Agnes Pursley
Aug. 17	Jana Graye	Oct. 30	Randall Lawrence
Aug. 17	Jacobus a Scott	Nov. 2	Nicholaus Weston
Aug. 19	Elyzab. Nicholas	Nov. 4	Margareta
Aug. 22	Henricus Johnson	Nov. 5	Lawrencius Farrat
Aug. 22	Joanna Hawsten	Nov. 8	Raudolphus Kirbye
Aug. 22	Margareta Williso'	Nov. 9	Joh'es Hudson
Aug. 23	Elyzab. Harwoode	Nov. 9	Johau'es
Aug. 24	Guilielmus Creamer	Nov. 9	Edwardus
Aug. 24	Margareta Umfrey	Nov. 11	Radolphus Bottle
Aug. 24	Anna Colyn	Nov. 12	Sara Rocobecke
Aug. 24	Maria Hill	Nov. 12	Chr'oferus Fryse
Aug. 25	Joanna Awger	Nov. 12	Holye Hardye
Aug. 26	Margareta Davis	Nov. 13	Elizab. Stevenson
Aug. 28	Tho. Page	Nov. 13	Randall
Aug. 28	Margareta Wilcoxe	Nov. 14	Fra'ciscus Frysse
Aug. 30	Richardus Ap' Beva	Nov. 14	Elyzab. Batema'
Sep. 1	Magdalena Plomer	Nov. 15	Guilielm' Streytt
Sep. 1	Guilielm' Fletcher	Nov. 15	Alicia Morton
Sep. 1	Hugo Cocke	Nov. 15	Joh'es Morton
Sep. 1	Thomasina Hudson	Nov. 15	Cecilia Buttricke
Sep. 2	Cornelius Cocke	Nov. 16	Henricus Derricke
Sep. 2	Elyzab. Cba'bers	Nov. 16	Guilielm' Mausell
Sep. 3	Margareta Eva's	Nov. 16	Rogerus West
Sep. 4	Alicia Bleys	Nov. 17	Avelyn Castle
Sep. 5	Guilielmus Smyth	Nov. 18	Alicia Wyr
Sep. 5	Joh'es Foxe	Nov. 19	Col'etta Bewrett
Sep. 5	Petrus Tether	Nov. 21	Joanna Moorto'
Sep. 6	Rob'tus Harwoode	Nov. 21	Samuell Eaton
Sep. 6	Guilielm' Anyon	Nov. 22	Joh'es Smalebiche
Sep. 6	Rosa Waters	Nov. 23	Thomas Procter
Oct. 17	Maria Ley	Nov. 24	Anna Beall
Oct. 18	Helena	Nov. 26	Aroldus Oliffe
Oct. 19	Bray Hamden	Nov. 27	Elyzab. Cooper
Oct. 19	Joh'es Lusam	Nov. 30	Chr'oferus Hardye
Oct. 19	Haniball Rocobecke	Nov. 30	Elyzab. Hardye
Oct. 19	Joh'es Mathewe	Dec. 1	Joanna Procter p.f.
Oct. 21	Editha Haywoode	Dec. 1	Edwardus Bevisse
		Dec. 1	Maria Ludforde

1563		
Dec. 2	Tho. Arthure	peste
Dec. 3	Agnes Kinge	"
Dec. 4	Tho. Streate	"
Dec. 4	Rachaell Cornewe, Cresa'	"
Dec. 4	Joh'es Frenchema'	peste
Dec. 6	Maria Herdy	"
Dec. 9	Cornelius Godfrey	"
Dec. 9	X'piana Bottle	"
Dec. 10	Henrycus Kirbie	"
Dec. 11	Thomasina Rickards	"
Dec. 11	Joanna Castle	"
Dec. 11	Joh'es Harden	"
Dec. 13	Margareta Castle	"
Dec. 14	Alicia Milton	"
Dec. 14	Isabella Procter	"
Dec. 16	Elyzab. Redreth	"
Dec. 16	Johan'es Boswell	"
Dec. 16	Agnes Procter	"
Dec. 16	Mathewe Procter	"
Dec. 17	Avissa Stone	"
Dec. 17	Tho. Devonshire	"
Dec. 18	Aegiddius Procter	"
Dec. 19	Thomas	p.f.
Dec. 19	Prudencia Kirbye	"
Dec. 21	Agnis Hardye	"
Dec. 24	Rob'tus Bottle	"
Dec. 26	Cornelius Derrickso'	"
Dec. 27	Hugo Prott	"
Dec. 28	Thomas Rysse	"
Jan. 5	Elizab. Rickards	"
Jan. 6	Joh'es Rickards	"
Jan. 8	Maria Boner	"
Jan. 15	Elyzab. Stowe	"
Jan. 17	Jacobus Nicholson	"
Jan. 18	Helena	p.f.
Jan. 30	Maria Charleto'	"
Feb. 9	Henricus Whittley	"
Feb. 10	Nicholaus Charlton	"
Feb. 10	Georgius Wheelwrighte	peste
Feb. 11	Elizab. Fletcher	"
Feb. 11	Xpiana Lovelacke	"
Feb. 14	Rogerus Gunar	plague
Feb. 15	Michaell Hudson	peste
Feb. 15	Felys Aderson	"
Feb. 16	Thomas	Knightsbr'
Feb. 16	Joh'es Neale	"
Feb. 17	Alicia Bottle	peste
Feb. 22	Gawyn Wylson	"
Feb. 25	Richardus Jones	"
Mar. 20	Rogerus Cromton	"
Mar. 22	Elyzab. Ballarde	"
Mar. 23	Persivall Woode	"

1564.

Mar. 27	Deonisius Bousse
April 2	Joanna Anyett
April 16	paup. ignotus

1564

April 21	Rob'tus Wrighte	
April 24	Joh'es Brake	peste
April 27	Petrus Evans	"
April 29	Edwardus Crane	"
May 16	Guilielm' Alyson	"
May 17	Mother Peter	"
June 3	Guilielm' paup. in Capis	"
June 25	Richardus Tomson Geno.	"
July 17	Joanna Johnson	"
July 29	Tho. Godfrey	"
Aug. 22	Guilielm' Johnson	"
Aug. 28	Guilielmus Horsley	"
Sep. 2	Dyricke Johnson	"
Sep. 17	Joanna Tedder	"
Sep. 28	Christiana Marten	"
Nov. 30	M'r'a Jana Foskewe	"
Dec. 24	Guilielm' Potter	"
Dec. 30	Katherina Harvye	"
Jan. 4	Joh'es Howse	"
Jan. 11	Richardus Attsett	"
Jan. 13	Joh'es Buge	"
Jan. 20	Dorothea Joanes	"
Jan. 20	Johannes Hayes	"
Jan. 24	Giliana Meritrix	"
Jan. 25	M <sup>r</sup> Tho. Wells, Clericus Vicarius Ecl. S <sup>t</sup> Martini	"
Jan. 27	Agnes Levinge	"
Jan. 29	Olyva Robinson	"
Jan. 29	Tho. Ferleyne	"
Feb. 3	Richardus Baylye	"
Feb. 11	Joh'es White	"
Feb. 24	M <sup>r</sup> Edmu'dus Foster, Gen. antambulator regia maiestati	"
Feb. 26	Elizab. Homes	"
Mar. 5	Guilielm' Mouye	"
Mar. 8	Mathewe Taylor	"
Mar. 10	Joanna Vaca	"
Mar. 21	Barbara Aucocke	"

1565.

April 6	Joanna Washe
April 9	Margareta Kelsey
April 24	Joanna Coke
May 12	Rob'tus Fox
May 18	Bridgetta Powell
May 25	Joh'es Houl
May 28	Joh'es Betts
June 18	Bowes Lyzarde
June 19	Joh'es Knowlden
June 20	Thomas Sharpe
June 20	Rob'tus Christian
June 20	Guilielm' Slater
June 20	Rob'tus Stockden
June 20	Joh'es Colton
June 26	Joh'es Rutter
June 30	Enn Gover
July 8	Johannes Thimblebye



1565

July 16 Jordan paup.  
 July 20 Margareta Lyster  
 July 26 Joh'es Johnson  
 July 26 Joh'es Harrison  
 Aug. 22 Margareta Goodacker  
 Aug. 22 Thomas from Stowes  
 Sep. 5 Jana Urfu  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Pala  
 Sep. 25 Thomas Harper  
 Sep. 25 Maria Robinson  
 Sep. 25 Guilielm' Horsley  
 Oct. 2 Richardus Best  
 Oct. 7 Elyzab. Moore  
 Oct. 18 Joh'es Jones  
 Oct. 26 Rob'tus Fletcher  
 Nov. 5 Henricus Turner  
 Nov. 20 Magdalena Steelceragge  
 Nov. 24 paup. ignotus  
 Nov. 26 Agnes Johnson  
 Dec. 8 paup. puer ignotus  
 Dec. 12 Gover Robinson  
 Dec. 13 Joanna Freema'  
 Dec. 21 Guilielm' Bridema'  
 Dec. 23 Katherina Browne  
 Jan. 1 Joh'es Messenger  
 Jan. 9 Joh'es Deane  
 Jan. 20 Richardus Warde  
 Jan. 25 Richardus Lame  
 Jan. 26 Thomas Rochester  
 Feb. 8 Georgius Patyson  
 Feb. 15 Thomas Richardson  
 Feb. 22 Margareta Marten  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Sterkye  
 Mar. 7 Nico's Depyn

1566.

Mar. 31 Baltazas Boclering  
 April 18 Thomas Butt  
 April 24 Joh'es Robinson  
 April 30 Rowlandus fro' Cockeshuts  
 May 10 Owyn Griffithe  
 May 11 Agnes Betts  
 May 17 Evans Ap Richarde  
 May 19 Joanna Alcocke  
 May 20 Galfridus Ley  
 May 25 Rob'tus Mader  
 June 3 Dorothea Morton  
 June 5 Elyzab. Smithe  
 June 6 Joh'es Moate  
 June 11 M<sup>r</sup> Georgius Felton of Pent-  
 lowe  
 June 19 M<sup>r</sup> Vicar Jakexley, Prest  
 July 2 Elyzab. Brian  
 July 4 M<sup>r</sup> Joh'es Russell  
 July 8 Elyzab. Darlowe  
 July 15 Rob'tus Parkes  
 July 25 Rob'tus Penton

1566

Aug. 31 Joh'es Harrison  
 Sep. 12 Joh'es Allyson  
 Sep. 12 Katherina Morley  
 Sep. 26 Joanna Rider  
 Oct. 5 Powell Bellowes  
 Oct. 19 Carewe Spenser  
 Nov. 1 Hugo Bilstone  
 Nov. 3 Thomas Clarke  
 Nov. 16 Elyzab. Browne  
 Nov. 23 Agnes Morgins  
 Dec. 1 Elyzab. Fryer  
 Dec. 1 Tho. Cutler  
 Dec. 5 Joanna Wilson  
 Dec. 7 Richardus Keston, Gent.  
 Dec. 8 Guilielm' Lanys  
 Dec. 11 Rob'tus Fisher  
 Dec. 17 Franciscus Taylor  
 Dec. 22 Joanna Turner  
 Dec. 29 Katherina Tedder  
 Dec. 29 Joanna Francis  
 Jan. 7 Joh'es Eglesfeilde  
 Jan. 10 Rowlandus Frysse  
 Jan. 22 Katherina Foxe  
 Feb. 2 Rachaella  
 Feb. 2 Gertruda Syke  
 Feb. 8 Elyzab. Wharton  
 Feb. 16 Joh'es Passon  
 Feb. 24 Edwardus Will'ms  
 Feb. 27 Elizab. Alyn  
 Mar. 3 Thomas Morris  
 Mar. 6 Thomas Browne  
 Mar. 9 D'ni Humfridus Bate  
 Mar. 10 Jacobus Grigson  
 Mar. 15 Agnes Mathewe  
 Mar. 21 Henricus Goldhurste

1567.

Mar. 26 Cecilia Xpian  
 April 7 Thomas Myles  
 April 24 Joh'es Harde  
 April 27 Guilielm' Wilison  
 May 5 Joh'es & Joh'es Marten  
 May 7 Edwardus Turner  
 May 10 Margareta Harman  
 May 14 Katherina Godfrey  
 May 16 Johan'es Barbar  
 June 4 Georgius James  
 June 17 Georgius Whittleton  
 June 18 Guilielm' Thorpe  
 June 20 Giliana Mattrevers  
 June 25 Joanna Ap Rice  
 June 25 Joanna Wilde  
 July 4 Sara Wortynton  
 July 5 M<sup>r</sup> Rob'tus Reade  
 July 9 Richardus Parkes  
 July 12 Agnes Crane  
 July 22 Richardus Harrison

1567

July 24 Tho. Bricknyll  
 July 27 Joh'es Dale  
 July 27 Frannciscus Powell  
 Sep. 13 Margareta Garett  
 Sep. 16 Mathewa Myles  
 Sep. 28 Chr'oferus Dyer  
 Sep. 2 Richardus Fletcher  
 Sep. 2 Radulphus Brideman  
 Oct. 26 Joanna Smithe  
 Nov. 10 Elyzab. Shereman  
 Nov. 14 Anna Murton  
 Nov. 19 Elyzab. Cleyton  
 Dec. 2 Guilielm' Wylkyson  
 Dec. 20 Joh'es Browne  
 Dec. 23 Johannes Glync, Gent.  
 Jan. 9 Richardus Ma'feilde  
 Jan. 13 Petrus Garret  
 Jan. 18 Richardus Gryme  
 Jan. 19 Antonius Tedder  
 Jan. 28 Sara Tonnye  
 Feb. 9 Guilielm' Mathewe  
 Feb. 16 Thomas Harrison  
 Feb. 27 Howell Will'ns  
 Feb. 28 Chr'oferus Cacado  
 Mar. 3 Margareta Jesper  
 Mar. 7 Guilielm' Wrickets  
 Mar. 17 Agnes Wilison  
 Mar. 23 Joanna Hudson

1568.

April 1 Rob'tus Bottle  
 April 5 Joanna Price  
 April 11 Joanna Prisse  
 April 17 Guilielm' Leicester  
 April 28 Nicholaus Bruleman  
 May 7 Nicholaus Wyer  
 May 7 Anna Ogell  
 May 12 Rosa Powell  
 May 15 Elyzabeth Conwall  
 May 19 Thomas Haskelutt  
 May 30 Joh'es Hawne  
 June 2 Anna Halt  
 June 15 Guilielm' Kinge  
 June 20 Margareta Davies  
 July 10 Henricus Wilcoxe  
 July 11 Ellenora Fisher  
 July 16 Robt. Best  
 July 19 Margareta  
 July 21 Margareta Castle  
 Aug. 8 Nicholaus Phillipps  
 Aug. 13 Anna Longe  
 Aug. 23 Guilielm' Stansfeilde  
 Aug. 28 Hugo Ap Rise  
 Sep. 3 Margareta Hogens  
 Sep. 5 Richardus Helye  
 Sep. 8 Elyzabetha Alcocke  
 Sep. 20 Alicia Becke

1568

Sep. 23 Joh'es Davye  
 Sep. 27 Agnes Hobson  
 Sep. 28 Rob'tus Joanes  
 Sep. 28 Henricus Fryer et Anthonius  
       eius filius  
 Oct. 11 Magdalena Wharton  
 Oct. 14 Leonardus Creamer  
 Oct. 14 Fredericke filius Fredericke  
 Oct. 15 Joh'es Holgatt  
 Oct. 15 Thomas a straunger  
 Oct. 22 Guilielm' Robinson  
 Nov. 3 Joh'es Merley  
 Nov. 9 Radolfus Beale  
 Nov. 13 Guilielm' Goldhurste  
 Nov. 17 Johan'es Higgins  
 Nov. 29 Went Tewys  
 Nov. 29 Joanna Slakecott  
 Dec. 11 Joh'es Gylles  
 Dec. 11 Saunders: a Dreama'  
 Dec. 13 Symonis Woode  
 Dec. 16 Dorothea Cockeshutt  
 Dec. 21 Richardus Goldhurste  
 Dec. 25 Alicia Spencer  
 Jan. 8 Felix Stearne  
 Jan. 23 Gertrude Symons  
 Jan. 24 Edwardus Jackson  
 Jan. 28 Ellenora Webere  
 Feb. 13 Griffith Nicholas  
 Feb. 16 Joanna Maynarde  
 Feb. 17 Jesper Hacabar  
 Mar. 6 Katherina Ruston  
 Mar. 9 Thomas Thackwell  
 Mar. 10 Joh'es Harman  
 Mar. 13 Alicia Powell  
 Mar. 17 Petrus Nicholson  
 Mar. 18 Guilielm' Worlinton  
 Mar. 19 Godfridus Wilforde  
 Mar. 21 Thomas Parke  
 Mar. 23 Margareta Browne

1569.

Mar. 26 Petrus Castle  
 April 4 Mariona Browne  
 April 5 Anna Joanes  
 April 5 Mother Goldhurste  
 April 11 Risse Ap Rice  
 April 19 Georgius Varnaum  
 April 19 Joanna Francke  
 May 11 Agnes Joye  
 May 11 Johannes Moate  
 May 17 Guilielm' Haley  
 May 20 Joh'es Woode  
 May 20 Rob'tus Persevall  
 May 21 Johan'es Hane  
 May 30 Elenora Cancke  
 June 1 Joanna s'untto Henricus Alison  
 June 1 Jacobus Coxe

1569

June 23 David s'unt to Darloe  
 July 3 Petrus Garlande  
 July 18 Eliz. Garlande  
 July 29 Davidus Thomas  
 Aug. 2 Katherina Lane  
 Aug. 6 Guilielm' Preston  
 Aug. 22 Margareta Wilson  
 Aug. 31 Arnoldus Preston  
 Sep. 2 Nicholaus Garrett  
 Sep. 5 Joh'es Barnett  
 Sep. 23 Garrett Mone  
 Sep. 25 Joh'es Harvie  
 Sep. 26 Joh'es Wheeler  
 Sep. 27 Fra'ciscus Thimblebye  
 Sep. 27 Maria Wilson  
 Sep. 28 Agnes Nicholson  
 Oct. 11 Lionell Asheley  
 Oct. 11 Maria Wortheley  
 Oct. 13 Richardus Barkar  
 Oct. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Guilielm' Whashe  
 Oct. 14 Nicholaus Will'ms  
 Oct. 17 Joh'es Turner  
 Oct. 25 Guilielm' Dennis  
 Oct. 30 Johan'es Langley  
 Oct. 30 Joh'es Fryer  
 Nov. 1 Margeria Calton  
 Nov. 19 David Fortune  
 Nov. 25 Johan'es Moate  
 Dec. 2 Evans Griffyn  
 Dec. 5 Thom's Thompson  
 Dec. 8 Joh'es Collin  
 Dec. 8 Rob'tus James  
 Dec. 9 Margeria James  
 Dec. 21 Joh'es Bryan  
 Dec. 30 Clement Mures  
 Dec. 30 Agnes Spencer  
 Dec. 30 Ellenora Welton  
 Jan. 2 Nicholaus Twigge  
 Jan. 7 Ellenora Bromelye  
 Jan. 15 Jacobus Quarell  
 Jan. 17 Fra'ciscus Haydon  
 Jan. 20 Joh'es Evans  
 Jan. 31 Joh'es Wilson  
 Jan. 31 Elyzab. Yowle  
 Feb. 9 Griffyn Evans  
 Feb. 18 Margareta Ethell  
 Feb. 20 Antonius Brodberye  
 Feb. 26 Joh'es Bayley  
 Mar. 4 Richardus Smythe  
 Mar. 8 Anna Stearne  
 Mar. 17 Oliva Deeppinge  
 Mar. 20 Fra'ciscus Wharton  
 Mar. 24 Richardus Harman

1570.

Mar. 30 Richardus Burges  
 Mar. 31 Anna Corbett

1570

April 2 Maria Ludforde  
 April 3 Elyzab. Finson  
 April 15 Sybella  
 April 20 Joh'es Bacon  
 April 21 Nicholaus Yeomans  
 April 25 Margareta Warde  
 April 28 Edmundus Bevys  
 May 3 Nicholaus Browne  
 May 3 Elyzab. Hoorde  
 May 7 Agnes Azell  
 May 13 Joanna Swanne  
 May 13 Rob'tus Sayes  
 May 16 Guilielm' Arnolde  
 May 19 Petrus Gyllybott  
 May 24 Joanna Tacke  
 May 25 Joh'es Ap Rice  
 May 31 Owyn s'unt to ye Lo. Keep'  
 June 2 Richardus Gillybott  
 June 8 Guilielm' Marys  
 June 14 Emanuell  
 June 14 Elyzab. Wilkinson  
 June 18 Bartholmeus Rolfe  
 June 25 Joanna Will'ms  
 June 25 Joanna Martyn  
 July 1 Elyzab. Harvey  
 July 9 Chr'oferus Turnor  
 July 9 Chr'oferus Hayne  
 July 14 Prudencia Stevenson  
 July 21 Margareta Savadge  
 July 28 Johannes Powell  
 July 30 Johannes Moate  
 Aug. 1 Rogerus Foxe  
 Aug. 1 Maria Garrett  
 Aug. 2 Maria Cornelis  
 Aug. 10 Helena Evans  
 Aug. 13 Agnes Knowels  
 Aug. 16 Amye Cornishe  
 Aug. 21 Lucia Christian  
 Aug. 25 Susana Batt  
 Aug. 26 Joh'es Mowlson  
 Aug. 26 Edouardus Gawen  
 Sep. 4 Johan'es Bettye  
 Sep. 8 Johan'es Bettye  
 Sep. 8 Margeria Bursse  
 Sep. 11 Arnoldus Johnson  
 Sep. 17 Martha Harding  
 Sep. 24 Joh'es Charsley  
 Sep. 26 Edmundus Procter  
 Oct. 5 Margeria Nicholson  
 Oct. 15 Jacobus Hudson  
 Oct. 15 Elyzab. Harye  
 Oct. 20 Gilb'tus Straungestaffe  
 Oct. 26 Judithe Bevau  
 Oct. 28 Rob'tus Hoggins  
 Nov. 11 Nathamiell Best  
 Nov. 15 Tho. Wakefeilde  
 Nov. 19 Joh'es Hanne  
 Dec. 1 Chr'oferus Lacont

1570

Dec. 7 Joanna Demmocke  
 Dec. 22 Rob'tus Legat  
 Dec. 24 Elizab. Cornishe  
 Dec. 28 Robertus  
 Jan. 1 Agnes Evans  
 Jan. 2 Thomas Byrde  
 Jan. 2 Joh'es Lockyer  
 Jan. 2 Dorothea Moone  
 Jan. 4 Humfridus Phillipps: in Campis  
 Jan. 13 Joh'es Wilson  
 Jan. 24 Johan'es Dowyn  
 Jan. 30 Thomas Cornewe p'r' fa.  
 Jan. 31 Marckus Hayne  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Miller  
 Feb. 3 Rob'tus Wilson  
 Feb. 8 Tho. Medgate of ye guarde  
 Feb. 9 Rob'tus Sen'owes  
 Feb. 9 Helena Robinson  
 Feb. 10 Anna Hill  
 Feb. 11 Edwardus Dorrantyne  
 Feb. 11 Rob'tus Cullyforde  
 Feb. 14 Tho. Clarke: occisus  
 Feb. 16 Henricus Colvert  
 Feb. 22 Jana Quarrell  
 Feb. 23 Edouardus Kingston  
 Feb. 27 Alb'tus Sharpe  
 Feb. 28 Tho. Heywarde  
 Mar. 4 Joh'es Rollye  
 Mar. 4 Tho. Jones: Spitlehowse  
 Mar. 5 Nicholaus Hollande  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Moodye  
 Mar. 9 Thomas Potter  
 Mar. 11 Anna Preston  
 Mar. 11 Alicia Browne

1571.

Mar. 30 Joh'es Androwes  
 April 5 Nicholaus Lyzarde: s'jent  
 painter unto the Quences  
 Ma<sup>te</sup>  
 April 6 Margareta Hopwoode  
 April 9 Edwardus Brescombe  
 April 9 Joanna West  
 April 11 Joh'es fro' Mathewe Cutlers  
 April 11 Michael Benon  
 April 11 Johan'es West  
 April 11 Nicholaus Bowma'  
 April 12 Alicia s' M<sup>ris</sup> Bastian  
 April 14 Rob'tus Patrige  
 April 18 Rob'tus Sawnders  
 April 24 Johannes Tacke: spitlehowse  
 April 25 Arthurus Vanns  
 April 25 Petrus a dutchema'  
 April 29 Oliverus Deeppin  
 May 11 Phillippus Cover  
 May 12 3 homines in agris mortua

1571

May 15 Margareta Trippett  
 May 18 Lucia Barnarde  
 May 22 Anna Watkins  
 May 23 Jana Home  
 May 25 Ellis Bearde  
 May 28 Edmundus Lewse  
 June 2 Debora Russell  
 June 9 Tho. Madder  
 June 10 Tho. Manfeilde  
 June 11 Miles Reade  
 June 23 Tho. Maskall s' Lo. Keep'  
 July 5 Joh'es Shorte  
 July 21 Elizab. Roane  
 July 28 Johan'es Jackson  
 July 29 Rob'tus Androwes fro' S' James  
 Aug. 13 Edmundus Mylls  
 Aug. 17 Richardus Moggalston  
 Aug. 29 Bartholmeus Alyson  
 Sep. 1 Johannes Moore  
 Sep. 4 Abraham Moone  
 Sep. 5 Dirricke Johnson  
 Sep. 5 Guilielm' Pantyn  
 Sep. 9 Garrett Neale  
 Sep. 18 Richardus Spandell  
 Sep. 19 Katherina Batte  
 Sep. 22 Johan'es Powell  
 Sep. 24 Hugo a fowndlinge  
 Sep. 25 Richardus Christian  
 Sep. 27 Tho. Richardson  
 Sep. 27 Margareta a Moore  
 Oct. 3 Morgan Whiteheade  
 Oct. 10 Chr'oferus Chapma'  
 Oct. 16 Evans Mathewe  
 Oct. 19 Edmundus Thurbe  
 Oct. 25 Franciscus Johnson  
 Oct. 26 Helenora stranger  
 Oct. 28 Rachaell Fra'cis  
 Oct. 30 Juditha Bellowes  
 Nov. 1 Joh'es Conisbye  
 Nov. 7 Joh'es Robinson  
 Nov. 11 Richardus Robinson  
 Nov. 15 Johannes Darbye  
 Nov. 16 Jacobus Meslicke, Sexto'  
 Nov. 17 Johannes Hassarde  
 Nov. 17 Joh'es Freende  
 Nov. 22 Edwardus Taylor  
 Nov. 23 Guilielm' Lewssas, Irish  
 Nov. 24 Joh'es Woolman  
 Nov. 24 Elyzab. Davies  
 Nov. 26 Franciscus Maskall  
 Nov. 30 Anna Hall  
 Dec. 1 mulier incognita  
 Dec. 6 paup. homo incognitus  
 Dec. 8 Elyzabeth Bonerowse  
 Dec. 11 A s'unt of M' Martins ye brewers  
 Dec. 24 Rob'tus Coode  
 Dec. 25 Johan'es Bull  
 Dec. 26 Rachaell Fortune

1571

Dec. 29	Vidua Gonstone
Feb. 7	Johan'es Johnson
Feb. 11	Colletta Johnson
Feb. 23	Pattricke an Irishma'
Feb. 24	Radolphus Wharto' of ye Guarde
Feb. 28	Joh'es Woodden
Feb. 28	Elyzab. Pryce
Feb. 29	Elizab. Teddar
Mar. 4	Rob'tus Hawkins
Mar. 10	Katherina Mathewe
Mar. 15	Joh'es Whitter
Mar. 20	Joh'es Bartlett

1572.

April 3	David Irelande
April 5	Thomasina Bingham
May 5	Tho. Marshe of ye guard
May 7	Mother Cullen
May 19	Anna Blunt filia Do'ni Jacobi militis aurati Domini Mou't- ioye
May 24	Lodovicus Lloyd
May 28	Joh'es Johnson
May 30	Thomas Bradley
June 10	Elyzab. Robinson
June 14	Rob'tus Best, Clericus Vicarius Ecclesie St. Martini
June 22	Mother Wilcox
June 25	Joanna Knightsbridge
July 4	Richardus Oxe interfectus
July 14	Agnes Knightsbridge
July 16	Christiana Moore
July 18	Constantia Fostarde
July 20	Rogerus Houghe
July 22	Vidua Thompson
July 23	Guilielm' Wilkes
July 24	Joh'es Clarke
July 24	Guilielm' Hathawaye
July 27	Susana Robinson
Aug. 14	Franciscus Pemerto'
Sep. 3	Katherina Fraucis
Sep. 7	Tho. Blunckett
Sep. 16	Georgius Ludar
Sep. 19	Bromeley from Ludfordes
Sep. 22	Joh'es Philipps
Oct. 8	Johan'es Ploome
Oct. 14	Rogerus Bosley
Oct. 18	Agnes Aploomeley
Nov. 2	Tho. paup. puer
Nov. 5	Ellis Morris
Nov. 9	Thomasina Murres
Nov. 13	Jana Nicholls al's Fuller
Nov. 21	Guilielm' Cooke
Nov. 23	Joh'es Mathewe
Nov. 23	Tyans Sevaunt
Nov. 23	Guilielm' Bell

1572

Nov. 24	Katherina Harma'
Dec. 1	Petrus Sonnett
Dec. 2	Rob'tus Shennocke
Dec. 4	Georgius Castle
Dec. 7	Maria Poole
Dec. 15	Alicia Harmau
Dec. 18	Magnus Tyan
Dec. 19	Guilielm' Nicholso'
Jan. 10	Guilielm' Moore
Jan. 19	Joh'es Burges
Jan. 20	Tho. Rowbridge
Jan. 27	Dewdatus Pashley
Jan. 27	Petrus Fisher
Feb. 2	Margareta Jackson
Feb. 3	Elyzabeth Nightingale
Feb. 14	Bartholmeus Roccabecke
Feb. 16	Arthurus Thimblebye
Feb. 20	Richardus Dye
Feb. 27	Juditha Pymr
Mar. 6	Joh'es Baylye
Mar. 6	Elizab. Powell
Mar. 11	Agnes Jer'ingham

1573.

April 13	Margareta Denson
April 22	Agnes Waterman
May 19	Gratia Graye goose
May 19	Dorothea Williams
May 21	Isabella Williams
May 28	Olyverus Bennyon
June 5	Richardus Fentma'
June 6	Danyell Weston
June 8	Joh'es Nevell
June 14	Henricus Williams
June 15	Johan'es Fanta <i>ali's</i> Redshawe
June 17	Elizab. Addams
June 23	Richardus Straunger
June 25	Guilielm' Drapar
July 11	Grove of Knightsbr'
July 17	Jacobus Fayrye
July 23	Agnes Emmerton
Sep. 7	Alicia Golders
Sep. 10	Johannes Daye
Sep. 15	Joh'es Deane
Sep. 16	Katherina Darbye
Sep. 17	Rob'tus Best
Sep. 21	Joanna fro' Hathawaye
Oct. 2	Agnis Hurlebutt
Oct. 7	Elyzab. Chibnall
Oct. 11	Johannes Alcocke
Oct. 22	Leonardus Will'ms
Oct. 23	Andreas Lynfies
Oct. 23	Joanna from payne ye Cobler's
Nov. 4	Harman Pluckett
Nov. 6	Leonardus Tarvar
Nov. 14	Heu. & Editha Foxe
Nov. 18	Joh'es Wyar

1573

Nov. 19 Richardus Will'ms  
 Nov. 22 Edwardus Wyar  
 Nov. 25 Margareta Rowse  
 Dec. 3 Tho. Hastings  
 Dec. 5 Margareta Wharton  
 Dec. 8 Garret Suite  
 Dec. 12 Joh'es Arnolde, Taylor  
 Dec. 18 Richardus Morgan  
 Dec. 24 Margareta an Almeswoma'  
 Dec. 25 Edouardus North  
 Jan. 1 Henricus Miller  
 Jan. 2 Alicia Lewes  
 Jan. 2 Nicholaus Seelye, of ye yeawaye  
 Jan. 4 Hen. Francis  
 Jan. 7 Joh'es Rowlande  
 Jan. 13 Alexander Ramsey  
 Jan. 13 Agnis Slater  
 Jan. 20 Johannes Goode  
 Jan. 29 Johannes Frithe  
 Feb. 1 Henrycus Hudson  
 Feb. 2 Hen. Chatts s'unt  
 Feb. 6 Henricus a dutche mau  
 Feb. 12 Edwardus Rowlande  
 Feb. 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Elyz. Hewicke  
 Feb. 16 Johan'es Hartley  
 Feb. 28 Thomas Goodman  
 Mar. 21 Isabella fro' Russells  
 Mar. 22 Rolandus Robinson

1574.

Mar. 27 Johannes Colley  
 Mar. 28 Joh'es Hathawaye  
 April 9 Joh'es West  
 April 10 Joannes Evans  
 April 12 Margareta Higham  
 April 24 Agnes Smithe  
 April 24 Thomas Boyce  
 May 4 Magdalena Yewell  
 May 7 Coore  
 May 7 Thomas Turner  
 May 8 Edwardus Stubbs  
 May 9 Rebecca Rogers  
 May 28 Elizab. Moate  
 June 4 Joh'es Reade  
 June 7 Richardus Alcocke  
 June 13 Joh'es Reade  
 June 16 Joanna Wharton  
 June 18 Bettricia Pyme  
 June 25 paup. ignotus  
 June 26 Guilielmus Newenham  
 June 27 Johan'es Harris  
 July 3 Margareta Newenham  
 July 25 Joanna Bosley  
 Aug. 7 Elizab. Bonveire  
 Aug. 14 Joh'es Fisher  
 Aug. 22 Radolphus Addams  
 Aug. 31 Joanna Alberton

1574

Sep. 8 Humfridus fro' Docto' Hewicks  
 Sep. 13 Rebecca Barton  
 Sep. 14 Stevanus Trutte  
 Sep. 14 Jana Huntte  
 Sep. 20 Guilielm' Pursloe  
 Sep. 28 Fra'ciscus Yewell filius Fr.  
 Sep. 30 Richardus Thesworthe  
 Oct. 8 Rob'tus Salmon  
 Oct. 19 Elyzab. Goodcoale  
 Nov. 2 Sophroniell Bellowes  
 Nov. 4 Johan'es Spickma'  
 Nov. 4 Gartrude Robinson  
 Nov. 10 Maria Fuller *ali's* Nicolls  
 Nov. 13 Edmundus Ogle  
 Nov. 22 Johan'es Duglasse  
 Nov. 23 Anthonius Kempe  
 Nov. 25 Maria Parkinson  
 Nov. 28 Elizab. Storye  
 Nov. 28 Joanna Bon'eire  
 Nov. 28 Sara Bon'eire  
 Nov. 30 Henricus Maynarde  
 Dec. 3 Beeven  
 Dec. 4 Rob'tus Thomlynson  
 Dec. 4 Richardus Robbins  
 Dec. 7 Johan'es Williams  
 Dec. 28 Deedye Bon'eire  
 Dec. 28 Vidua Maynarde  
 Dec. 29 paup. puer ignotus  
 Jan. 2 Marckus Vincle  
 Jan. 7 Nicholaus Payne  
 Jan. 7 Franciscus Hartley  
 Jan. 18 Johan'es Usher  
 Jan. 18 Guilielmus Hartley  
 Feb. 8 Margareta Wrighte  
 Feb. 18 Franciscus Nightingale  
 Mar. 5 Joh'es Bryan

1575.

Mar. 27 Agnes Bellowes  
 April 6 Thom's Smithe  
 April 1 Agnes Allyson  
 April 6 Tho. Reyley  
 April 14 Bridgetta Eaton *ali's* Clarese  
 April 20 Nicholaus Urshowe  
 April 22 Helena Allyson  
 April 22 Frideswide Phyps  
 April 22 Agnes from Olyvers  
 April 23 Joanna Allenson  
 April 23 Damarus Goldinge  
 April 24 Joh'es Evaus  
 April 26 Richardus Wilcoxe interfectus  
 April 26 Mother Saunders  
 April 26 Gualterus Jenkins  
 April 28 Elyzab. Kinge  
 May 2 Tho. Wilde  
 May 2 Alicia Beggarlye  
 May 5 Gilb'tus Baker

1575			1575		
May 6	Evans from Grayes	peste	Aug. 10	Elyzab. Sharpe	peste
May 6	Fraunciscus Higham		Aug. 12	Elyzab. Smithe	"
May 12	Matheus Ellis, Gent.		Aug. 12	Thomas Kyle	"
May 13	Arthurus Swyngles		Aug. 16	Joanna s' to M <sup>r</sup> Houghto'	"
May 13	Belles fro' Stowes		Aug. 17	paup. ignotus	
May 17	Harman Baker		Aug. 17	Maria Joanes	inf.
May 19	Tho. & Elizab. Graye	peste	Aug. 20	Agnes Tedder	"
May 22	Rob'tus Graye	"	Aug. 21	Joh'es Tedder	"
May 26	Rob'tus Shuttleworthe		Aug. 21	Elizab. Skynde	"
May 28	Guilielmus Mowlson	peste	Aug. 22	Bartholmeus Mowna'	
June 2	Maria Fuller	"	Aug. 25	Richardus Skynde	peste
June 5	Thomasina Beste		Aug. 25	M <sup>ris</sup> Ellen Fowler	
June 5	Elyzab. Stowe		Aug. 26	Sara Nicholson	peste
June 5	Margaretta Clayton		Aug. 26	Tho. s'unt to W <sup>m</sup> Ruswell	"
June 5	Agnis Tyan		Aug. 28	Guilielm' Edge	"
June 6	Matheus Fuller	peste	Aug. 28	Margeria s'uant to H. W <sup>m</sup> son	[peste
June 6	Fuller's s'unt	"			
June 7	Rob'tus Hussey of bleedinge	peste	Aug. 29	Phillippus Skynde	"
June 9	Elyzab. Fuller	peste	Sep. 2	Petrus Skynde	"
June 9	Lacon Stevenson		Sep. 5	Margaretta s' to Jamye ye	peste
June 12	Joh'es Dobson	peste		Scots bagpipe	
June 12	Georgius Higham	"	Sep. 7	Helena s' to Cornelius God-	peste
June 14	Richardus Mowlson	"		frey	
June 15	Joh'es Scalemaker		Sep. 11	Margaretta Woodwarde	
June 17	Dorcas Russell		Sep. 12	Margaretta Ruffe	
June 18	Agnes Mowlson	peste	Sep. 13	Agnes Grynshye	peste
June 23	M <sup>ris</sup> Elizab. Huycke		Sep. 14	Homor Greene	"
June 24	Rogerus Higham, Clarke		Sep. 15	Gratia s' to M <sup>r</sup> Aldersey	"
June 24	Thomas from M <sup>r</sup> Trots		Sep. 25	Isabella Backehowse	"
June 26	Elyzab. Stephenson		Sep. 26	Beall Backehowse	"
June 27	Elyzab. s' to M <sup>r</sup> Russell		Sep. 27	The purse-maker's boye	
July 1	Guilielm' the carma'	peste	Sep. 29	Joanna s' to M <sup>r</sup> Fowler	
July 2	Rob'tus Smithe, Malefactor:		Sep. 29	Nicholaus Anyell & Eliz.	
	executus Tyburnia			Browne	
July 3	Agnis Thompson s'		Sep. 30	Stevannus Corneylison	
July 4	Clement Harrolde		Sep. 30	Elyzab. Evans	
July 5	Guilielmus Harrolde	peste	Oct. 3	Joanna Cowbande	
July 6	Vnus Merfus noie incognitus		Oct. 11	Petrus Sonnett	
July 8	Margaretta Lawrence		Oct. 11	Felix Williamson	
July 9	Cornelius Goodacres		Oct. 14	Jamye the bagpiper	
July 10	Elizab. Bellowes		Oct. 15	filia Anthonye Backehowse	
July 10	Agnes Adams in puerperio et		Oct. 17	Harvye Perrowse	peste
	Joanna eius filia		Oct. 18	Jacobus Anyell	"
July 11	Joh'es Davies	peste	Oct. 18	Hunfridus Baylie	
July 14	Stevannus Francis	"	Nov. 6	Joanna Hardinge	
July 17	Rob'tus Adams	"	Nov. 10	M <sup>ris</sup> Mabella Stowton, Gent.	
July 18	Agnes Smithe	"	Nov. 24	ii s'vants fro' Widdowe perowse	
July 19	Johau'es Clayton		Nov. 30	Joh'es Garrett	pesta
July 21	Nicholaus Dickman		Dec. 2	Joh'es fro' Perrowse	
July 21	Fraunciscus Labitie		Dec. 3	Jacobus Lo. Keeps s'unt	
July 22	Margaretta Berrye	peste	Dec. 10	Joh'es Fayerweather	
July 24	Georgius Berrye	"	Dec. 12	Joh'es Ruswell	
July 27	Guilielm' Frauncis, infaus		Dec. 16	Joh'es a Benna' fro' ye spitle	
July 28	Guilielm' Worlington	peste	Dec. 21	Joh'es Pendrye	
July 31	Rob'tus Broade		Dec. 25	Susanna Pitcher	
Aug. 3	Henrye Sharpe		Dec. 26	Joh'es Bellowes	
Aug. 6	Godfridus Edge		Dec. 28	paup. puer ignotus	
Aug. 6	Guilielm' Appres	peste	Dec. 29	Joh'es Bevan	

1575		1576	
Jan. 4	Salomon Harmon	Nov. 1	Johan'es Walles
Jan. 5	Alicia Tedder <i>al's</i> Butler	Nov. 5	Joannes Smithe
Jan. 17	M <sup>r</sup> Anthonius Wise, Gent.	Nov. 5	Guilielm' Watson
Jan. 18	Howell Griffyn	Nov. 7	Cecilia Haynes
Jan. 26	Thomas Cooper fro' ye spittle	Nov. 8	Joh'es Newman
Jan. 29	M <sup>ris</sup> Courtney a stra'ger	Nov. 8	Joh'es, M <sup>r</sup> Wardour's man
Jan. 30	M <sup>ris</sup> Katherina Forteskewe	Nov. 8	Agnes Deane
Feb. 12	Elizab. Hawne	Nov. 10	Michaell Beerder
Mar. 2	Richardus Peter	Nov. 13	Richardus Joanes
Mar. 2	Thomas Asale	Nov. 17	M. Powltney, M.
Mar. 2	Guilielm' Bingham	Nov. 19	M. Shorte, F.
Mar. 3	Anna Hubbert	Nov. 20	Antonius Ellis
Mar. 8	Theophilus Foxe	Nov. 29	Humfridus Moate
Mar. 12	a s'vaunt of the Queenes Lawndres	Nov. 30	Thomas Moore
Mar. 12	a s' of Edmund Getils	Dec. 1	Guilielm' Bromlye
Mar. 18	Anna Phillipps	Dec. 27	Francisca Ogle
Mar. 19	Elizab. Phillipps	Jan. 9	Margareta Edwards
Mar. 19	Thomas Edmounde	Jan. 14	Christina Moate
Mar. 20	Henricus Kempe	Jan. 14	Alicia Hartley
Mar. 22	Henricus Cockett	Jan. 16	Lyonell Browne
Mar. 24	Avis Davies	Jan. 18	Nicholaus Twydall
		Jan. 21	Abraham Wiles
		Jan. 23	paup. mulier quida' in agris mortua
	1576.	Jan. 28	Tho. Johnson
Mar. 29	Oliverus s' to J. Hopwood	Feb. 2	N. Bevaus, Chrisome
April 1	Elyzab. Anthonye	Feb. 7	Rob'tus Meares
April 10	Guilielmus Vincent	Feb. 9	Margareta Whiteheade
April 11	Katherina Ogle	Feb. 20	Johan'es Craddocke
April 12	Rob'tus Wilde <i>al's</i> Miller	Feb. 24	Rogerus Stevens
April 23	Rob'tus Gisbye	Feb. 25	Guilielm' Hawne
April 29	Rogerus Shawe	Mar. 1	Thomas Cowbande
April 29	Thomas Goodman	Mar. 7	Rogerus Reynolds
May 9	paup. ignotus fro' St James	Mar. 19	Radolphus Vaughan, Gent.
May 11	Margareta Howell	Mar. 20	Jacobus Hollande
May 21	Chr'oferus Hudson	Mar. 20	Richardus Wedgwood
May 23	Elyzab. Bromley		
May 28	Agnes Randall		1577.
June 24	Arthurus Mathewe	Mar. 28	Lawrencius Sparevile
June 24	Fra'cisca Adams	April 1	Joh'es Hopton
July 2	Judocea Decampaniere	April 6	Guilielm' Manfeilde
July 4	Henricus Burges	April 11	Guilielm' Francis
July 18	Joanna Alcocke	April 18	Guilielm' Moore
July 31	Maria Trowell	April 18	paup. mulier q'da' noie ignota
Aug. 4	Edwardus Lighte	April 20	M <sup>ris</sup> Irelande the vicar's wife
Aug. 13	Nightingale Bartlett	April 29	Margareta Maynarde
Aug. 26	Thomas Baylye	May 2	Dorothea Parrott
Sep. 7	Joh'es Morris	May 3	Margareta Fremman
Sep. 8	M <sup>ris</sup> Janna Morris	May 3	Vicera M <sup>r</sup> Abington
Sep. 16	Katherina Rickards	May 8	Georgius Middleton
Sep. 24	Rob'tus Backehowse	May 9	Agnes Jespar
Sep. 26	Maria Hunt	May 11	Guilielm' Mattresse
Oct. 10	Rachael Barkar	May 12	Jana Warder, Gent.
Oct. 11	Alicia et Rebecca Neale	May 16	Pattrycke Fyffe
Oct. 23	Wynifride Valmenon	May 25	Alicia, M <sup>r</sup> Cranes mayde, peste
Oct. 25	Guilielm' Morton	June 5	Juditha s' to M <sup>r</sup> Gilpyn
Oct. 27	Agnes Goodaeres		
Oct. 29	Cecilia Morecocke		



1577

June 9 Elyzab. Hunt  
 June 13 Tho. Gibson  
 June 15 Peter Pickas  
 June 16 Joh'es Hewes  
 June 26 Joh'es Bates  
 June 26 Tho. Rawlins *al's* Younge  
 June 27 Henricus Murs *al's* Morrice  
 June 29 Prudencia Weekes  
 July 18 Agnes Younge  
 July 22 Anna Person  
 Aug. 5 Henricus Palmer  
 Aug. 8 Joanna Yeomans  
 Aug. 14 Joannes Jesper           peste  
 Aug. 14 Joanna Woodeocke  
 Aug. 16 Alicia Trippett  
 Aug. 27 Johan'es Gillam       peste  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Spence  
 Aug. 31 Alicia Williams       peste  
 Sep. 1 Cecilia Twiste  
 Sep. 9 Cicelia Knowlden  
 Sep. 11 Georgius Gill       peste  
 Sep. 14 Sara Murs & her childe  
 Sep. 14 Juliana Aucocke  
 Sep. 15 Sara       Lightley's s'unt  
 Sep. 15 Alicia Howe  
 Sep. 15 Elyzabeth Hill  
 Sep. 15 Richardus Wilson  
 Sep. 19 Isabella Robinson       peste  
 Sep. 19 Johannes Apowell       "  
 Sep. 19 Davidus               "  
 Sep. 25 Mr Thomas Whithell     "  
 Sep. 29 Guilhelm' Greenwaye   "  
 Sep. 29 Nicholaus Browne       "  
 Oct. 2 Edwardus Bradshawe  
 Oct. 2 Rosa Price           peste  
 Oct. 2 Maria Rittington  
 Oct. 3 Henricus Allison  
 Oct. 4 Joh'es Hall  
 Oct. 6 Richardus Collins  
 Oct. 8 Johan'es Bassett  
 Oct. 9 Rebecca Glasier & her childe  
 Oct. 13 Andreas Weston, Infans  
 Oct. 16 Tho. Horne  
 Oct. 17 Pawle Oblyn  
 Oct. 24 Rowlandus Vaughan  
 Oct. 24 Susana Johnson  
 Oct. 24 Guilhelm' Gilb't  
 Oct. 26       filia Mr Jo. Reade  
 Oct. 30 Isabella Hodges  
 Oct. 30 Margareta Wrighte  
 Oct. 30 Henricus Hewes  
 Oct. 31 Joanna Bridges  
 Nov. 6 Joh'es Combe  
 Nov. 9 Petrus Sutton  
 Nov. 9 Elyzab. Reade  
 Nov. 12 Margeria Burges  
 Nov. 12 Janna Duckett  
 Nov. 13 Edmondus Pawleoblyn

1578

Nov. 13 Elyzab. Pattenson  
 Nov. 14 Margareta Armestrouge  
 Nov. 14 Petrus Jackson  
 Nov. 16 Pawle Oblyn, a boye  
 Nov. 17 Guilhelm' Goldinge  
 Nov. 18 Mr Johan'es Reade, in Cancellor  
 Nov. 18 Katherina Reade Eius uxor in  
       eccle.  
 Nov. 18 Anna Menton  
 Nov. 30 Sara Tyan  
 Dec. 1 Georgius Powell  
 Dec. 6 Elizab. Whittle  
 Dec. 9 Darbye Coletto  
 Dec. 12 Abigall Tyan  
 Dec. 12 Franciscus Reade  
 Dec. 12 Johan'es Caneke  
 Dec. 24 Henricus Darbye  
 Jan. — Mabella Broadbottom  
 Jan. 11 Rosa Wrighte  
 Jan. 16 Anna Shawe  
 Jan. 18 Rob'tus Carelesse  
 Jan. 19 Editha Martin  
 Jan. 22 Juditha  
 Jan. 24 Joh'es Walle  
 Jan. 28 Lucke Leonarde  
 Feb. 1 Rob'tus Hall  
 Feb. 1 Anna Bennett  
 Feb. 15 Margareta Goodman  
 Feb. 20 Elyzab. Hudson  
 Feb. 20 Nathaniell Bennett  
 Feb. 21 Joh'es Bennett  
 Feb. 23 Johan'es Loader  
 Feb. 23 Anna Gelder  
 Feb. 25 Rogerus Mathewe  
 Mar. 1 Margareta Perrye  
 Mar. 7 Barbara Hackes  
 Mar. 14 Jacobus Apprice  
 Mar. 16 Agnes Willison  
 Mar. 17 Payne, a cobler's wife

1578.

Mar. 25 Johan'es Peter  
 Mar. 25 Leonarde Collins filia  
 Mar. 26 Rob'tus Banfeilde  
 Mar. 26 Susana Dache  
 April 2 Vidua Oblyn  
 April 7 Editha Cooke  
 April 7 Jana Cowell  
 April 14 Editha Fisher  
 April 17 Joanna Banfeilde  
 April 21 Fowlekus Weedall  
 April 25 Guilhelm' Browne  
 April 29 Johan'es Atkinson  
 May 3 Maria Forrest  
 May 5 Bartholmeus Hewes  
 May 10 Rosa Fisher  
 May 13 Francisca Forrest

1578  
 May 13 Katherina Jenckinson  
 May 14 Jndoea Shipma'  
 May 15 Katherina Dabbes  
 May 16 Elyzab. Dawson  
 May 17 Alicia Forrest  
 May 20 Joh'es Marten  
 May 22 Alicia Wandall  
 May 22 Joh'es Sallett  
 May 25 Joannes Barkar  
 May 27 Johannes Wharton  
 May 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Hoocke *ali's* Huicke  
 June 1 Johan'es Taylor  
 June 2 Henricus Kinge  
 June 3 Rogerus Blague  
 June 6 Rob'tus Penithorne  
 June 8 Petrus Hobson  
 June 12 Humfridus Powell  
 June 18 Richardus Powell  
 June 24 Maria Twyforde  
 June 25 Johan'es Garrett  
 July 5 Arnoldus Twyforde  
 July 5 Agnes Hopwoode  
 July 6 Nicholaus Geyton  
 July 16 Edwardus Twyforde  
 July 20 Jasper Walcr  
 July 22 Maria Fletcher  
 July 28 Joh'es Phillippis *al's* Davies  
 July 28 Stevanus Stone  
 Aug. 3 Fra'ciscus Style  
 Aug. 4 Maria Colcell  
 Aug. 6 Jana Stockedale  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Norman  
 Aug. 8 Cornelius Stevenson  
 Aug. 10 Guilielm' Joanes  
 Aug. 17 Elyzab. Hamden  
 Aug. 21 Alicia Hallowaye  
 Aug. 22 mulier incognitus  
 Aug. 23 Ave Gadburye  
 Aug. 23 Trewe Lighte  
 Aug. 27 Johan'es Meakins  
 Aug. 28 Franciscus Barnett  
 Sep. 3 Johan'es Joanes  
 Sep. 4 Johan'es Hardinge  
 Sep. 6 Guilielm' Fletcher  
 Sep. 7 Margareta Hollowaye  
 Sep. 8 Susanna Clarke  
 Sep. 16 Joh'es Hardinge  
 Sep. 9 Abell Note  
 Sep. 16 Leonardus Gardiner  
 Sep. 21 Anna Hardinge  
 Sep. 21 Bartholmeus Knowldinge  
 Sep. 21 Dorothea Fletcher  
 Sep. 22 Richardus Labourne  
 Sep. 26 Franciscus Lea  
 Sep. 27 Alicia Kinge  
 Sep. 27 Georgius Middleton  
 Oct. 1 Matilda Hill  
 Oct. 2 Thomas Hollowell

1578  
 Oct. 2 Tho. Stewarde  
 Oct. 3 Guilielm' Panffeilde  
 Oct. 4 Emma Dubba  
 Oct. 4 Chr'oferus Faytholde  
 Oct. 6 Dorothe Fletcher  
 Oct. 7 Katherina Pitcher  
 Oct. 7 Jana Clarke  
 Oct. 9 Guilielm' Hollycon  
 Oct. 12 Guilielm' Wandall  
 Oct. 12 Maria Collens s'  
 Oct. 14 Guilielm' Stowes s'  
 Oct. 16 Dorothea Woode  
 Oct. 16 Garrett Parris  
 Oct. 20 Thom's Michell  
 Oct. 21 Matilda Usher  
 Oct. 23 Johan'es Kinge  
 Oct. 23 Agnes Hartley  
 Oct. 28 Emma Fife  
 Oct. 28 Richardus Vaunt  
 Oct. 28 Jasper Kinge  
 Oct. 28 Edwardus Wheatley  
 Oct. 29 Catherina Coppins s'  
 Oct. 30 Richardus Kinge  
 Oct. 30 Alicia Johnson  
 Nov. 1 Johan'es Collens  
 Nov. 6 Guilielm' Stowe  
 Nov. 13 Rob'tus Mills  
 Nov. 14 Galfridus Stanforde  
 Nov. 15 Johan'es Woode  
 Nov. 15 Helena Aprice  
 Nov. 22 Agnes Crowder  
 Nov. 30 Johan'es Coppyn  
 Nov. 30 Rachael Martin  
 Nov. 30 Christina Stowe  
 Dec. 1 Joh'es Dickinson  
 Dec. 3 Emma West  
 Dec. 4 Guilielm' Stowell  
 Dec. 5 Petrus a Dutcheima'  
 Dec. 5 Thomas Usher  
 Dec. 5 Katherine Bridgema'  
 Dec. 7 Homo incognitus  
 Dec. 7 Elyzab. Neale  
 Dec. 8 Joannes Lingarde  
 Dec. 11 Joh'es Coppen  
 Dec. 13 Matheus Kitchin  
 Dec. 14 Katherina Richardson  
 Dec. 14 Thomas Up Richarde  
 Dec. 19 Maria Cancke  
 Dec. 20 Agnes Hodges  
 Dec. 27 Richardus Ryse  
 Dec. 30 Edwardus Hobson  
 Jan. 4 Davidus Aplebye  
 Jan. 7 Maria Downes  
 Jan. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Andreas Sylvertoppe  
 Jan. 8 Maria Yane  
 Jan. 8 Tho. Goodaeres  
 Jan. 10 M<sup>r</sup> Jacobus Harman  
 Jan. 25 Joh'es Smythicke

1578  
 Feb. 7 Thomas Byrrett  
 Feb. 7 Thomas Brayles  
 Feb. 8 Thomas Hall  
 Feb. 18 Thomas Teddar  
 Feb. 21 Frauncisca Wedall  
 Feb. 28 Joh'es Geno  
 Mar. 4 Margerye Hunt  
 Mar. 9 Do'n's Nicholaus Bacon Eques  
 Dominus Custoditor magni  
 sigilli Anglie  
 Mar. 17 Elyzabetha Guppe  
 Mar. 18 Thomas Moore  
 Mar. 23 Thom's Abell  
 Mar. 23 Abrabam Huggins

## 1579.

April 3 Susan'a Bende  
 April 6 Petrus Sounett  
 April 7 Elyzab. Shortreade  
 April 16 Henricus Mougham  
 April 17 Agnes Owen  
 April 18 Agnes Greenebauncke  
 April 19 Catherina Fisher  
 April 25 Margareta Harrison  
 May 9 Joanna Bagnall  
 May 9 Guilielm' Miller  
 May 9 Maria Forrest  
 May 13 Elyzab. Miller  
 May 19 Joanna Ingram  
 May 23 Isabella Wilkinson  
 June 1 Agnes Bennett  
 June 5 Joh'es Bradshawe  
 June 5 Guilielm' Wakrell  
 June 8 Ananias Wilson  
 June 19 Heuricus Poole  
 June 27 Alexander Baylye  
 July 3 Joh'es Owen  
 July 4 Katherina Bickerstaffe  
 July 5 Guilielm' Cooke  
 July 6 Guilielm'  
 July 8 Johan'es Petersfeilde  
 July 14 Christina Archer  
 July 22 Thomas Merricke  
 July 31 Edwardus Backehowse  
 Aug. 3 Lucia Butcher  
 Aug. 11 Rob'tus Lenwoode  
 Aug. 16 Margareta Gyatt  
 Sep. 3 Garrett Folken  
 Sep. 5 Katherina Hune  
 Sep. 6 Thomas Jervis  
 Sep. 7 Edwardus Smalewoode  
 Sep. 13 Hoyes Williamson  
 Sep. 23 Margareta Wykes  
 Sep. 24 Elyzab. Willows  
 Sep. 26 Guilielm' Stokes  
 Oct. 2 Emma Hodges  
 Oct. 9 Joanna James

1579  
 Oct. 19 Elyzab. Arnolde  
 Nov. 6 Margareta Harman  
 Nov. 10 Lucia Lyvinge  
 Nov. 10 Alicia Hedworthe  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Duglesse  
 Nov. 16 Thomas Gravenor, Gent.  
 Nov. 24 Joh'es Stone  
 Nov. 25 Rob'tus Haddon  
 Nov. 28 Clarea Tacke  
 Nov. 28 Joh'es Fortune  
 Dec. 5 Agnes Weston  
 Dec. 8 Jana White  
 Dec. 11 Joh'es Browne  
 Dec. 26 Rebecca Nicholls  
 Jan. 2 Sara Hudson  
 Jan. 12 Joanna Coppyn  
 Jan. 25 Joh'es Forrest  
 Jan. 26 Chr'oferus Stapleton  
 Jan. 27 Rob'tus Teather  
 Feb. 5 A Chrisme of Jo. Evans  
 Feb. 8 A " " Tho. Grenesmithe  
 Feb. 9 Joh'es Taylor  
 Feb. 9 Rob'tus Byrkott  
 Feb. 19 Leonardus Yongham  
 Feb. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Jana Colbrande  
 Feb. 21 Richardus Will'mson  
 Mar. 6 Anna Hopton  
 Mar. 13 Joh'es Walker  
 Mar. 14 Hugo Griffyn  
 Mar. 20 Johanes Stevenson  
 Mar. 22 Radolphus Anuyell  
 Mar. 24 Joh'es Denson

## 1580.

Mar. 25 Joanna Smithe  
 Mar. 25 Gratia Minarde  
 Mar. 26 Jana Tether  
 April 8 Ambrosse Stapler  
 April 9 2 Twynes, Unchristned  
 April 11 paup. puer incognitus  
 April 20 Rob'tus Williams  
 April 27 M<sup>r</sup> Rob'tus Colshill, Armiger  
 April 30 Rob'tus fro' ye Wood-  
 yarde  
 May 3 Katherina Wheatley  
 May 7 Maria Johnson  
 May 7 filia Jo. Knolden  
 May 13 Johan'es Hewes  
 May 19 Johan'es Smithe  
 May 24 Radolphus Boyce  
 May 27 Georgius Hawarde at Greene-  
 witche  
 June 1 Tho. Henshawe  
 June 4 Agnes Weste  
 June 30 Thomas Shrive  
 July 8 Agnes Waters  
 July 10 Guilielm' Northiver

1580			1581	
July 11	Andrye Ludgoll		Feb. 20	Elyzabetha Twiste
July 13	Henricus Hewes		Feb. 21	Hilton filius Do'n's
July 18	Hugo Alliforde			Guilielm' Hilton, Eques
July 19	paup. mulier incognita		Feb. 22	M <sup>ris</sup> Joanna Bracye
July 19	Richardus Hill <i>ali's</i> Derrick Hill		Feb. 28	Johan'es Kinge
July 20	Barbara Petye		Feb. 29	Joh'es Hardinge
July 20	Griffyn Whitney		Mar. 2	Tho. paup.
July 22	Joanna Sem'es		Mar. 11	Elyzab. Rocabecke
July 22	M <sup>ris</sup> Deloye		Mar. 22	Henricus Stockdale
July 23	Joh'es Audrianson		Mar. 22	Alieia Bruton
July 23	Oliverus Canve			
July 24	Guilielm' Watson			1581.
July 24	paup. mulier mortua in agris			
July 30	M <sup>r</sup> Georgius Bridema' in Westm'		Mar. 27	Maria Cornelis
Aug. 9	M <sup>ns</sup> Heldeu at S <sup>t</sup> And' in Holborne		Mar. 27	Dorothea Glassington
Aug. 9	Hubbarde Clynton		Mar. 29	Anna Johnson
Aug. 13	Petrus Bartlett		April 5	Leonardus Hewes
Aug. 16	Margareta Sprowse		April 9	Helena Merricke
Aug. 17	Franciscus Hartley		April 10	Avice Cannon
Aug. 27	Johan'es Tomson		April 14	Jacobus Kinaston
Sep. 2	M <sup>r</sup> Rob'tus Power, Gent.		April 20	Katherina, a foundlinge
Sep. 7	Margareta Dallys		May 1	Joanna Weston
Sep. 7	Elyzab. Woode		May 6	Constancia Harvey
Sep. 7	Wynifrida Gyett		May 6	Repentance Browne
Sep. 28	Joh'es Slater		May 9	Elyzab. Pryce
Sep. 29	Maria Hartley		May 12	Elyzab. Gibbes
Sep. 29	Agnes Kerrye		May 16	Elyzab. Brathwhitt
Oct. 5	M <sup>ris</sup> Dyar		May 17	Thomas Arderton
Oct. 8	Joanna Clarke		May 22	Garrett from ye Spitle
Oct. 20	Rob'tus Dawson		May 27	Baylye
Oct. 20	Isacke Pavior		May 27	Joannes Basebrowne
Oct. 21	Joanna Ludforde		May 29	Imago Seculi
Oct. 30	Maria Foxe		May 30	Joannes Hodson
Nov. 8	Thomas Coggan de Charde in Comitate Somersett		June 2	Garratt Will'ms
Nov. 9	Stevanus Channeye		June 3	Richardus Phillipps
Nov. 14	Tho. Up Richarde		June 5	Agnes Love
Nov. 15	Margareta		June 8	Tho. Malyn
Nov. 23	Joh'es Yonuge		June 9	M <sup>r</sup> Lawncelott Lacon, Gent.
Nov. 28	Elyzabetha Allen		June 9	Martha Glassington
Dec. 2	Margareta Aldersey		June 24	Maria Powltney
Dec. 3	Hewes		July 2	Jacobe Brabrooke
Dec. 4	Joh'es Ingram		July 11	Humfridus Sydney
Dec. 5	Helena Stowe		July 15	Sara Brett
Dec. 14	Georgius Joanes		July 15	Richardus Hampden
Dec. 28	Johan'es Sambrooke		July 24	Cecilia Smythe
Dec. 28	Georgius Hill		Aug. 12	Isabella Johnson
Jan. 4	Joanna Canve		Aug. 15	Maria Coborne
Jan. 13	Ursula Wardour		Aug. 16	Anna Streamer
Jan. 13	Margerie Deepinge		Aug. 18	Elyzab. Evans
Jan. 16	Abraham Demillon		Aug. 18	Tho. Powltney
Jan. 23	Chr'offerus Moore		Aug. 20	Conwey
Jan. 23	Margareta Edwardes		Aug. 24	Tho. Raskell
Jan. 27	Guilielm' Gibsou		Aug. 29	Richardus Briggess
Jan. 30	Myles Lacon		Sep. 3	Margareta Wallye
Feb. 11	Foster		Sep. 7	Rachael Smithe
			Sep. 10	Agnes Wyesmithe
			Sep. 11	Ottye Roode et Frances fro' Neales the Pinners

1581  
 Sep. 16 Bridgetta Irelande  
 Sep. 16 Elyzab. Harman  
 Sep. 16 Thomasina s' to Leo. Har'  
 Sep. 17 Emerye Irelande  
 Sep. 17 Arnolde  
 Sep. 18 Margareta, at Pinfoldes  
 Sep. 18 Rob'tus fro' Joanes, buckler-  
     makers  
 Sep. 18 paup. puer incognitus  
 Sep. 20 Georgius Irelande p'r' fa.  
 Sep. 22 Elyzab. Irelande uxor  
 Sep. 23 Johan'es Pillington  
 Sep. 24 Judocca Northover  
 Sep. 24 Ellenora Manfeilde  
 Sep. 25 Tho. Evans  
 Sep. 28 Smith filius Jo.  
 Sep. 30 Reynolde et Petrus Harma'  
 Oct. 2 Petrus Velia  
 Oct. 2 Rogerus Steyman  
 Oct. 4 Jana Badde  
 Oct. 4 Tho. Irelande  
 Oct. 4 Christina Blackeborne  
 Oct. 8 Godfridus Tomson  
 Oct. 8 Harvye Shortredge  
 Oct. 9 Margareta Flower  
 Oct. 10 Joanna Woodwarde  
 Oct. 13 Katherina Harman  
 Oct. 13 Samuel Wallis  
 Oct. 14 Elyzab. Moone  
 Oct. 20 Alicia Deane  
 Oct. 22 Edwardus Alison  
 Oct. 24 Joanna Kindar  
 Oct. 25 Joannes Storye  
 Oct. 29 Rob'tus Waterman  
 Nov. 7 Maria Willis  
 Nov. 14 Nicholaus Hearon  
 Nov. 19 Barnardus Looke  
 Nov. 26 Storye  
 Nov. 26 Abraham Hugins  
 Nov. 30 Edwardus Storye  
 Nov. 30 Johan'es Byrde  
 Dec. 1 Joh'es Storye  
 Dec. 7 Joh'es Brewter  
 Dec. 9 Bettricia Crowe  
 Dec. 19 Susan'a Wrighte  
 Dec. 21 Elyzab. Fowrde  
 Dec. 24 Elyzab. Hayes  
 Dec. 30 Johan'es Storye  
 Jan. 3 Anna Hollande  
 Jan. 3 Joannes Loader  
 Jan. 9 Georgius Woodlocke  
 Jan. 11 Johan'es Portes  
 Jan. 16 Richardus Delphie  
 Jan. 16 Guilielm' occisus  
 Jan. 16 in Campis Guilielm' Sterman  
     qui se in Laqueu' det  
 Jan. 19 Rob'tus Kitson  
 Jan. 22 paup. Homo incognitus

1582  
 Jan. 22 Johan'es Doyley  
 Jan. 24 Agnes Moore  
 Jan. 24 paup. Homo incognitus  
 Jan. 27 Richardus Ballarde  
 Jan. 28 Johan'es Whiteheade  
 Jan. 30 Nicholaus Ancell  
 Jan. 30 paupcula ignoto noie  
 Feb. 1 Petrus Demillon  
 Feb. 4 Richardus Hewes  
 Feb. 8 Agnes Wilson  
 Feb. 12 Margeria Kitteringe  
 Feb. 14 Stevanus Robinson  
 Feb. 16 Anna Aplebye  
 Feb. 22 Valentyne Varden  
 Feb. 26 Johan'es Daye  
 Feb. 26 Rob'tus Ingram  
 Mar. 3 Rob'tus Kent  
 Mar. 4 Johan'es Sharpe  
 Mar. 5 Guilielm' Garrett occifus  
 Mar. 6 Georgius Drewe  
 Mar. 11 Agnes Hunt  
 Mar. 15 Phillippus Savadge  
 Mar. 16 Joanna Kent  
 Mar. 16 Guilielm' Goodman  
 Mar. 16 Thomas Abram  
 Mar. 17 paup. ignotus noie  
 Mar. 20 infans Ra. Alison, aute bap<sup>t</sup>

## 1582.

Mar. 27 Bartholmeus Wells  
 Mar. 28 M' Edwardus Halfehid  
 Mar. 31 Joh'es Heryttie  
 April 4 Rob'tus Pigeon  
 April 5 Henricus Sewell  
 April 9 Johan'es Walker  
 April 20 Joanna Rawlett  
 April 27 Elyzab. Evans  
 April 30 Guilielm' Peirce  
 May 8 Joannes Joanes  
 May 10 Thomas Browne  
 May 12 Radolphus Dorrington  
 May 13 Agnes Robinson  
 May 13 Joanna Marshe  
 May 14 Guilielm' Sampson  
 May 14 Margareta Sandbrocke  
 May 16 Alicia s' to M' Nightingale  
 May 19 Joh'es Adames  
 May 21 Thomas Hewes  
 May 22 Richardus Adomes  
 May 23 Rob'tus fro' Gales  
 May 27 Hestar Stockedale  
 May 28 Edwardus La. Cheeks s'  
 May 28 Agnes Nelson  
 June 9 Elyzab. Worlington  
 June 10 Johannes Roe  
 June 10 Elyz. Fowle filia Alpha.  
 June 14 Joanna Kinge

1582	1582
June 19 Coniard Hatton	Nov. 14 Johan'es Mather
July 3 Sara Ashepoli	Nov. 15 Thomasina Holden
July 4 Joh'es Boggeley	Nov. 19 Maria, paup. mulier
July 6 Elyzab. Lambert	Nov. 19 Nicholaus Stuther, mort. in vico.
July 7 Lawncellott Dobson	Nov. 19 Joh'es Holden
July 10 Agnes Wilson	Nov. 26 Richardus Savell
July 12 Adam Fowle in New Church- yarde	Nov. 27 Amye Scott
July 15 Susan'a Phipps	Nov. 27 Symonis s' to Mr Skypworthe
July 23 mulier mersa noie ignota	Nov. 27 Sara Butler, Gent.
July 25 Margareta Holte	Nov. 28 Mr <sup>is</sup> Prestcott
July 29 Guilielm' Younge	Nov. 30 Elyzab. Blackeborne
July 30 Anna Hollande	Dec. 5 Edwardus Allen
July 31 Edwardus Waudall	Dec. 7 Rob'tus Gardiner
Aug. 2 Charolus Johnson	Dec. 8 Margareta Brooke
Aug. 3 infans mortu' in agris	Dec. 10 Maria Tyan
Aug. 7 Johan'es Hill, Grocer	Dec. 17 Joanna Allanson
Aug. 11 Nicholaus Greenefeilde	Dec. 18 Agnes Tyliard
Aug. 19 Alexandrius Hume	Dec. 19 Guilielm' Evaus
Aug. 20 Margareta Turnepenye	Dec. 19 Clarentia Brooke
Aug. 21 Magdalena Adrianson	Dec. 22 Anna Allyson uxor Ralfe
Aug. 23 Guilielm' Nichols	Dec. 25 Rob'tus Evans
Aug. 27 vir paup. incognitus	Dec. 27 Rob'tus Moorton
Aug. 30 Nicholaus s' to Stevens	Dec. 28 Maria Brooke
Sep. 1 Joannes Square	Dec. 28 Margeria Heckwoode
Sep. 5 Elyzab. Felke	Jan. 3 Margareta Rentall
Sep. 5 infans W <sup>m</sup> Tyler, aute bapt.	Jan. 5 Joanna Williams, fro' ye hedge
Sep. 17 Morgan fro' Merricks	Jan. 5 Tho. Stevens
Sep. 17 Elyzab. Arnolde	Jan. 9 Elyzab. Leonarde uxor Zacha.
Sep. 17 Katherina fro' the p'ke	Jan. 11 Richardus Carles <i>ali's</i> Stevens
Sep. 19 Rob'tus Williamson	Jan. 14 Martinus Martyn
Sep. 21 Katherina Will'nson	Jan. 18 Christina Toppyn
Sep. 23 Susanna Hugins	Jan. 19 Joh'es Martyn
Sep. 24 Tho. Hancocke	Jan. 21 Tho. Rackwoode
Sep. 27 vir paup. incognotus	Jan. 22 Olyver Androos, occisus
Sep. 29 Margareta Wall	Jan. 23 Joh'es Derricke fi. Pattri
Oct. 3 Joanna s' to Antho. Boares	Jan. 25 Rosa Hartnoll
Oct. 4 Tho. Stepler	Jan. 26 Elyzabetha Goldwedge
Oct. 5 Mr <sup>is</sup> Edwardes	Jan. 27 Rob'tus Richardson
Oct. 8 Joanna Coppin	Jan. 30 Joannes Martyn
Oct. 11 Alicia Bickerstaffe	Feb. 3 Francisca Deprye
Oct. 14 Thomas Fletcher	Feb. 6 Garrett Johnson
Oct. 14 Elyzab. Kendall	Feb. 12 Edwardus Thompson
Oct. 15 Guilielm' Hedworth	Feb. 19 Johan'es Rice s'unt.
Oct. 15 Janna Follors s'unt	Feb. 20 Guilielm' Tyler
Oct. 17 Elizab. fro' behind ye muse	Feb. 21 Richardus Powell
Oct. 19 infans Jacobus Foster, ante bapt.	Feb. 23 Joh'es Bowrne
Oct. 22 Cecilia Hiphey mortuis in agris	Mar. 6 Johannes Trott, Sadler
Oct. 22 Agnis Barkehowse	Mar. 7 Christina Evans <i>ali's</i> Marks
Oct. 28 Barbara Alforde	Mar. 8 Henricus Davye
Oct. 28 Jacobus Mather	Mar. 9 infans Joh'es Shriffe, aute bapt.
Nov. 2 Susan'a Kingman	Mar. 9 Elyzab. Johnson
Nov. 5 Margareta Skoffeilde	Mar. 11 Elyzab. Sawnders
Nov. 5 Guilielm' Kingman	Mar. 18 Juditha Hewes
Nov. 6 Dorothea Staumer	Mar. 15 Richardus Lewis
Nov. 12 Johannes Browne paup.	Mar. 20 Lodovicus Orpe
Nov. 12 Rob'tus Smithe	Mar. 21 Hellena Wowen
	Mar. 21 infans Nicho. Brightiffe
	Mar. 22 infans Joh'es Evans, aute bapt.

1583.

Mar. 26 M<sup>r</sup> Guilielm' Chaworth at Sa-  
voye  
Mar. 27 Joh'es Ricketts  
Mar. 28 Elyzab. Danyelston  
Mar. 31 Anna Gibbes  
April 4 vir in paup. incognita  
April 8 Rosa Askewe uxor W<sup>m</sup>  
April 13 Joh'es Du'moe  
April 21 infans Jacobus Warren, ante  
bapt.  
April 23 infans Guilielm' Colbaeke  
April 25 Hen. s' to M<sup>r</sup> Vaugha'  
April 25 Maria Allen mortu' in agris  
April 28 Rob'tus Peter at S<sup>t</sup> Bart., Lon.  
April 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Mariana Wilden  
April 30 Anna Snellinge  
May 2 Thomas Knyghte  
May 4 Griffyn, M<sup>r</sup> Skidmore's s'  
May 6 Guilielm' vp. Owen mor. in agris  
May 8 vir paup. incognitus in  
agris mort.  
May 11 Isabella Snellinge  
May 11 Margareta s' to Savadge  
May 13 Chatherina Kellye  
May 18 Guilielm' Phipps  
May 18 Richardus mortuus in agris  
May 23 Guilielm' Warner  
May 23 Rob'tus Snellinge  
May 25 Guilielm' Wortley vascularius  
May 31 Jacobus Coates  
June 4 Georgius Emenson  
June 9 Joh'es Evans, Stratuminator  
June 9 Guilielm' Martyu  
June 10 Tho. Up Richarde  
June 13 Richardus Brathwytt  
June 14 Rob'tus Craddocke  
June 15 Chr'oferus Brathwytt  
June 15 Bartholmeus Ementson  
June 16 Anna Seaxe uxor Joh'es  
June 18 Anthonius Edwell  
June 20 Joh'es Anthonye  
June 21 Margareta Browne  
June 23 Joh'es Tedder filius Richa'  
July 3 Jana Johnson  
July 9 Joanna Trevet  
July 14 Nicholans Brightiffe  
July 15 Elyzab. Wilkinson  
July 31 infans Rich. Skyers, ante bapt.  
July 31 infans W<sup>m</sup> Smithe, ante bapt.  
Aug. 1 Judithæ Delworthe  
Aug. 3 Margareta Tromble  
Aug. 7 Lodovicus Evans  
Aug. 9 Rogerus s' to Longe  
Aug. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Antonius Crane, magister  
familiae Regiae maiestatis  
Aug. 20 infans Jo. Demillon, ante bapt.

1583

Aug. 20 Joh'es Longe  
Aug. 22 Maria Wilkinson  
Aug. 23 Alicia Pelforde  
Aug. 24 Rob'tus Gravenor  
Aug. 28 Ophilanta Wright  
Aug. 30 Oliverus Hugins  
Sep. 2 Nicholaus Adams  
Sep. 5 Joh'es Allen  
Sep. 9 Amable Arrowesmithe  
Sep. 11 Joh'es Brewer  
Sep. 13 Galfridus Griffyn  
Sep. 13 Tho. Kent  
Sep. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothee Butler in ye  
neue Churchyarde  
Sep. 19 Elyzab. Kent  
Sep. 22 Joannes Joans  
Sep. 22 Thomas Prydye, de Spittle  
Sep. 23 paup. incognitus in agris  
mort.  
Sep. 23 Sibbella s' to M<sup>rs</sup> Griffine  
Sep. 24 Samuell Weston  
Sep. 24 Arnoldus Fryze  
Sep. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Katherina Joanes  
Sep. 27 Cceilia Bowltbye  
Sep. 30 Margareta Johnson  
Oct. 1 Guilielm' Ruswell  
Oct. 2 Guilielm' Shryve  
Oct. 3 Hugo Joanes p<sup>r</sup> fa.  
Oct. 9 Hugo Joanes fi. Hugo p<sup>r</sup> dicte  
Oct. 13 infans Edw. Goldsmithe  
Oct. 14 Guilielm' Rice filius W<sup>m</sup>  
Oct. 18 Tho. Goldsmithe fi. Edw.  
Oct. 18 Henricus Foxe  
Oct. 19 Joanna Dawson  
Oct. 19 Margareta Stockedale  
Oct. 19 Joanna Hollande  
Oct. 24 Bartholmeus Martyn  
Oct. 27 infans De M<sup>rs</sup> Bleares  
Oct. 30 Thomas Waters  
Nov. 1 Edborowe Rickner  
Nov. 2 Guilielm' Furishe  
Nov. 3 Edwardus Mason  
Nov. 4 Frideswith Hubarke  
Nov. 10 Franciscus Hollande  
Nov. 10 Elyzab. Haydon  
Nov. 13 Persivall Hollande  
Nov. 13 Anna Newton  
Nov. 16 Richardus Slaughter  
Nov. 17 Chr'oferus Stockdale  
Nov. 17 Georgius Erynn  
Nov. 20 Joh'es Tyler  
Nov. 23 Gualterus Rice  
Nov. 28 Richardus Thomson  
Dec. 2 Joh'es Alakey  
Dec. 3 Joh'es Evans  
Dec. 3 Susanna Rawley  
Dec. 4 Edwardus Goldsmithe  
Dec. 5 Davidus Joanes E. satellite

1583		1584	
Dec. 7	Maria Hopwoode uxor	April 27	Thomas Stanley
Dec. 13	Rosa Walker	May 3	Petrus Johnson
Dec. 17	Henricus Bickerstafe	May 4	Petrus Tunnye
Dec. 19	infans Guilielm' Jasper	May 4	Maria Hichecocke
Dec. 21	Fraunciscus Carver	May 11	Editha Lewis <i>ali's</i> Richards
Dec. 22	Joh'es & Joanna Clarke	May 12	Abraham Cowell
Dec. 24	Fraunciscus Stepler	May 17	Infans Thomas Powtney, ante bapt.
Dec. 24	Agnes Ballarde	May 30	Alicia Hatfeilde
Dec. 26	Joh'es Emerye	May 30	Joh'es Carter
Dec. 28	Agnes Randall	June 3	Elyzab. paup. mortui in vico
Dec. 30	Richardus Garrett	June 6	Amya Woodnett
Jan. 5	Elyzab. Chilmeade	June 7	paup. muliernoieignotus
Jan. 8	Maria Pasmore	June 7	Anna Fipps
Jan. 9	Bartholmens Hewes	June 7	Joh'es Bethen
Jan. 10	Guilielm' Collens	June 10	Elyzab. Hollingsworthe, Gent.
Jan. 13	Thomas Bonsor s' to M <sup>r</sup> Dow's	June 12	infans Joh'es Brooke, ante bapt.
Jan. 14	Fraunciscus Moore	June 13	Alicia Brooke uxor Jo.
Jan. 22	Rob'tus Hull	June 22	Humfridus Cripps
Jan. 22	s' of Hewes	June 27	infans Rob'tus Hardinge, ante bapt.
Jan. 25	Father Thomas	July 6	Joh'es Ruffe of ye Pantrye
Feb. 1	Chidiocke Hewes	July 7	Rob'tus Savadge
Feb. 2	Richardus Webstar	July 15	Tho. Fovell filius Tho.
Feb. 3	Rachaell Porter	July 15	Jacobus Hartley
Feb. 5	Thomas Collins	July 25	Juditha Curtis
Feb. 10	M <sup>ris</sup> Elyzab. Cooke	July 25	Margareta Brewer
Feb. 17	Samuell Cornewe	July 25	Richardus Warde
Feb. 20	Johan'es Smithe, Clericus	July 27	Tho. Fauntehe
Feb. 22	Jacobus Russell	July 28	Elyzab. Stocker
Feb. 25	Helena s'	July 29	Richardus Brooke
Feb. 30	Jacobus Austen	July 30	Joanna Baker
Mar. 1	Joh'es Sendersley	July 31	Gilb'tus Sowthworthe
Mar. 4	Joanna Freeman	July 31	Edwardus Rickett <i>ali's</i> Tiekn
Mar. 4	Nathaniell Ellam	July 31	infans Edm. Goldhurst, ante bapt.
Mar. 5	Joanna Partridge	Aug. 3	Nicholaus Welthon
Mar. 5	Rob'tus Cowell	Aug. 3	Richardus Love
Mar. 5	infans Brian Phillipps	Aug. 4	Joanna Wowen
Mar. 9	Richardus fro' Bowin ye cooks	Aug. 8	Joanna Williamson
Mar. 12	Margareta Drewe	Aug. 10	Joanna Stanbridge mort. in vico
Mar. 13	M <sup>ris</sup> Ellyu Trott	Aug. 17	Joh'es Davies
Mar. 13	Antonius Thompson	Aug. 17	Tho. Wilde
Mar. 16	Alicia paup. incognita	Aug. 23	Anna Facye
Mar. 18	Georgius Quicke	Aug. 25	Elyzab. Pewer
		Aug. 27	Alicia Dunstar
		Aug. 28	Hugo Jones
		Sep. 7	Jacobus Waller
		Sep. 9	Elyzab. Joanes
		Sep. 13	Tho. Coope
		Sep. 28	Terrill Mackdonill de Breene quida mortuus in agris
		Oct. 14	Darbye Mathonye in agris mor- tuus
		Oct. 15	Katherina Waller
		Oct. 22	Morris Mackwilliams
		Oct. 22	Margareta Morris

## 1584.

Mar. 27	Bassill Hartley
Mar. 29	Thomas Dann
April 1	Georgius Baker
April 2	Guilielm' Burley
April 2	Alicia Cliston
April 5	Joh'es Blyannt infans mortuis in agris
April 8	Helena Plome
April 9	Agnes Blyannt mortui in puer perio
April 20	vir paup. incognitus mortui in agris
April 21	Susanna Deaxe



1584

Oct. 22 Thomas Mackemorris  
 Oct. 22 Sheven Mackemorris. Hi-  
 tuor hibernici & pauperes  
 requiescebant in latibulo in  
 agris, ubi illi subito inter-  
 fecti fuerunt terra in cos  
 cadente  
 Oct. 24 infans Guilielm' Person, ante  
 bapt.  
 Nov. 3 Katherina Twyforde  
 Nov. 9 Matheus Pitcher  
 Nov. 15 Peircius Lewis  
 Nov. 16 Guilielm' Loe  
 Nov. 18 Richardus Johnson *ali's* Joanes  
 Nov. 18 Edwardus Hu'gerforde  
 Nov. 19 Danyell Magrave  
 Nov. 24 Nicholaus Abbott  
 Nov. 26 Guilielm' Mustian  
 Nov. 26 Hugo Dutton, Gent.  
 Dec. 1 Thomas Newman  
 Dec. 1 Richardus Robins  
 Dec. 2 Alicia Fisher  
 Dec. 4 Jerrom Stapler  
 Dec. 5 Thomas Arundell  
 Dec. 6 Dirricke Coales  
 Dec. 6 Alicia Wilks  
 Dec. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Crooke  
 Dec. 9 Henricus Daye  
 Dec. 16 Edwardus Fyne  
 Dec. 17 Guilielm' Holte  
 Dec. 22 Nicholaus Taylor  
 Jan. 11 Joh'es Elebecke  
 Jan. 11 Interfecti fuerunt duo fratres  
 Edw. & Rich. Awdience juxta  
 Iyve bridge & sep'ti fuerunt  
 uxburgiæ  
 Jan. 11 Interfectus fuit Tho. Smith  
 E'satillitæ et sep'lt's fuit in  
 eccl'æ p'ochiali S<sup>t</sup> Margaretæ  
 Westm.  
 Jan. 13 Infans Guilielm' Gilla', ante  
 bapt.  
 Jan. 13 Tho. Twyforde  
 Jan. 16 Richardus Tromble  
 Jan. 16 Alicia Hewes  
 Jan. 22 Joh'es Williams  
 Jan. 22 Agnes Chamb's  
 Jan. 23 infans Rich. Skeirs, ante bapt.  
 Jan. 23 Guilielm' Doyley mortuus in  
 agris  
 Jan. 25 Tho. Evans  
 Jan. 25 Edwardus Cooekson  
 Jan. 26 Tho. Colson  
 Jan. 26 Hen. Cromwell fil. Oliverus  
 Jan. 29 Hugo Rawlins paup. mort. in  
 agris  
 Feb. 6 Anna Robinson  
 Feb. 9 Joh'es Haye

1585

Feb. 11 Maria Awsten  
 Feb. 16 Gualterus Boothe  
 Feb. 18 Gilliana Pallandyn  
 Feb. 18 Tho. Crooke  
 Feb. 19 Tho. Hussey  
 Feb. 19 Judoeca paup. in agris mort.  
 Feb. 22 Agnes Chamb's  
 Feb. 23 Elizab. Rawlins  
 Feb. 24 Chr'oferus: mortuus in vico  
 Feb. 25 Lucy Young  
 Feb. 30 Joh'es Akyle  
 Mar. 1 Edwardus Luxforde  
 Mar. 13 Vir paup. incognitus in  
 agris mort.  
 Mar. 18 Margareta Hall  
 Mar. 20 Rogerus Bradshawe, Gent.

1585.

Mar. 25 Henricus Atkinson  
 Mar. 25 Dorothea Glassington  
 April 2 Joanna Giles  
 April 10 Ezechiell Skynner  
 April 11 Elyzab. Gatley  
 April 14 Elyzab. Clarcke  
 April 15 Maria Wells *ali's* Mills  
 April 17 Agnes Arnoide  
 April 18 Joannes Harriott  
 April 21 Joh'es Gizerdecke  
 April 23 Joh'es Earinge  
 April 24 Thomasina Pawcke  
 April 26 Agnes Faeye  
 April 28 Phillippus Charles  
 April 29 Tho. Jarrett  
 May 5 Rob'tus Longe  
 May 5 Olyverus Hugins  
 May 7 Anna Bryan  
 May 9 Dorothea Wiggen  
 May 9 Mighell Leonarde  
 May 16 Joh'es Horde  
 May 17 Agnes Tyler  
 May 30 Richardus Walgrave  
 June 1 Nicholaus Warde  
 June 2 Michael Warye  
 June 3 Joh'es Dutton, Gent., in Can-  
 cello  
 June 6 Tho. Clee  
 June 12 Tho. Crofte: mortuus in agris  
 June 12 Cecilia mortui in vico  
 June 13 Joanna Gatley  
 June 15 Hestar Cooper  
 June 16 Elyzab. Brickston  
 June 21 Edwardus Lee  
 June 22 Rob'tus Peacocke  
 June 22 Tobyas Chursye  
 June 23 Sibbella Banes  
 July 2 Radolphus Eryme  
 July 4 Joanna Thompson

1585  
 July 5 Thomas Cooke  
 July 8 Anna s' Beggeleys  
 July 14 Richardus Stephens  
 July 14 Tho. Chamb's in Savoye Chap-  
 pell  
 July 20 Anna Steward, Gent.  
 July 29 Francisca Pyllington  
 Aug. 2 Joh'es Hardinge  
 Aug. 5 Dauyell Coomye  
 Aug. 6 Mariana Barrye *ali's* parie  
 Aug. 10 Alexander Storye  
 Aug. 19 Guilielm' Joanes  
 Aug. 27 Olyverus Hugius *ali's* Cripple  
 Aug. 28 Elyzab. Pigott  
 Aug. 29 Petrus Strowte  
 Sep. 13 Joh'es Symons  
 Sep. 19 Margareta, infans Joh'es Hib-  
 nid  
 Sep. 23 Nicholaus Showghe  
 Oct. 11 Alicia Grayfoote  
 Oct. 14 Joanna Waver  
 Oct. 16 Bridgetta Leonarde  
 Oct. 17 Joanna Rice  
 Oct. 20 Joanna Daye  
 Oct. 30 Georgius Deemys  
 Nov. 6 infans Edw. Bickerstaffe  
 Nov. 25 Joh'es Morley  
 Nov. 28 Henricus Bowin  
 Nov. 29 Rob'tus Phillipps  
 Dec. 4 Richardus Hunte  
 Dec. 6 Agnes Miller  
 Dec. 11 Guilielmus Foster  
 Dec. 12 Oswell Knighte  
 Dec. 14 Margareta Slanye  
 Dec. 15 Arnoldus Ingram  
 Dec. 16 Joh'es Pparkar  
 Dec. 19 Gregorie Mann  
 Dec. 20 Joh'es Neale  
 Dec. 20 Thomas Neale  
 Dec. 21 Gualterus Willis  
 Dec. 23 Joh'es Blackeborne  
 Dec. 24 Joh'es Tycknuar  
 Dec. 26 Anna Neale  
 Dec. 27 Maria Frende  
 Dec. 27 Edwardus Lowe  
 Dec. 29 Joh'es Chadsley  
 Dec. 29 Margareta Braye  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Thackham  
 Dec. 31 Bridgetta Blackeborne  
 Jan. 1 Joh'es Dawson  
 Jan. 11 Franciscus Hackes, Gent.  
 Jan. 12 Katherina Sawnders  
 Jan. 13 Joh'es Greenebancke  
 Jan. 18 Avelyn Knowler  
 Jan. 22 Guilielm' Rutter  
 Jan. 25 Agnes Frauncis  
 Jan. 27 Agnes Fearne  
 Jan. 29 Ellen Farcocke

1586  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Piper  
 Feb. 7 Joh'es Butler *ali's* Tedder  
 Feb. 12 Andreae Melebecke  
 Feb. 16 Katherina Glassinge  
 Feb. 18 Joh'es Burnam  
 Feb. 23 Leonardus Woodnett  
 Mar. 20 Helena Williams  
 Mar. 22 Guilielm' Waters  
  
 1586.  
 Mar. 28 Georgius Woolde  
 Mar. 30 infans Phillippus, Irishe  
 April 5 Elizab. Woolforde  
 April 6 Margareta Bryan  
 April 7 Helena Taylor 'i agris mor'  
 April 8 Reynoldus Va'derbeake  
 April 16 Gilliana Tobias  
 April 16 Stevanus Price  
 April 16 Elyzab. Watson  
 April 17 Rogerus Newton  
 April 23 Adam Cornelius  
 April 30 Agnes Fawkner  
 May 2 Jacobus Garne  
 May 5 Amos Sawnders  
 May 6 Edmoundus Barrett  
 May 12 Xpiana Flancke  
 May 12 Nicholaus Woode  
 May 16 Rob'tus Blackewell  
 May 16 Thomas Deane, Spurrior  
 May 28 Gregorie Pake  
 June 9 Margeria Fyne  
 June 20 Margareta Martyn  
 June 22 Susana Martyn  
 June 22 Fowke Owyn, Gent.  
 June 22 Richardus Clementson  
 June 24 Forman Maynarde  
 June 25 Alicia Rutter  
 June 27 Elyzab. Pparkar  
 July 4 Gratia Cannon  
 July 6 Anna Rosse  
 July 9 Franciscus Johnson  
 July 12 Elyzab. Rawe  
 July 17 Alicia Hill  
 July 19 Guilielm' Warde  
 July 22 Teage Darbye  
 July 22 Derricke Waringe  
 July 23 Joh'es paup. mortuis in agris  
 July 25 Edmoundus Coales  
 July 29 Guilielm' Scoales  
 Aug. 5 Susana Briggs  
 Aug. 16 Josias Hancocke  
 Aug. 17 Henricus Luffe, Gent.  
 Aug. 18 Margareta Hubarke  
 Aug. 18 Tho. Fisher, Gent.  
 Aug. 23 Elyzab. Rob'ts in agris mortui  
 Aug. 25 Elyzab. Love  
 Aug. 28 Joanna Arnolde

1586

Aug. 28 Guilielm' Chester  
 Aug. 31 Marshall Hewbarke  
 Aug. 31 Susana Downar  
 Sep. 3 Tho. Brancrofte  
 Sep. 4 Sara Arnolde uxor Lott  
 Sep. 10 Tho. Davies in agris mortui  
 Sep. 14 Harroldus Bingham  
 Sep. 22 Elyzab. Woode filia Joh'es  
 Sep. 25 Tho. Brigges  
 Oct. 9 Jana Harman  
 Oct. 15 Agnes Poole  
 Oct. 20 Elyzab. Browne  
 Oct. 21 Susana Horobyne  
 Oct. 28 Ambrossius Brooke  
 Nov. 2 Joh'es Mondaye  
 Nov. 5 Guilielm' Coxe, Gent.  
 Nov. 7 Matheus Pettye  
 Nov. 7 infans Rob'tus Shorte, ante bapt.  
 Nov. 14 Joanna Basebrowne  
 Nov. 16 Hen. Orrell  
 Nov. 24 Rogerus Heathe  
 Nov. 24 Lucia Fellis  
 Nov. 25 Joannes West  
 Nov. 27 Richardus Stapeler  
 Nov. 27 Richardus Manfeilde  
 Dec. 2 Papp. Johuson  
 Dec. 5 Hestar Contrell  
 Dec. 7 Joh'es Jevan of brill  
 Dec. 17 Guilielmus Jarvis  
 Dec. 8 Elyzab. Hill  
 Dec. 23 Joh'es Garne  
 Dec. 23 Maria Ingram  
 Dec. 24 Joanna Jones  
 Jan. 2 Joanna Traite  
 Jan. 2 Joh'es Clayton  
 Jan. 5 Elyzab. Rem'yington  
 Jan. 6 Maria Maynarde  
 Jan. 7 Joh'es Moore  
 Jan. 20 Agnes Cooke  
 Jan. 20 Martin Palmer  
 Jan. 29 Ursula Thompson  
 Feb. 2 Leonarda Godfrye uxor Cor.  
 Feb. 3 Katherina Baker  
 Feb. 4 Rebecca Lyon  
 Feb. 7 Francaisca Williams  
 Feb. 7 Helena Weltlye  
 Feb. 9 Alexander Bowltbye  
 Feb. 11 Deonissia Ittall  
 Feb. 12 Elyzab. Twyfordes maide  
 Feb. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Anthonius Cooke filius W<sup>m</sup>  
 Feb. 29 Guilielm' Wrighte paup.  
 Mar. 3 Margareta Custa'nce  
 Mar. 4 Johannes Custa'uce  
 Mar. 8 Richardus Tromble  
 Mar. 10 Tho. Hadley  
 Mar. 19 Peronella Brooke  
 Mar. 24 Joh'es Ingram  
 Mar. 24 Francaiscus Battye

1587.

Mar. 27 Richardus Jones *al'i's* Lloyde  
 Mar. 30 Joh'es Weekes, yeoma' of her  
 Ma<sup>ts</sup> Chamb.  
 April 1 Rogerus Chomley  
 April 3 Guilielm' Seofeilde  
 April 5 Joh'es Coxehede  
 April 11 Hugo Nelsam  
 April 12 Comora Grinsill  
 April 15 Agnes Bacheler  
 April 15 Oliverus Twyst  
 April 17 infans W<sup>m</sup> Colbeckes, ante bapt.  
 April 17 Lodovicus Ap Richarde  
 April 17 Joh'es Price  
 April 22 Elyzabetha Joanes  
 May 2<sup>o</sup> die In Westmonasteriu' Do'us  
 Tho. Bromeley Eques, Domi-  
 nus Custoditor magni sigilli  
 Anglie  
 May 9 Tho. Knight  
 May 13 Tho. Meakins  
 May 15 Joh'es Abram  
 May 17 Edmoundus Xpofor  
 May 17 Susana Hastler  
 May 18 Gualterus La. Hastings  
 s'  
 May 18 Joh'es Radley  
 May 23 Jana Wafer  
 May 24 Susana & Jana Chester  
 May 26 Phillipus Neale  
 May 27 Faythe Walthoe  
 May 27 Maria Stockedale  
 May 28 Jacobus s' to Steelecragge  
 June 3 Joh'es Thomas  
 June 5 Thomas Trowte  
 June 8 Elyzab. Earpe  
 June 9 Alicia Chester  
 June 9 Margareta Robothom  
 June 12 Hugo Hill  
 June 14 Peirce Roathe  
 July 15 Tho. Watson  
 July 17 Joanna Urshawe  
 July 17 Thomas Wyr  
 July 19 Elyzab. Martin  
 July 25 Joanna Washington  
 July 27 Elyzab. Noblett  
 July 30 Katherina Browne  
 July 30 Guilielm' Nutt fi. W<sup>m</sup>  
 July 30 Katherina Walshe  
 July 31 infans Patricke Derrickes  
 Aug. 3 Harmon Brigges  
 Aug. 3 Georgius Coppinge  
 Aug. 3 Anna Heathcotte  
 Aug. 10 Anna Fletcher  
 Aug. 20 Elyzab. Tutcheborne  
 Aug. 21 Helena Derricke  
 Aug. 27 infans Ric. Bilforde, ante bapt.

1587			
Aug. 29	Susana Leonarde		
Aug. 30	Henricus Robothom		
Sep. 1	Margareta Barnatt		
Sep. 10	Joh'es Ap Rice		
Sep. 14	Isacke Penn		
Sep. 19	Agnes Hewes uxor Jenkyn		
Oct. 1	Jana Colbeake		
Oct. 7	Tho. Goughe		
Oct. 11	Guilielm' Sharpe		
Oct. 22	Jacobus Spice		
Oct. 22	Anna Yntche		
Oct. 26	infans Lawrencius Davies, ante bapt.		
Nov. 4	Anna Foxe		
Nov. 9	Margeria Smithe		
Nov. 10	Guilielm' Rawlett		
Nov. 12	Joh'es Smythe		
Nov. 15	Thomas	Knightsbridge	
Nov. 16	Joanna Moore		
Nov. 20	Rob'tus Preiste		
Nov. 20	Margareta Rawlett		
Nov. 21	Joh'es Barker		
Nov. 22	Agnes Runckhorne		
Nov. 24	Alicia Thomas		
Nov. 25	Abigall Smythe		
Dec. 3	Margareta Wilkinson		
Dec. 5	Dorothea Holbeche		
Dec. 7	Leonardus Rem'ynghon		
Dec. 10	Gallant Doyley		
Dec. 14	Rogerus Nicholls		
Dec. 15	Elyzab. Griffyn		
Dec. 22	Hugo Lewis		
Dec. 22	Johannes Leache		
Dec. 24	Ursula Wilkinson		
Dec. 27	Chr'oferus Heywarde Clericus Vicarius Ecclesie St. Martin		
Dec. 31	Agnes Martin		
Jan. 12	Tho. Walthoe		
Jan. 16	Tho. Younge		
Jan. 19	Joh'es Marten		
Jan. 20	Agnes Hatton		
Jan. 25	Agnes Meakins		
Jan. 26	Margareta Chappell		
Jan. 27	Agnes Holte		
Jan. 27	Joh'es Palton		
Feb. 16	Tho. Mills		
Feb. 16	Soper uxor Steva'us		
Feb. 16	Anna Porter		
Feb. 18	Nicholaus Kelley		
Feb. 28	Maria Price		
Mar. 4	Henricus Stevenson		
Mar. 6	Wilson's s'unt noie ignotus		
Mar. 6	infans M <sup>r</sup> Woode		
Mar. 10	Margerie Wetherhead		
Mar. 12	Joanna Wilks		
Mar. 15	Elyzab. Hewes <i>ali's</i> Calcott		
Mar. 22	Bassillus Woode		
1588.			
Mar. 25	Georgius Woodhowse, Gent.		
Mar. 28	Richardus Pettyc		
Mar. 31	Georgius Horsemann		
April 5	Antonius Brigham, Gent.		
April 7	Joannes Nelson		
April 10	Adam Cleuentson		
April 17	Edmoundus Barton		
May 7	Rob'tus Gardener, Gent.		
May 7	Hester Williamson		
May 15	Vir q'da' noie ignotus		
May 18	Joh'es Rivers		
May 20	Evans		
June 14	Thomas		
June 15	Mother Brow'e & infans		
June 15	Nicholaus Joanes		
June 17	Joh'es Gardener		
June 27	Mother Lea		
June 30	Joh'es Wilson		
July 2	Barbara Goodcole		
July 6	infans Joh'es Knowlden		
July 7	Margareta paup. ignotus		
July 7	infans M <sup>r</sup> Sands, ante bapt.		
July 10	Henricus Zowtche, Gent.		
July 11	Rob'tus Slater		
July 12	M <sup>ris</sup> Margareta Sandes uxor M <sup>r</sup> Edwyn Sandes, Gent.		
July 16	Anna Russell		
July 25	Michaell Palmer		
July 25	Agnes Arnolde		
July 28	Vir paup. incognitus		
July 30	M <sup>r</sup> Richardus Cooke, Gent.		
Aug. 2	infans Jacobus Waller		
Aug. 7	Elyzabetha Allanson		
Aug. 9	Margareta Rogers		
Aug. 12	Joannes Potter		
Aug. 17	Richardus Hatton		
Aug. 17	Editha Edwardes		
Aug. 18	Edwardus Sayle		
Aug. 20	Joh'es Patricke		
Aug. 28	Joh'es Bryan		
Aug. 28	Richardus Palmer		
Sep. 3	Rob'tus Gibson		
Sep. 6	Gualterus Rubbishe		
Sep. 7	Jesper Dawson		
Sep. 11	Sevanus Fayerfaxe		
Sep. 14	Henricus Taylor		
Sep. 20	Joanna Oceleson		
Sep. 26	Henricus Warner		
Sep. 27	Do'ius Anyas Powlett, Miles		
Oct. 1	Elyzab. Campsall		
Oct. 4	Henricus Weltche, Gent.		
Oct. 9	Duo infans, ante bapt.		
Oct. 10	M <sup>ris</sup> Holton		
Oct. 14	Elyzab. Knightsbr.		
Oct. 15	s' to M <sup>rs</sup> Martin		
Oct. 20	infans Edmound Goldhurste		

1588

Oct. 21 Elizab. Foxe  
 Oct. 22 infans Symon Rowlandsons  
 Oct. 29 Rob'tus Greene  
 Nov. 3 infans Rob'tus Bridggs  
 Nov. 4 Duo infans, ante bapt.  
 Nov. 9 Elyzab. Bridges  
 Nov. 9 Joanna Scudamore  
 Nov. 12 Richardus Hounston, Gent.  
 Nov. 13 Elyzabeth Bosley  
 Nov. 13 Getley  
 Nov. 28 Anna Chilmeade  
 Nov. 28 Jasper Johnson  
 Nov. 30 Guilielm' Spencer  
 Dec. 11 Radolphus Pitman  
 Dec. 12 Charolus Smithe  
 Dec. 14 Richardus Drake  
 Dec. 18 Richardus Cullymore  
 Dec. 28 Joanna Nelson  
 Jan. 1 Joanna Peter  
 Jan. 9 infans W<sup>m</sup> Pearsons, ante bapt.  
 Jan. 10 Maria Slowman  
 Jan. 19 Andreas Weston  
 Jan. 29 Lodovicus Ketchman  
 Jan. 29 Elyzab. Tymewell  
 Feb. 9 Alicia Cursson  
 Feb. 17 Mother Hamden  
 Feb. 17 M<sup>ris</sup> Gentill  
 Mar. 1 Richardus Rice  
 Mar. 4 Shepparde  
 Mar. 7 Guilielm' Evans  
 Mar. 9 Edwardus Thom's  
 Mar. 13 Joh'es Brooke  
 Mar. 22 Margareta Mowyer

1589.

Mar. 28 Joh'es Davies  
 April 2 Joh'es Elsworth  
 April 10 Tho. Martin  
 April 13 Susana Awsten  
 April 20 Maria Hye  
 May 2 Nicholus Carter  
 May 2 Anna Gosnall  
 May 8 Guilielm' Paxeforde  
 May 9 Matheus Cullen  
 May 10 Henricus Holton, Gent.  
 May 19 M<sup>r</sup> Guilielm' Cooke, Armiger  
 May 19 Margaret Moode  
 May 20 Tho. Edge  
 May 31 Ephraym Style & Jana Single-  
 ton  
 June 13 Lucia Dalviu  
 June 20 infans Petrus Warts  
 June 22 Isaacke Hewes  
 June 22 Henricus Duke  
 June 23 Dudley Lacon  
 June 24 Lodovicus Jordan  
 July 6 infans Joh'es Thom's

1589

July 8 Samuel Layghte s' to Rice  
 July 13 Pearce Joanes  
 July 21 Edwardus Cornewe  
 July 26 Jana Johnson  
 July 31 Juditha Foster  
 July 31 Winifrida Waringe  
 Aug. 2 Henricus Darlowe  
 Aug. 13 M<sup>r</sup> Sparkes, Chaplen to the  
 Earle of Huntington  
 Aug. 13 Charolus Wortley  
 Aug. 14 Anna Rosse  
 Aug. 20 Jana Portington  
 Aug. 22 Nicholus Drewe  
 Aug. 25 Barbara Battye  
 Aug. 26 Magdalena Warner  
 Sep. 1 Edwardus Feverell  
 Sep. 10 Anna Meares  
 Sep. 13 Joanna Willison  
 Sep. 14 Thomas Newman  
 Sep. 24 Dudley Lacon  
 Sep. 25 Alicia Breett  
 Sep. 29 M<sup>r</sup> Davidus Powell  
 Sep. 29 M<sup>r</sup> Guilielm' Downes  
 Oct. 2 Chr'oferus Vincent  
 Oct. 6 Jacobus Fisher  
 Oct. 7 Joh'es Aylewaye  
 Oct. 14 Guilielm' Browne  
 Oct. 15 Burye  
 Oct. 29 Morris Terrill  
 Oct. 31 Rob'tus Hardinge  
 Nov. 2 Anna Littleboye  
 Nov. 3 Rob'tus Joanes  
 Nov. 23 Rob'tus  
 Nov. 27 Edwardus Saxe  
 Nov. 31 Richardus Nickson  
 Dec. 1 Joh'es Pooles  
 Dec. 16 Joanna Corbett  
 Dec. 24 Joanna Ithell  
 Dec. 27 Thomas Cornewe  
 Jan. 26 Nomyney Sonuett  
 Jan. 28 M<sup>r</sup> Thom's Rowsse  
 Feb. 2 Agnes Weston  
 Feb. 4 Jana Worsley  
 Feb. 12 Joanna Peter  
 Feb. 15 Maria Pitt  
 Feb. 18 Maria Bennett  
 Feb. 22 Elyzab. Portington  
 Feb. 22 Elyzab. Francklyn  
 Feb. 26 Edwardus Swynborne  
 Feb. 28 Susana Portington  
 Mar. 1 Maria Portington  
 Mar. 5 Bridgetta Hartley  
 Mar. 20 Arnoldus Smythe

1590.

April 2 M<sup>ris</sup> Margareta Fowler  
 April 4 M<sup>ris</sup> Kelsey

1590  
 April 10 Margareta Johnson  
 April 18 Johannes Lambeth  
 April 18 Warwickæ Hon'rattiss vir  
 Do'nus Ambrosius nup  
 Comes de Warwicke qui  
 defunctus, est Domo Dieta  
 Vulgo Bedforde howse  
 April 30 Johannes Genni'gs  
 May 2 Guilielm' Atkinson  
 May 7 Henricus Wells  
 May 13 Avis Whitehead  
 May 14 Alicia Tuchener  
 May 16 M<sup>ris</sup> Maria Yorke  
 May 18 Patiencia Tacham  
 May 22 Petrus Merricke  
 June 22 Maria Robinson  
 June 23 Joh'es Dobson  
 June 23 Chr'oforus Bromfeilde  
 June 25 M<sup>ris</sup> Ceaser  
 June 26 Maria Browne  
 June 28 Mabella  
 July 4 Jana Pearson  
 July 7 Elyzab. Greene  
 July 9 Richardus Penithorne  
 July 9 infans Tho. Brathwhitts, ante  
 bapt.  
 July 17 infans Tho. Benge, ante bapt.  
 July 19 Bennett Bycar  
 Aug. 6 Agnes Yowle  
 Aug. 7 Blanche Pitt  
 Aug. 7 Elyzab. Occlison  
 Aug. 14 Joanna Aylesworthe  
 Aug. 17 Joh'es Vincent  
 Aug. 18 M<sup>ris</sup> Martin  
 Aug. 19 Henricus Waller  
 Aug. 21 Joh'es Wills  
 Aug. 27 Duo infantes, ante baptismu'  
 Aug. 28 Margareta Woodwarde  
 Aug. 29 Maria Shadwell  
 Sep. 2 Francisca Hoare  
 Sep. 3 Maria Gateley  
 Sep. 5 Hugo Pitcher  
 Sep. 10 Mabella Wilson  
 Sep. 11 Anya Drewrye, a maide  
 Sep. 15 Tho. Welteche  
 Sep. 21 Rosa Darlowe  
 Oct. 3 Franciscus Whitney, Gent.  
 Oct. 6 Vidua Knighte  
 Oct. 7 Joh'es Thresher  
 Oct. 8 Katherina Bageley  
 Oct. 13 Agnes Spencer  
 Oct. 14 Morgan Vaughan  
 Oct. 15 Garrett Johnson  
 Oct. 26 Edwardus Eaton  
 Oct. 29 Tho. Chester  
 Nov. 12 Agnes Hill  
 Nov. 21 Hugo Cosson  
 Nov. 21 Isabella Comes

1591  
 Nov. 22 Lawrencius  
 Nov. 28 Phillippa Martin  
 Nov. 30 Johannes Poole  
 Dec. 4 Agnes Goodcole  
 Dec. 7 Johannes Churche  
 Dec. 7 Phillippus Cornewe  
 Dec. 10 Hugo Weston  
 Dec. 24 Joanna Rayment  
 Jan. 7 Peregrin Fuller  
 Jan. 12 Margerie  
 Jan. 14 Guilielm' Boorema'  
 Jan. 14 Agnes Edlinge  
 Jan. 17 infans, ante baptismu'  
 Feb. 3 Guilielmus  
 Feb. 4 M<sup>ris</sup> Joanna Derrill  
 Feb. 9 Pett  
 Feb. 11 Johannes interfectus  
 Feb. 17 Johannes Du'more  
 Feb. 19 Fisher uxor Petrus  
 Feb. 21 Margerie Burges  
 Mar. 6 Joh'es Turnor  
 Mar. 7 Heathcott  
 Mar. 9 Elyzab. Smythe  
 Mar. 19 Thomas Hearon  
 Mar. 23 Lawrencius Coxson

## 1591.

April 1 M<sup>ris</sup> Skevington  
 April 2 Hugo Foxe  
 April 5 Henricus Gibson  
 April 5 Humfridus Peacocke  
 April 5 Elyzab. Manfeilde  
 April 6 Whitworthe  
 April 12 Elyzab. Ludforde  
 April 16 Guilielm' Marlevile, Gent.  
 April 17 Rob'tus Thomas  
 April 21 Hestar Mathewe  
 May 1 Helena Booreman  
 May 2 Christiana Taylor  
 May 5 Duo infantes, ante bapt.  
 May 8 Alicia Hodchin  
 May 8 Andreas Bittermye  
 May 10 Rosa Burton  
 May 11 Joh'es Brewer  
 May 12 Joh'es M<sup>r</sup> Hedworths'  
 May 17 Duo infantes, ante bapt.  
 May 17 Alicia Sibley  
 May 21 Sara Sirlowe  
 May 24 Elyzab. Nicholls  
 May 23 Francisca Soper  
 May 26 Richardus Morgan  
 May 27 Margareta Griffin  
 May 29 Emrye Wrighte  
 June 3 Hastings Warren  
 June 5 Agnes Edwardes  
 June 6 Richardus Fisher  
 June 10 Phillippus Scoles

1591

June 15 Job'es Moore  
 June 15 Margerie Moore  
 June 27 Stevanus Com'in  
 June 28 Johan'es Stathorne  
 July 2 Fellowes  
 July 3 Jacobus Hartley  
 July 12 Elyzab. Lambeth  
 July 26 Jacobus Grinsill  
 Aug. 2 Elyzab. Coatche  
 Aug. 3 Richardus Grandge  
 Aug. 4 Symonis Will'mson  
 Aug. 5 Cancke uxor Rogerus,  
 Aug. 7 Johannes Shepparde  
 Aug. 13 Gratia Foster  
 Aug. 15 Fraunciscus Penithorne  
 Aug. 17 Joanna Woorts  
 Aug. 18 Guilielm' Grigge  
 Aug. 19 Guilielm' Gilb't  
 Aug. 20 Jacobus Broadbothom  
 Aug. 24 Agnes Bates  
 Aug. 28 Joh'es Newton  
 Aug. 31 Margareta Weston  
 Sep. 10 Parramore  
 Sep. 13 Joh'es Ceelye  
 Sep. 13 Maria Lessitt  
 Sep. 15 Margareta Dowley  
 Sep. 16 Maria Garrett  
 Sep. 18 Sawnders  
 Sep. 19 Edwardus Cooke  
 Sep. 26 Katherina Veale *ali's* Kinge  
 Oct. 7 Thomas Heathcotte  
 Oct. 7 Elyzab. Moate  
 Oct. 10 Johannes fro' M<sup>r</sup> Deaxe  
 Oct. 18 Thomas Wrighte  
 Oct. 18 Richardus Ludforde  
 Oct. 22 Davidus  
 Oct. 22 Daniell Seelinge  
 Oct. 22 Joh'es Barrowcloughe  
 Oct. 26 Margerye Auckeke  
 Oct. 27 Susanna Pettye  
 Nov. 1 Guilielm' Gravenor  
 Nov. 11 Richardus Fletcher  
 Nov. 12 Thomas Curle  
 Nov. 17 Marlevile Wilkinson  
 Nov. 18 Guilielm' Springe  
 Nov. 20 Frauncisca Cooke  
 Nov. 22 Jacobus Cannon  
 Nov. 26 Edwardus Lane  
 Nov. 28 Radolphus Mason, Gent.  
 Nov. 30 Katherina Striuger

"Here began M<sup>r</sup> KNIGHT's tyme."

Dec. 2 Richardus Warde  
 Dec. 5 Lumkin  
 Dec. 5 Gilb'tus Beistowe  
 Dec. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Weatherhead, Bishoppe of  
 Waterforde

1592

Dec. 10 Anthonius Drake  
 Dec. 27 Tamworthe of ye spittle  
 Dec. 31 Georgius Bernarde  
 Jan. 11 Thomas W'mson  
 Jan. 17 Henricus Pillington  
 Jan. 19 Rogerus Payne *ali's* Ednye  
 Jan. 21 Thomasina Rayment  
 Feb. 3 Elyzab. Wilson  
 Feb. 4 Henricus Hutchins  
 Feb. 10 Thomas Goodakers  
 Feb. 13 Antonius Gibbs  
 Feb. 17 Joannes Hurst  
 Feb. 22 Rob'tus Bossall  
 Feb. 22 Nixoni seruus  
 Feb. 23 Franciscus Cunstable, Genero.  
 Feb. 25 Rob'tus Hume, Concionat' M<sup>r</sup>  
 Knight Vicarius  
 Feb. 28 Antonius Procter  
 Mar. 1 Agnis Lane  
 Mar. 2 Andreas Tromble  
 Mar. 8 Thomas Jones  
 Mar. 16 Guilielm' Edgerley  
 Mar. 20 Putterell  
 Mar. 23 Margerie Birde

1592.

Mar. 25 Alexander Pearson  
 Mar. 29 Joh'es Tyler  
 Mar. 29 Dinginge Sineker *ali's* Tonnye  
 April 1 Gardener  
 April 3 Alexaunder Needler  
 April 8 Alicia Andrewe  
 April 6 Guilielm' Humble  
 April 9 Elyzab. Bonde  
 April 9 Franciscus Casson  
 April 10 Tho. Pagott  
 April 10 Franciscus Butler  
 April 16 Joane Jones  
 April 16 Margere Davies *al's* Joan'es  
 May 8 Margareta Tredree  
 May 10 Theophilus Angoolde  
 May 15 Andreas Booreman  
 May 12 Vincentius Birthe  
 May 21 Elyzab. Heldon Conci' est M<sup>r</sup>  
 Knight  
 May 22 Elyzab. Clee Concie' est M<sup>r</sup>  
 Knight  
 May 23 Petrus Pullyn  
 May 23 Leonardus Cobb  
 May 29 Rachaell Taylor  
 May 30 Rich'us Cockett interfectus  
 prope aq<sup>ae</sup> ductu'd in agro  
 vulgo vocato S<sup>cti</sup> Martini  
 June 7 Gualterus Hincksman  
 June 11 Joh'es Price Conci' est M<sup>r</sup>  
 Knight  
 June 14 Alicia Hackes

1592		1592	
June 19	Rachaell Bellowes	Oct. 8	Jezerdecke      peste
June 20	Richardus Browne	Oct. 10	Sara Huggins
June 22	Elyzab. Martyn	Oct. 15	Joanna Tedder
June 29	Alicia Hartley	Oct. 17	Edwardus Phipps
June 30	Guilielm' Mansfeilde	Oct. 17	Maria Wilson      peste
June 30	Petrus Cornewall	Oct. 18	Margerie Fisher
July 4	Joh'es Langhton	Oct. 18	Anna Kellye      peste
July 10	Guilielm' Marlevile	Oct. 20	Margerie Randall
July 18	Guilielm' Barrowe	Oct. 20	Alicia Goodman
July 18	Stephanus Cooper	Oct. 21	Joh'es Nicholson
July 22	Nicholaus Baker	Oct. 21	Edith Arian      peste
July 22	Rob'tus Butler	Oct. 21	Collyn Jezerdecke      "
July 27	Maria Kingswell	Oct. 27	Rob'tus Saywell
July 27	Edith Miller	Oct. 27	Mathewe Drewe      peste
Aug. 6	Margareta Cooke	Oct. 28	Margareta Bevin      "
Aug. 6	Margareta Woodnett	Nov. 1	Jonas Turner
Aug. 15	Nathaniell Phillipps	Nov. 2	Sara Reade
Aug. 16	Joh'es Dunne	Nov. 2	Clara Collier
Aug. 20	Elyzab. Slater	Nov. 4	Joanna Paramour filia
Aug. 20	Thomas Nicholas	Nov. 5	Margerye Paramour      mater [peste]
Aug. 24	Tho. Deane	Nov. 6	Tho. Partington      "
Aug. 24	Richardus Gotham	Nov. 6	Abigaell Fisher      "
Aug. 26	Joh'es Ieome	Nov. 6	Phillippus Meares
Aug. 27	Katherina Bryan	Nov. 7	Fra'cisus Bittermye
Aug. 29	Anna Skeylinge	Nov. 7	Tho. Ells
Aug. 31	Nowell Kenney	Nov. 12	Margareta Charneley
Aug. 31	Franciscus Baker	Nov. 13	Alicia Martin
Sep. 2	Guilielm' vocatus Blackewill	Nov. 15	Richardus Tedder
Sep. 4	Tho. Chester	Nov. 15	Rob'tus Hewes
Sep. 5	Jacobus Mansfeilde	Nov. 18	Lutia Fisher
Sep. 8	filius Joh'es Tho. in puer perio mortuus	Nov. 18	Rob'tus Frenche
Sep. 9	Hestar Rolfe	Nov. 19	Joh'es Warde
Sep. 12	Anna Holte      peste	Nov. 25	Tho. Buntinge
Sep. 14	Symon Lorde      "	Nov. 27	Alicia Jones <i>al't's</i> Nicholson
Sep. 14	Hester Wellyfownde      "	Nov. 27	Anna Baldwyn
Sep. 14	Katherina Wakelyn	Nov. 28	Guilielm' Dunmore
Sep. 15	Rogerus Foster      peste	Nov. 29	Rebecca Browne
Sep. 16	Elyzab. Wilson	Dec. 3	Maria Wauer et concionat <sup>a</sup> e' M <sup>r</sup> Knight
Sep. 22	Tho. Parrye	Dec. 5	M <sup>ris</sup> Barbara Hakes
Sep. 22	Ellenor Spice      peste	Dec. 11	Darbye Cormocke
Sep. 25	Anna Leedes	Dec. 11	Joanna Readinge
Sep. 25	Sara Randall	Dec. 20	Joh'es Prosser
Sep. 28	Nicholaus Ells	Dec. 21	Maria Jones
Sep. 28	Prudence Morris	Dec. 21	Henricus Sympson
Sep. 28	Georgius Wilson	Dec. 23	Anna Colbecke
Sep. 29	Gratia Musarde	Dec. 25	Jockey fro' ye muse
Sep. 29	Johannes Edwards	Dec. 27	M <sup>ris</sup> Elyzab. Nightingale et concionatus est M <sup>r</sup> Knight
Oct. 1	Thomas Ells      peste	Jan. 1	Rice Lewis Concion. fuit M <sup>r</sup> Knighte
Oct. 1	Agnes Drewe	Jan. 2	Joh'es Portington
Oct. 4	Thomas Payne      peste	Jan. 2	Nicholaus Hewes
Oct. 4	Lodonicus Thomas      "	Jan. 3	Isabella Dunmore      peste
Oct. 4	Isabella Campion	Jan. 3	Patricke Macab Hib'ni'us
Oct. 4	Campion filia Isabella [peste]	Jan. 4	Anna Moore
Oct. 4	Wynifrida      "	Jan. 5	Elyzab. Dunmore
Oct. 5	Ellenora Moate      "		
Oct. 7	Daniell Parrye		



1592		1593	
Jan. 5	infans quida' Spuria abincertis & ignotis exposita noie ignota	April 26	Agnis Hardye
Jan. 6	paup. quida' Mabell	April 11	Guilielm' Lylye
Jan. 11	Margareta Moore	April 12	Elyzab. Drewe
Jan. 15	Margareta Simpson	May 2	Joanna Parre
Jan. 15	Hugo Potter	May 3	Joh'es Boulthye
Jan. 17	Joh'es Simpson	May 6	Agnis Harrison
Jan. 17	Joh'es Jones	May 12	Anna Winter
Jan. 19	Rowlandus Rowlandus	May 14	Roggerus Twigger
Jan. 21	Katherina Angoolde	May 17	Elyzab. Marshall
Jan. 25	Alicia Bickerstaffe	May 25	Lucia Orluffe
Jan. 25	Phillippus fro' Knightsb <sup>e</sup>	May 25	paup'cula a ptochotrophea Knightsbridge
Jan. 26	Joanna Moore	May 26	Infans Derricke Hakes, ante bapt.
Jan. 27	Joanna Dawson	June 1	Barbara Orluffe
Jan. 30	Joh'es Taylor	June 3	Richardus Fisher
Feb. 1	Joanna Dunmore	June 4	Judocea Warner
Feb. 3	Emme Payne	June 6	Radolphus Norris
Feb. 6	Jacobus Varnam	June 9	Francisca Turner
Feb. 8	Margerye Drurye	June 11	Margareta Wrighte
Feb. 13	Johannes Dawson	June 15	Tho. Comporte
Feb. 16	Barbara Cornelius	June 15	Alicia Vanderbecke <i>al's</i> Reneere
Feb. 16	Margerye Lee	June 15	Gualterus unus mersus
Feb. 17	Agnes Powell	June 12	Nicholous Winter
Feb. 19	Tho. Beedle	June 24	Cecilia Potter
Feb. 19	Chr'oferns Pope	June 25	Joanna Watts
Feb. 19	Alexander fro' Knightsbr.	June 27	Rowlandus Pullyn
Feb. 22	Joanna Taylor	June 29	Joanna White infans
Feb. 23	Margareta Foster	June 29	Jana Fisher
Feb. 24	Bennetta Mowlsale	July 2	Georgius Drewe
Mar. 2	Jacobus Tian Concio' est M <sup>r</sup> Knight	July 4	Evan Thomas
Mar. 4	Guilielm' Trinder	July 6	Richardus Rumekehorne
Mar. 6	Anna Stone	July 7	Joh'es Walker
Mar. 6	Joanna Mowberye	July 10	Joanna Randall
Mar. 16	paup. noie ignoto fro' ye mewes	July 16	Joh'es Lampkin
Mar. 17	Rob'tus Harte	July 20	Richardus Shepparde
Mar. 17	Susanna Rice	July 21	Joh'es Marshall
Mar. 19	paup. quida' noie ignoto	July 23	Richardus fro' ye mill, a Ladie's sonne
Mar. 24	Richardus Woode	July 24	Margareta Philpott
Mar. 24	Guilielm' Downbell	July 24	Jana Meriall
	1593.	July 24	Henricus Bowin
Mar. 25	Joh'es Portington	July 26	Richardus Danielston
Mar. 30	Agnis Hattou	July 30	Nicholous Martin
Mar. 30	Simon Cutler	July 28	Alicia Hollowaye
April 2	Morgan Joanes	Aug. 4	Richardus Kellye
April 4	Elyzab. Gynnowe	Aug. 7	Maria Randall
April 6	Anna Cotton	Aug. 8	Guilielm' Randall
April 13	Hans Cordus, Germanus	Aug. 9	Susana Morris
April 14	Edovardus Joanes	Aug. 9	Isabella
April 17	Tho. Newton	Aug. 11	Rachael Plaisterer
April 19	Franciscus Vavisor	Aug. 15	Anthonius Little
April 24	Anna Threshar	Aug. 16	Richardus Hollande
April 24	Thomas Cooke	Aug. 17	Alicia Booreman
April 26	Guilielm' Hill, occisus	Aug. 17	Thomas Dee
		Aug. 19	Petrus Hollande
		Aug. 19	Jana Dawson
		Aug. 20	Thom's Morino a moore

1593		1593	
Aug. 20	Joanna Thompson	Sep. 12	Galfridus Clementson    peste
Aug. 22	Margareta Wandall	Sep. 12	Edmundus Parre    "
Aug. 22	Rob'tus Willis    peste	Sep. 13	Helenora Luncombe    "
Aug. 23	Tho. Walker	Sep. 13	Petrus Brickestone    "
Aug. 23	Phillippus Downes <i>al's</i> Charles	Sep. 14	Edwardus Palmer    "
	[peste]	Sep. 14	Dorothea Hedworth
Aug. 23	Fortuna Cooksonne    "	Sep. 15	Tho. Danyell    peste
Aug. 24	Margareta Cooksonne    "	Sep. 15	Bridgetta Hathawaye    "
Aug. 24	Arthurus Harte    "	Sep. 15	Rob'tus Smithe    "
Aug. 24	Joh'es Nicholas, Keep' of Whitehall	Sep. 15	Georgius Streaker    "
Aug. 24	Tho. Finglas, & ii yeares after his bodie was taken vpp & caried in a Truncke into Irelande	Sep. 17	Frideswide Bedworthe
Aug. 24	Martinus Bancks	Sep. 17	Antonius Hawkins    peste
Aug. 25	Susanna Cookson    peste	Sep. 18	Rosamuudus Yowle    "
Aug. 26	Joh'es Waver no baptizata	Sep. 18	Elyz. Libbe
Aug. 27	Susanna Grinsill    peste	Sep. 19	Anna Ballarde    peste
Aug. 27	Bettrice Adison    "	Sep. 20	Guilielm' Smithe    "
Aug. 27	Isabella Ran    "	Sep. 20	Rebecca Winter    "
Aug. 27	Joh'es White, Gardiner    "	Sep. 21	Jana Baraclowghe    "
Aug. 27	Guilielm' Smithe	Sep. 21	Andreas Wiltche    "
Aug. 28	Dionisius Reade	Sep. 22	Helenora Clementson    "
Aug. 28	Richardus Hathawaye    peste	Sep. 22	Dorothea Clementson    "
Aug. 31	Susanna Hussey    "	Sep. 22	Phillippus Gitto    "
Aug. 31	Elyzab. Hollande    "	Sep. 27	Isabella Davies    "
Aug. 31	Elyzab. Baraclowghe    "	Sep. 27	W <sup>m</sup> Drewe    "
Sep. 1	Tho. Wilkinson    "	Sep. 28	Guilielm' Baraclowghe    "
Sep. 1	Hester Hollande    "	Sep. 28	Guilielm' Meares    "
Sep. 2	Rosa Trayghte    "	Sep. 28	Rob'tus Stevens    "
Sep. 2	Margareta s' to Hussey    "	Sep. 28	Henricus Browne    "
Sep. 2	Margareta s' to Baraclowghe [peste]	Sep. 28	Rob'tus Peerce
Sep. 2	Abraham Brickstone    "	Sep. 29	Henricus Rogers    peste
Sep. 3	Joh'es Palmer    "	Sep. 29	Aaron Dicks
Sep. 3	Anna Payne    "	Sep. 30	Chr'opherus Hathawaye    peste
Sep. 3	Maria Hartley	Oct. 2	Simon Hathawaye    "
Sep. 5	Mawleus Trawghton    peste	Oct. 3	Salomon Maye    "
Sep. 5	Joh'es Pitt	Oct. 4	Radolphus Bedworthe    "
Sep. 5	Elizab. Nicholls	Oct. 5	Payne    "
Sep. 6	Joh'es Phillipps	Oct. 5	Richardus Glassingto'    "
Sep. 6	Tho. Reynolds	Oct. 6	Rob'tus Bedworthe    "
Sep. 8	Guilielmus Saker    peste	Oct. 7	Treamer Streaker    "
Sep. 8	Elyzab. Bridge	Oct. 8	Margerye Chapline
Sep. 8	Jana Baraclowghe    peste	Oct. 8	Joanna Potter    peste
Sep. 8	Elyzab. Grinsill    "	Oct. 9	Tho. Bingham    "
Sep. 8	Leonardus Hollande    "	Oct. 9	Jacobus Maye    "
Sep. 9	Joanna Meares    "	Oct. 9	Joanna Russell    "
Sep. 9	Barbara Tyler    "	Oct. 10	Mother Bromlye    "
Sep. 9	Franciscus Mondaye    "	Oct. 10	Agnis Threasher    "
Sep. 10	Joh'es Payne    "	Oct. 11	Mabell Benson    "
Sep. 10	Joh'es Fletcher    "	Oct. 12	Mariana Tyler    "
Sep. 10	Joh'es Charles    "	Oct. 14	Nicholaus Bedworthe    "
Sep. 10	Joh'es Simons    "	Oct. 14	Joanna Smithe    "
Sep. 11	Jana Darkin    "	Oct. 14	Leonarde Soper    "
Sep. 12	Elyzab. Hugins    "	Oct. 15	Chr'opherus Fucking <i>al's</i> Gilb't    peste
Sep. 12	Elyzab. Wilson    "	Oct. 15	Moyses Thurlowe    "
		Oct. 15	Joh'es fro' Thresher [peste]
		Oct. 16	Martha Jesper    "
		Oct. 16	Richardus Dolton    "
		Oct. 16	Ægidius Treedre    "

1593			1594		
Oct. 18	Sibella Francis	peste	Nov. 27	Rogerus Clee	peste
Oct. 18	Franciscus Atkinson	"	Nov. 28	Lodouicus Burgrave	"
Oct. 19	Jacobus Fisher	"	Nov. 29	M <sup>r</sup> Joh'es Mordaunte, Gent.	"
Oct. 19	Clara Burgrave	"	Dec. 1	Tho. Powltney, a Vestriema'	"
Oct. 20	Samuell Winche	"	Dec. 2	Francisca Treveare	peste
Oct. 21	Baptista Yntche	"	Dec. 2	Anna Clee	"
Oct. 21	Petrus Smithe	"	Dec. 2	Joh'es Bartholmewe	"
Oct. 22	Elb'tus Johnson	"	Dec. 9	Dorothe Maye	peste
Oct. 22	Tho. Smithe	peste	Dec. 10	Nicholaus Plum'er	"
Oct. 23	Gratia Gibbs	"	Dec. 11	Margareta Inche	"
Oct. 23	Nicholaus Glassingto'	"	Dec. 11	Tho. Sum'ers	"
Oct. 25	Abraham Turlowghe	"	Dec. 12	Joh'es Inche filius Thome	"
Oct. 26	Andreas Groves	"	Dec. 13	Elyzab. Dickenson	"
Oct. 26	Isabella Wrighte	"	Dec. 13	Edwardus Pate	"
Oct. 27	Franciscus Rogers	"	Dec. 17	Rob'tus Backehowse	"
Oct. 28	Jana Daye	"	Dec. 18	Tho. Inche p'r' fa.	peste
Oct. 28	Guilielmus Cooke	peste	Dec. 23	Elb'tus Johnson	"
Oct. 28	Rachael Else	"	Dec. 23	Margareta Bowen	"
Oct. 29	Agnis Else	"	Dec. 26	Michael Janever	"
Oct. 29	Joanna Glassingto'	peste	Jan. 1	Dorothea Yate	"
Oct. 30	Sara Shepparde	"	Jan. 5	Elyzab. Dodd	"
Oct. 31	Elizab. Wrighte	"	Jan. 13	Anna Blackeborne	peste
Nov. 2	Cornelius Godfrey	"	Jan. 19	Katherina Manfeilde	"
Nov. 3	Richardus Francis	"	Jan. 20	Elyzab. Rayment	"
Nov. 3	Rob'tus Shepparde	"	Jan. 21	Jacobus Cornewe	"
Nov. 4	Richardus fro' Dickensons	"	Jan. 22	Elyzab. Palmer	"
Nov. 4	Guilielm' Searche	"	Jan. 24	Edwardus Monckesfeilde	"
Nov. 5	Guilielm' Nutt	"	Jan. 27	Anthonius Jackson	"
Nov. 5	Ellenora Glassingto'	"	Jan. 29	Thomas Norwoode	"
Nov. 5	Chr'oferus Skeylinge	"	Feb. 9	Judocea White	"
Nov. 7	Petrus Ballarde	"	Feb. 13	Elyzab. Sobbs	"
Nov. 7	Susanna Kenny	"	Feb. 20	Joannes Blackeburne	"
Nov. 7	Margerie Milkemayde	"	Feb. 24	Magdalena Bellowes	"
Nov. 8	Katherina Clee	"	Mar. 3	paup. ignotus mortuus	"
Nov. 9	paup. quida' noie ignotus	"		in agris	"
Nov. 9	fro' ye feilde	"	Mar. 4	Richardus Blithe	"
Nov. 9	Petrus Bagley	peste	Mar. 5	Jacobus Walker	"
Nov. 9	Anna Emmes	"	Mar. 12	Thomas Hathawaye	"
Nov. 10	Rob'tus Skeylinge	"	Mar. 17	Guy Leedes	"
Nov. 10	Michael Kenny	"			
Nov. 11	Tho. Copson	"			
Nov. 11	Georgius Cotton	"			
Nov. 12	Ellenora Bray	"			
Nov. 13	Nicholaus Stanley	peste	Mar. 28	Tho. Hatton	"
Nov. 14	Anna Morris	"	Mar. 29	Richarde Martin	"
Nov. 15	Tho. Rogers	"	Mar. 29	Joh'es Marshall	"
Nov. 16	Antonius Dixon	"	Mar. 30	David Palmer	"
Nov. 17	Joh'es Neale	peste	Mar. 31	infans Simo' Glovers, ant' bapt.	"
Nov. 17	Elyz. Pearson	"	April 6	Hieronimos Kelecke	"
Nov. 17	Maria Johnson	"	April 7	Anna Drake	"
Nov. 18	Margareta Dawson	"	April 16	Nicholaus Lythibye	"
Nov. 18	Abraham Buckeweede	"	April 24	Richardus Dimplebye	"
Nov. 19	Abraham Buckeweede	"	April 25	Richardus Bateson	"
Nov. 19	Andreas Fletcher <i>a<sup>l</sup>s</i>	Fisher	April 28	Susana West	"
		[peste	May 3	Hugo Gowghe	"
Nov. 20	Tho. Inche filius Thorne	"	May 11	M <sup>rs</sup> Maria Leasure	"
Nov. 20	Rob'tus Willis	"	May 11	Barbara Burshowe	"
Nov. 22	Richardus Inche	peste	May 14	Rob'tus Collins	"
Nov. 25	Joanna Redithe	"	June 11	Guilielm' Bell	"

1594		1595	
June 18	Agnis Steevens	Jan. 23	Guilielm' Kinge
June 28	M <sup>rs</sup> Francisca Hedworthe	Jan. 24	Agnis Greene
July 2	Elyzab. Gale	Jan. 24	Henricus Mellis
July 3	Katherina Morris	Feb. 18	Elyzab. Keyme
July 3	Richardus Dixon	Feb. 20	Joannes Wiatt
July 6	Georgius Drewe	Feb. 21	Henricus Scoles
July 8	Joh'es White	Feb. 22	M <sup>rs</sup> Elyzab. Fowler
July 9	Guilielm' Smithe	Feb. 23	Joh'es Topley
July 19	quida' Tho. puer mendicus	Feb. 25	Elyzab. Sallowaye
July 22	Petrus Gover	Feb. 27	Joanna Williamson
July 24	Elyzab. Rowlandson	Feb. 27	Barnaby Downinge
July 24	infans Dericke Hackes, ant' bapt.	Feb. 27	Rogerus Sawnders
July 31	Maria Scoles	Feb. 28	Elyzab. Clarke
Aug. 13	Joh'es Jackson	Mar. 3	Adam Willison
Aug. 14	Guilielmus Winter	Mar. 12	Antonius Barnes
Aug. 14	Tho. Hearon	Mar. 13	Lodouicus Morris
Aug. 17	Anna Slowma'	Mar. 18	Rob'tus Langley
Aug. 17	Elyzab. Shackforde	Mar. 19	Joannes Griffithe
Aug. 19	Richardus Townesend	Mar. 20	Joh'es Waver
Aug. 21	Lodouicus Wingfeilde		
Aug. 30	Joanna Austen	1595.	
Sep. 4	Elyzab. Robinson	Mar. 26	Henricus Smithe
Sep. 7	Rosa Freeburne fro' ye tennis coorte	Mar. 26	Joh'es Pagett
Sep. 8	Maria Woodcrofte	Mar. 26	Jana Jones
Sep. 9	Alicia Clarke	Mar. 27	Joh'es Worsley
Sep. 24	Cecilia Peacocke	April 3	Rowlandus Toomes
Sep. 27	Petrus Woorts	April 6	Henricus Danyell
Oct. 4	infans W <sup>m</sup> West, ante bapti.	April 7	Gualterus Faxon
Oct. 7	Margareta Hoocker	April 8	Antropus
Oct. 28	famila Guiliel' Rice noie ignota	April 11	Edwardus Singleton
Oct. 31	Susanna Palmer	April 11	Joh'es Langhton interfectus
Nov. 6	Rob'tus Wingefeilde	April 13	Anna Hannam
Nov. 9	Petrus Cornelius	April 14	Emma Kellett
Nov. 13	Anna Marshall	April 14	Rob'tus Berredge
Nov. 15	Joannes Broadebancke	April 15	Christina Smithe
Nov. 16	Helena Nicholas	April 15	Francisca Hibburne
Nov. 17	Cornelius White	April 17	Alicia Coomes
Nov. 20	Henricus Readithe	April 20	Lawnelott Edwards
Nov. 20	Guilielm' Kellocke	April 21	Joannes Gibson
Nov. 21	Elyzab. Collins	April 24	Rebecca Brett
Nov. 22	Joannes Kinge	April 24	s' to Gateley
Nov. 23	Isabella Merricke	April 26	Tho. Deaxe
Nov. 23	Katherina Wrenchcrofte	April 27	Heuricus Skcylynge
Nov. 26	Joh'es Crosse	April 29	Rob'tus Gale iunior
Nov. 29	Dorothea Phary	April 30	Simon Will'ms
Dec. 8	Theophilus Williams	May 2	Guilielm' Woode
Dec. 9	Thomasina Harman	May 5	Johannes Turner
Dec. 18	Bridgetta Hall	May 7	Bettercia Nevell
Dec. 20	Katherina Maleporte	May 10	Franciscus Gibson
Dec. 23	Elyzab. Hooe	May 21	Joh'es Higgins
Dec. 30	Rob'tus Williams	May 29	M <sup>r</sup> Tho. Fowler, Gent.
Jan. 13	Galfridus Nevell	June 6	Maria Manfeilde
Jan. 14	paupcula ptochiodochia mortua	June 9	Matheus Mason
Jan. 19	Thomas Palmer	June 19	Joana Varnam
Jan. 21	Guilielm' Atkinson	June 23	Joannes Stanly
		June 29	Margerie Roberts
		July 6	Anna Preist

1595  
 July 14 Guilielm' Ballett  
 July 15 Joh'es Varnam  
 Aug. 4 Elyzab. Woorlington  
 Aug. 5 Katherina Baker  
 Aug. 10 Henricus Hitchmore  
 Aug. 11 Richardus Joanes  
 Aug. 13 Tho. Beevan  
 Aug. 14 Elyzab. Seeke  
 Aug. 15 Elyzab. Woodsheere  
 Aug. 24 Jonas Robson  
 Sep. 2 Richardus Garnett  
 Sep. 4 Josephus Bell  
 Sep. 11 M<sup>r</sup> Joh'es Colbrande, a vestrie  
       ma'  
 Sep. 13 Elyzab. Wrighte  
 Sep. 13 Guilielmus Snayle  
 Oct. 3 Edwardus Meakins  
 Oct. 5 Rogerus Ridley  
 Oct. 5 Katherina Deane  
 Oct. 12 Gilb'tus Deboricke  
 Oct. 17 Nathaniell Oldisworthe  
 Oct. 19 Magdalena Deaxe  
 Oct. 20 Richardus Savadge  
 Oct. 26 Katherina Deane, vidua  
 Oct. 30 Leonardus Sillito  
 Nov. 1 Rob'tus Craddocke, occisus  
 Nov. 13 Joh'es Harrison  
 Nov. 18 Rosamunda Poole  
 Nov. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Agatha My'me  
 Nov. 28 Isabella Goodacres  
 Nov. 30 Mariana Combstocke  
 Dec. 6 Elyzab. Harrison  
 Dec. 9 Elyzab. Patten  
 Jan. 8 Georgius Baker  
 Jan. 14 Ellenora Helden  
 Jan. 16 Hugo Eवास  
 Jan. 17 Edmundus Smewen  
 Jan. 22 Guilielm' Awstyn  
 Jan. 26 Anna Kinge  
 Feb. 1 Alicia Glover  
 Feb. 2 Joanna Cooksonn  
 Feb. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Elyzab. Darcy  
 Feb. 9 Franciscus Moorton  
 Feb. 11 Arnoldus Brade  
 Feb. 16 Tho. Thom's  
 Feb. 16 Elyzabetha Earneley  
 Feb. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Phephes  
 Mar. 3 Richardus Palmer  
 Mar. 15 Lucas White  
 Mar. 15 Petrus Whiteade  
 Mar. 20 Guilielm' Rice  
 Mar. 20 Vidua Fucking

## 1596.

Mar. 25 Agnis Lancton  
 April 4 Maria Griffith  
 April 13 Agnis Crosse

1596  
 April 14 Harroldus Hill  
 April 30 paup'cula in Plateis mortua  
 May 1 Alicia Joanes  
 May 3 Viscera D. Joanus Puckeringe  
       Do'i magni Anglie Sigilli Cus-  
       todis in cancello templi S<sup>cti</sup>  
       Martini in campis  
 May 5 Mabella Whitnell  
 May 9 Richardus Fellowes  
 May 10 Christina Golightly  
 May 11 Edwardus Joanes  
 May 22 Guilielm' Bannister  
 May 23 Guilielm' Henricke  
 May 25 Radolphus Richarde  
 May 28 Johanes Tyler, whoe was exe-  
       cuted at Tyborne for coyn-  
       inge false money  
 June 3 Alicia Angolde  
 June 7 Guilielm' Marsingale  
 June 9 Elyzab. Arnolde  
 June 17 Henricus Martin  
 June 22 Ellenora Rogers  
 July 1 Agnis Drinckewyne  
 July 4 Jana Hollar  
 July 4 Mackendale  
 July 6 Erasmus Baldwyn  
 July 7 Richardus Shepparde  
 July 7 Stephanus Strudle  
 Aug. 5 Edouardus Leysure  
 Aug. 5 Francisca Hill  
 Aug. 13 Dorothea Warde  
 Aug. 16 Mattella Rayment  
 Aug. 23 Dorothea Keyme  
 Aug. 27 Rob'tus Jones  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Moore  
 Sep. 1 Joh'es Edmondson  
 Sep. 2 Elyz. Feilde  
 Sep. 10 Joannes Bagley  
 Sep. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Duglas Comelye  
 Sep. 22 Ellenora Ticknar  
 Sep. 23 Nicholaus Bedworthe, parish  
       Clarke of S<sup>ct</sup> Martins in y<sup>e</sup>  
       feilds  
 Sep. 30 Joama Lennys  
 Oct. 1 Guilielm' Sparcheforde  
 Oct. 3 Tho. Hawarde  
 Oct. 7 Petrus Waver  
 Oct. 9 Martha Briggs  
 Oct. 18 Joh'es Kyghte fro' Colbacks  
 Oct. 20 Margareta Johuson  
 Oct. 26 Jeremias Crane latro forte  
       occisus a viatore ad porta'  
       vocata' bloody gate: cuius ille  
       pecunia' et vite insidiatus  
       est in via  
 Oct. 28 Margareta Harris  
 Nov. 2 Joanna White  
 Nov. 10 Guilielm' Asbathe

1596								1597	
Nov. 10	Margareta	Robinson						Mar. 15	Elenora Curson
Nov. 12	Katherina	Goodma'	<i>alias</i>					Mar. 18	Rob'tus Meares
		Marcks						Mar. 19	Guilielm' Jasper, a vestrie man
Nov. 13	Elyzab.	Farrall						Mar. 21	Maria White
Nov. 18	Franciscus	Allecocke						Mar. 23	Lodouicus Hooper
Nov. 19	Carata	Indus						Mar. 23	Joh'es Shorttrede
Nov. 24	Petrus	Sobbs							1597.
Nov. 24	Winifrida	Johnson						Mar. 26	Mr Johan'es Nevell
Nov. 25	Lucia	Derickson						Mar. 26	Emma Ewle
Nov. 27	Agnis	famula M' Kites						April 1	Agnis Blackewell
Nov. 28	Nicholaus	Rabbett						April 3	Susanna Draper
Nov. 30	Joh'es	Miller						April 3	Guilielm' Hewes
Dec. 3	Barbara	Burneto'						April 4	Richardus Mawle
Dec. 4	M' Derricke	Heldon						April 4	Elyzab. Cooke
Dec. 4	Alicia	Kinge <i>al's</i> Veale						April 4	Georgius Skees
Dec. 5	Joh'es	fro' Knightsbridge						April 5	Joanna Bartlett
Dec. 8	Susanna	Gregorie						April 5	Elyzab. Cooke
Dec. 10	Margareta	Burchenhead						April 15	Henricus Jones
Dec. 11	Isabella	Browne						April 18	Richardus Newma'
Dec. 17	Joanna	Dickins						April 22	Emma Coomptou
Dec. 25	Tho. Mathewe							April 23	Margareta Hawarde
Dec. 25	Guilielm'	Bickerstaffe						April 24	Alicia Hodchins
Dec. 25	Woolstone	Longe						April 25	Richardus Assay
Dec. 25	Francisca	Smaley						April 26	Joh'es Collinson
Dec. 30	Georgius	Hardman						April 28	Anna Freeboorne
Dec. 30	Anna	Taylor						May 4	Elyzab. Holt
Jan. 1	Franciscus	Kin'erson						May 8	Franciscus Topley
Jan. 2	Richardus	Clinche						May 10	Rob'tus Manfeilde p'r' fa.
Jan. 9	Richardus	Hambleton						May 17	Rob'tus Browne
Jan. 11	Rob'tus	Orrell						May 22	Maria Bennett
Jan. 11	Margareta	Coxe						May 23	Francisca Cobcott
Jan. 12	Alicia	Woortley						May 24	Jacobus Warde
Jan. 14	infans in partu	mortu filius						May 25	Arnoldus Cornelius
	M <sup>ri</sup>	Olsworth						May 25	Margareta Miller
Jan. 19	Joh'es	Barrett						May 25	Fulkes Knightsbridge
Jan. 22	Maria	Kinge						May 26	Elyzab. Symons
Jan. 23	Anna	Wrighte						May 29	Rosa Faireclowghe
Jan. 23	Susanna	Phillipps						May 30	Margareta Marshema'
Jan. 24	Joanna	Hanwell						May 31	Ruth Stevens
Jan. 24	Joanna	Jefkins						June 2	Stephanus Udall
Jan. 24	Rebecca	Barckesdale						June 3	M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Mordant
Jan. 28	Richardus	Griffin						June 7	Margareta Miller
Jan. 28	Rob'tus	Will <sup>ms</sup>						June 7	M <sup>r</sup> Joh'es Symons
Jan. 30	D. Thomasina	Malbie in Can- cello						June 7	Margareta Tarrant
Feb. 1	Alicia	Gibson						June 13	Bonney Oaston
Feb. 3	Henricus	Lowgher						June 13	Antonius Turner
Feb. 6	Anna	Gibbs						June 17	Richardus Marshall
Feb. 6	Rebecca	Draper						June 20	Ellenora Batterell
Feb. 12	Blancha	Baker						June 23	Margerye Slowma'
Feb. 21	Esawe	Rawley						June 26	Seath Singleton
Feb. 21	Nicholaus	Ager						June 26	Richardus Clarke
Feb. 25	Joh'es	Evered						June 28	Henricus Harna'
Mar. 4	Joannes	Locke						June 30	Gualterus Hickson
Mar. 6	Joh'es	Spragge						July 2	Elyzab. Good
Mar. 7	Rebecca	Stanley						July 6	Petrus Skeylinge
Mar. 14	Elyzab.	Bradley							
Mar. 15	Thomas	Deane							

1597

July 7 Brian Foorde  
 July 7 Tho. Lucas  
 July 9 Johannes Deane  
 July 12 Do'ius Tho. Portar, Miles,  
           Gloucester, in Cancellò  
 July 16 Anna Ingramme  
 July 16 Docetas Slaehye  
 July 17 Anna Drake  
 July 18 Aguis Nowell  
 July 31 Maria Hancocke  
 Aug. 3 Joanna Richards  
 Aug. 3 Thomasina Skynginge  
 Aug. 8 Joannes Bobkins  
 Aug. 9 Guilielm' Lyfeley  
 Aug. 10 Abraham Leedes  
 Aug. 11 Edwardus Abbott  
 Aug. 18 Maria Hartley  
 Aug. 20 Henricus Wisema'  
 Aug. 23 Joannes Drake  
 Aug. 24 Maria Robinson  
 Aug. 24 Dorothea Bickerstaffe  
 Aug. 26 Joannes Combstocke  
 Aug. 30 Henricus Payne  
 Aug. 31 Rogerus Iverson  
 Sep. 6 Agnis Colbacke  
 Sep. 7 Maria Kinge  
 Sep. 11 David Hill  
 Sep. 17 Elyzab. Colbacke  
 Sep. 19 Guilielm' Webb  
 Sep. 21 Radulphus Chilmeade  
 Sep. 25 Elyzab. Cotton  
 Sep. 30 Bassilla Lambe  
 Oct. 2 Henricus Hatton, Miller  
 Oct. 7 Margareta Havarde  
 Oct. 8 Margareta Weshe  
 Oct. 8 Hugo Phillipps  
 Oct. 11 Elyzab. Sawier  
 Oct. 14 Joannes Horwell  
 Oct. 15 Richardus Phillipps  
 Oct. 21 Georgius Ticknar  
 Oct. 25 Saray Taylor, que in turba que  
           ad solemne' et Regi' appa-  
           rata' parliamenti videndu'  
           aduenerat, Suffocata fuit:  
           quo tempora 8 vel nove'  
           mulieres & pueri Similiter  
           occubarist [*sic*]  
 Oct. 25 Jana Evans que eode' tempore  
           Similiter Suffocabatur  
 Oct. 29 Katherina Pothan  
 Oct. 30 Henricus Martin  
 Oct. 30 Joannes Lenaker  
 Oct. 30 Isaack Pledge  
 Nov. 4 Joannes Robinson  
 Nov. 5 Jonas Robson  
 Nov. 5 Ellis Davies  
 Nov. 6 Tho. Dawson  
 Nov. 14 Lawrentius Pope

1597

Nov. 17 Jeremias Dawes  
 Nov. 18 Hugo Morgan  
 Nov. 26 Agnis Brasier  
 Nov. 28 infans Rich'i Marshall, ante  
           bapt.  
 Dec. 5 Elyzab. Harris  
 Dec. 5 Avis Yelcks  
 Dec. 6 Georgius Woodnett  
 Dec. 6 Alicia Potle  
 Dec. 11 Tho. Jarvise  
 Dec. 12 Joannes Chapma'  
 Dec. 13 Guilielm' Bostocke, occisus  
 Dec. 23 Chr'oferus Harte  
 Dec. 24 Richardus Yelcks  
 Dec. 25 Guilielmus Baylye  
 Dec. 28 Mr Edowardus Wingate in  
           Cancellò, Clarke of the  
           Checke  
 Dec. 29 Aristole Freckletò'  
 Dec. 29 Joannes Wrighte  
 Dec. 31 Margareta Wyllys  
 Jan. 2 Griffith Browne  
 Jan. 6 Katherina Bleare obstetrix ad-  
           modu et perita et senex  
 Jan. 14 Elyzab. Foster  
 Jan. 15 Joannes Peele  
 Jan. 16 Tho. Fellowes  
 Jan. 19 Maria Getley  
 Jan. 19 Rowlandus Bartholomewe  
 Jan. 19 Jana Crane  
 Jan. 19 Alexander Grant  
 Jan. 24 Guilielm' Tawnton, n'l  
 Jan. 24 Tho. Larkin, n'l  
 Jan. 25 Jacobus Emerye  
 Jan. 29 Petrus Jackson  
 Feb. 1 Margerye Watkins ap Dauies  
 Feb. 1 Joanna Good  
 Feb. 3 Rob'tus Occleson, a vestric  
           ma'  
 Feb. 10 Anna Warner  
 Feb. 11 Guilielm' Morgan, occisus  
 Feb. 11 Elyzab. Webb  
 Feb. 12 Lawrentius quida' in agris  
           mortuus  
 Feb. 15 Isabella Koane  
 Feb. 15 Cecilia Millett  
 Feb. 18 Tho. Pitts mortuus in plateis  
 Feb. 22 Agnis Smithe in agris mortua  
 Feb. 22 Richardus Ley  
 Feb. 22 Joh'es Maliard  
 Feb. 22 Rob'tus Leoman  
 Feb. 25 Elyzab. Snellinge  
 Mar. 7 Symon Smythe in agris mor-  
           tuus  
 Mar. 9 Guilielm' Davies, occisus  
 Mar. 13 Elyzab. Joans al's Morgan  
 Mar. 13 Richardus Nevell, Knightsbr.  
 Mar. 21 Joh'es Dudley

## 1598.

Mar. 27 Angelus Johnson  
 Mar. 29 Joannes Boswell  
 April 5 Joanna Newto'  
 April 6 Guilielm' Drue  
 April 6 Owen Woodnett  
 April 9 Joh'es Phillipps  
 April 11 Nicholaus Collins  
 April 16 Rebecca Kinge  
 April 17 Joannes De Millon  
 April 20 Joh'es Lamb't  
 April 26 Edwardus Crosbye  
 April 28 Joh'es Bellowes  
 April 29 Tho. Beniamyn  
 May 5 Christina Hutton  
 May 8 Katherina Mungha'  
 May 10 Joanna Ratheborne  
 May 11 Margareta Gregorie  
 May 13 Joanna Henshawe  
 May 13 Guilielm' Norma'  
 May 16 Rob'tus Bygrave  
 May 19 Rob'tus Lambert  
 May 20 Rogerus Banforde  
 May 20 Guilielm' Coomstocke  
 May 21 Joanna Beniamyn  
 May 22 Myriam Aruolde  
 June 2 Rogerus Joanes  
 June 5 Guilielm' Gallian  
 June 8 Guilielm' Beniamyn  
 June 10 Joannes Feilder  
 June 14 Anna Kirbye  
 June 14 Joanna Ballett vxor W<sup>m</sup>  
 June 16 Elyzab. Poyntall  
 June 20 Jana Evans  
 June 24 Avis Trippett  
 June 29 Anna & Bridgetta Ingha' ge-  
     melli  
 June 29 Rob'tus Evans  
 July 8 Avis Walton  
 July 11 Rob'tus Jackson  
 July 12 Rebecca Hawarde  
 July 15 Joh'es Ruffe  
 July 18 Elyzab. Hill  
 July 20 Anna Hodchins  
 July 21 Jana Neatsley  
 July 25 Rogerus Dowlin  
 July 26 Thomas Conway interfectus  
 July 26 Joannes Thomas  
 July 28 Henricus Nicholls  
 July 30 Richardus Darlowe  
 July 30 Magdalena Drake  
 Aug. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Boothe  
 Aug. 19 Henricus Russell  
 Aug. 23 Susanna Lane  
 Aug. 28 Guilielm' Rob'ts  
 Sep. 5 M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Allyn  
 Sep. 14 Rob'tus Wakefelde

## 1598

Sep. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Devorax Terrett  
 Sep. 18 Petrus Ritchmond  
 Sep. 20 Richardina Prosser  
 Sep. 21 Edowardus Plumpton  
 Sep. 22 Guilielm' Hart  
 Sep. 23 Bridgetta Baylye  
 Oct. 6 Richardus Aucocke  
 Oct. 17 Katherina Whitackers  
 Oct. 30 Isabella Bevan  
 Nov. 8 Alicia Jones  
 Nov. 11 Awdry Jezerdecke  
 Nov. 18 Saray Warde  
 Nov. 25 M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Parkar interfectus  
 Nov. 25 et drus Parkar in Cancello  
 Dec. 6 Hugo Gee  
 Dec. 9 Jana Sonnett  
 Dec. 13 Alicia Ayre  
 Dec. 17 Susanna Deane  
 Dec. 19 Filia D. Antho. Cooke mortua  
     in puer perro sep'ta in  
     Cancello  
 Dec. 24 Harmanus Steevens  
 Dec. 27 Guilielm' Wheeler  
 Dec. 27 Maria Cooke  
 Dec. 30 Cornelius Helden  
 Jan. 1 Anna Moore  
 Jan. 10 Joanna Saunderson  
 Jan. 26 Joh'es Hambleton  
 Feb. 4 Joh'es Spareks  
 Feb. 15 Joh'es Sorsbye interfectus  
 Feb. 16 Joanna Hawes  
 Feb. 17 Parnell Stone  
 Feb. 24 Elyzab. Sheeres  
 Feb. 25 Anna Newma'  
 Feb. 28 Joanna Portar  
 Feb. 28 Joh'es Bennett  
 Mar. 1 Guilielm' Robinson  
 Mar. 5 Tho. Burton  
 Mar. 16 Isaack Syon  
 Mar. 17 Maria Clarke  
 Mar. 20 David Elder  
 Mar. 21 Rob'tus Newton

## 1599.

Mar. 25 Patience Lightwoode  
 Mar. 25 Lodouicus Will'ms  
 April 1 Richardus Bradley  
 April 4 Henricus Rice  
 April 9 Moyses Hooper  
 April 17 Hugo Robbins  
 April 18 Georgius Goodcole  
 April 28 Humfridus Sparcheforde  
 May 5 Georgdgius Milward  
 May 5 Elyz. a fo'ndling noie ignoto  
 May 5 Joanna Warner  
 May 6 Joh'es White  
 May 9 Elyzab. Ilove



1599

May 10 Joh'es Adams  
 May 12 Jana Wheeler  
 May 14 Margerie Abbott  
 May 16 Sinay Cornelius  
 May 18 Elyzab. Maskall  
 May 27 Ariana Saunders  
 May 28 Anna Maliard  
 May 31 Petrus Harman  
 June 8 Rob'tus Johnson  
 June 13 Elyzab. Spragge  
 June 23 M<sup>r</sup> Henricus Mackwill'ms  
 June 26 Alicia Challice  
 June 22 Christina Dugdale  
 July 4 Katherina Evans  
 July 7 Francisca Dickins  
 July 7 Richardus Hall  
 July 14 Rogerus Cartwright  
 July 14 Elyzab. James  
 July 17 Henricus Stanly  
 July 18 Saray Hyde  
 July 24 Margareta Stacy  
 July 27 Katherina Leader  
 July 30 Rowlandus Smithe *al's* Grif-  
           fithē  
 July 30 Richardus Inorye  
 Aug. 3 Antonius Michell  
 Aug. 4 Elyzab. Phillipps  
 Aug. 8 Elizab. Daye  
 Aug. 11 Joh'es Ball mort' in agris  
 Aug. 12 Awdrye Steevens  
 Aug. 23 Elyzab. Legatt fro' Knights-  
           bridge  
 Aug. 23 Rob'tus Snagge, occisus  
 Aug. 26 Jana Coalye  
 Sep. 5 Maria Rayment  
 Sep. 10 Joannes Hewes  
 Sep. 13 Alicia Clemens  
 Sep. 17 Francisca Knight  
 Sep. 26 Agnis Johnson  
 Sep. 29 [?] Anna Adames  
 Oct. 12 Maria Wakefelde  
 Oct. 17 Richardus Thomas, Knights-  
           bridge  
 Oct. 20 Guiliel' Payne, Knightsbr.  
 Oct. 24 Thomas Foorde, occisus  
 Oct. 25 Derricke Sinckar  
 Nov. 8 Samuel Harma' [?]   
           fro' Durha' howse  
 Nov. — Saray Peasley  
 Nov. 29 Francisca Ingham  
 Nov. 30 Susanna famula Rob<sup>t</sup> White  
 Dec. 1 Margeria Do'ia Norris  
 Dec. 4 Joannes Burton  
 Dec. 9 Tho. West  
 Dec. 9 Gualterus Frenche  
 Dec. 9 Elyzab. Ward  
 Dec. 14 Cecilia Meason  
 Dec. 15 Thomas Browne

1600

Dec. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Maria Clapton  
 Dec. 21 Warren  
 Dec. 29 Evan Price  
 Dec. 29 Anna Wilkenson  
 Jan. 2 Tho. Browne, gen.  
 Jan. 9 Elyzab. Millward  
 Jan. 17 Mildreda Johnson  
 Jan. 19 Elyzab. May  
 Jan. 21 Anna Snellinge  
 Jan. 26 Guiliel' Rathbone  
 Jan. 30 Joannes Meacorke  
 Feb. 15 Katherina Cable  
 Feb. 18 Bridgetta Poore  
 Feb. 27 Alicia Horwell  
 Mar. 16 Isaac How  
 Mar. 18 Derrick Gravener  
 Mar. 19 Thomas Hart  
 Mar. 21 Guilielmus Elt  
  
   1600.  
 Mar. 25 Rebecca Symons  
 Mar. 28 Joannes Ley  
 April 1 Joannes Arles  
 April 7 Joanna Edmundes  
 April 15 Nicholaus Kinge  
 April 17 Auis Will'ms  
 April 25 Dionisius Devorirke  
 April 26 M<sup>r</sup> Richardus Nightingale et  
           vna vxor euis Francisca  
           Nightingale quoru' vterq'  
           simul funesto casu naufragiu'  
           patientes immersi in Thamesi  
           prope Hampton occubuere  
 April 27 M<sup>r</sup> Georgius Lawghton  
 May 12 Rachell Randall  
 May 21 Richardus Stowell  
 May 23 Elyzab. Kinge  
 May 25 Richardus  
 June 3 Christoferus Yowle  
 June 4 Anthonius Moate  
 June 6 Lucia Beedle  
 June 13 Richardus Fletcher  
 June 23 Richardus Kinge  
 June 24 Jacob Droughte  
 June 24 Joh'es Arrs  
 July 1 Guilielm' Gill  
 July 21 Tho. Righte  
 Aug. 1 Joannes Priest  
 Aug. 3 Thomas Paxford  
 Aug. 8 Agnis Hooper  
 Aug. 9 Rob'tus Bownd  
 Aug. 12 Robertus Baraclowghe  
 Aug. 16 Thomas Fielde  
 Aug. 16 Elyzabetha Smith  
 Aug. 27 Edmundus Joh'son  
 Sep. 7 Florence Requitt  
 Sep. 16 Katherina Biddle

## 1600

Sep. 16 Agnis Fawcett  
 Sep. 20 Rosa Bredes ta're q' noie rosa  
 Sep. 20 Vailes Turner  
 Sep. 22 Thomas How  
 Sep. 22 Rob'tus Seely  
 Sep. 26 Richardus Maltows  
 Sep. 27 Jacobus Frier  
 Oct. 1 Henricus Woorsley  
 Oct. 2 Georgius Brythlaite  
 Oct. 7 Thomas Bradley  
 Oct. 8 Anna Dunne  
 Oct. 11 Guilielmus Mooth  
 Oct. 13 Robertus Jenkins  
 Nov. 10 Rowlandus Price  
 Nov. 25 Joannes Golightly  
 Nov. 29 Guilielmus Hayward  
 Dec. 3 Joanna Sherwoode  
 Dec. 3 Knowles Merickus  
 Dec. 3 Margareta filia populi  
 Dec. 11 Jana Berry  
 Dec. 14 Guilielmus Harbert  
 Dec. 17 Alicia Jones  
 Dec. 20 Elyzabetha Cox  
 Dec. 22 Edouardus Tayler interfect'  
 Dec. 24 Guilielmus Hayes  
 Dec. 24 Guilielmus Keame  
 Dec. 24 Margareta Flemminge  
 Jan. 4 Thomas Harpar  
 Jan. 5 David Prosser  
 Jan. 6 Nicholaus Hawthorne  
 Jan. 10 Paulus  
 Jan. 17 Prudentia Grigg  
 Jan. 21 Guilielmus Hooper  
 Jan. 23 Dorothea Dale  
 Jan. 24 Maria Taylor  
 Feb. 2 Edmundus Goldhurst  
 Feb. 2 Joanna Jones  
 Feb. 5 Chr'oferus Masters  
 Feb. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Jacobus Russell interfectus  
 Feb. 17 Laurentius Robinson interfectus  
 Feb. 18 Joannes Hall  
 Feb. 20 Elyzabetha Jasper  
 Feb. 27 Joanna Penithorne  
 Mar. 11 Maria Maior  
 Mar. 11 Martinus Felde  
 Mar. 13 Randolphus Kinge  
 Mar. 14 Martinus Marshman  
 Mar. 16 Leonardus Dawson

## 1601.

Mar. 29 Jacobus Bleare  
 April 12 Erasmus Keiting  
 April 18 Ellenora Arnde  
 April 24 Uxor Richardi Cornell  
 April 25 Rob'tus Rose  
 April 26 Edouardus Elmes

## 1601

April 28 Edouardus Williams  
 April 30 Agnes Palmer  
 Bridgeta Cade  
 May 11 Joannes Winter  
 May 18 Elyzabeth West  
 May 20 Comer Risarde  
 May 25 Alicia Elder  
 June 8 Alicia Bradbery  
 June 9 Thomas Middleton  
 June 20 Joannes Wauer  
 June 21 Elyzabeth Moore  
 June 25 Joannes Brasley  
 July 6 Alicia Browne *ali's* Jefferd  
 July 8 Johaunes Moore  
 July 14 Joanna Moore, Knightsbridge  
 July 21 Margaret Pendrid  
 July 27 Elyzab. Eaton  
 July 28 Elizabeth Libb  
 Aug. 6 Tho. Benge, h.  
 Aug. 11 Maria Hindle, p.  
 Aug. 13 Jana Sonnett ux.  
 Aug. 13 Rob't's Baker, Jn.  
 Aug. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizab. Lewknor, Jn.  
 Aug. 30 Joan'a Stockdale ux.  
 Aug. 31 Joan'a Alleu out of ye streat  
 Sep. 12 Joan'a Baylie ux.  
 Sep. 15 Henricus Ratchedale, h.  
 Sep. 18 Alicia Purvaniell filia pop.  
 Sep. 18 Joh'es Phillippus fro' K.  
 Sep. 21 Edmundus Reynolds, Jn.  
 Sep. 22 Jana Thompson  
 Sep. 28 Joan'a Thompson in agris mor'  
 Sep. 30 Joh'es Arnolde, a yonge child  
 y<sup>t</sup> fell through S<sup>t</sup> Ro. Cissills  
 howse  
 Oct. 3 Francisca Walker *ali's* Ruffe,  
 obstetrix  
 Oct. 12 Joh'es Garrett, J.  
 Oct. 14 Joh'es Janever the Queenes  
 Joyner  
 Oct. 13 Tho. Fovell, Gent.  
 Oct. 15 Elizab. Butler  
 Oct. 22 Chr'oferus Stockdale, h.  
 Nov. 5 Joh'es Driver, Jn.  
 Nov. 15 Francisca Peelye  
 Nov. 24 Devorax Taylor  
 Nov. 27 Rogerus Moornton, h.  
 Nov. 28 Guilielm' Warde  
 Dec. 2 Hugo Crapper  
 Dec. 2 Matheus Egleston  
 Dec. 16 Maria Underhill  
 Dec. 22 Bettrecia Bevans  
 Dec. 23 Tobias Aberley  
 Dec. 24 Richardus Hassell  
 Dec. 27 Edouardus Pertt that died at  
 the Churche doore  
 Dec. 28 Henricus Missonton  
 Jan. 6 Agnete Hartley *ali's* Foster

1601

Jan. 7 Maria Robinson  
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth Lilly *alias* Needler  
 Jan. 18 Tho. Heath  
 Jan. 19 Tho. Willy, Sc'ivener  
 Jan. 21 Margareta Larkin fro' K.  
 Jan. 24 Matheus Lawrence  
 Feb. 12 Rice Preiste  
 Feb. 17 Joanna Callawaye  
 Feb. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Tho. White, occisus  
 Feb. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Terry, h.  
 Feb. 18 Saray Horwell  
 Feb. 19 Joh'es Bassett  
 Feb. 19 Myles Tannett  
 Feb. 22 Anna Savadge  
 Feb. 23 Tho. et Nathaniell Mawlby qui  
 occidebant White prescri  
 Feb. 23 paup. ignotus  
 Mar. 5 Elyzabeth Greaves  
 Mar. 8 Joh'es Warde  
 Mar. 10 Guilielm' Sanckewe  
 Mar. 10 Henricus Lide  
 Mar. 10 Maria Goodall  
 Mar. 17 Andreaus Keame  
 Mar. 17 Alicia Thompson  
 Mar. 19 Rob't's Collins

1602.

Mar. 26 Joh'es Thorpe  
 Mar. 27 Henricus Cobeott  
 April 3 Joh'es Howe  
 April 6 Gualterus Norris  
 April 9 Richardus Graves  
 April 12 Rebecca Cripps  
 April 15 Dorothea Hopkins  
 April 17 Joh'es Warde  
 April 20 Daudius Joanes  
 April 24 Joh'es Sherewood  
 May 1 Joanna Feilde  
 May 4 Joh'es Woods from Kni.  
 May 5 Chr'oferus Westron  
 May 10 Joh'es Gwyne  
 May 29 Henricus Cripps  
 May 29 Francisca Waltham  
 June 7 Humfrey Loyde  
 June 7 Mary Cripps  
 June 22 Philippus Whitinge  
 June 27 Christoferus Hussey  
 July 8 Rebecca Longstowell  
 July 9 Guilielmus Arrian  
 July 17 Thomas Hedley  
 July 22 Robertus Marchman  
 July 30 Antonius Robinson  
 Aug. 13 Timothie Pendrye  
 Aug. 16 Jeane Sheapehearde  
 Aug. 16 Jeames Blackshawe  
 Aug. 19 Georgius Aldridge  
 Aug. 21 Richardus Mugge

1602

Aug. 30 Guilielmus Nutt  
 Sep. 13 Georgius Coppin  
 Sep. 14 Joanna Euans *alias* Cuckson  
 Sep. 15 Joanna Simes  
 Sep. 18 Robertus White  
 Sep. 21 Guilielmus Wrighte  
 Sep. 21 Edwardus Keepe  
 Sep. 22 Susanna Palmer  
 Sep. 23 Henricus North  
 Sep. 24 Alicia Wildegoose  
 Sep. 28 Elisabeth Haywarde  
 Sep. 29 Elisabeth Warde  
 Oct. 1 Arnolde Dirrickson  
 Oct. 1 Alexander Norris  
 Oct. 4 infans Johannis Dicken-  
 son, ante bap.  
 Oct. 9 Keepe  
 Oct. 14 Guilielmus Borne  
 Oct. 31 Georgius Jeffrye  
 Nov. 2 Katherina Pope  
 Nov. 2 Emry  
 Nov. 6 Merricke  
 Nov. 9 Margaretta Wakefeilde  
 Nov. 8 Thomas Brather  
 Nov. 13 quidam è domo Barlet vitriary  
 Nov. 16 Henricus Cobham  
 Nov. 18 infans è domo Henrici Cranes,  
 ante bap.  
 Nov. 21 Thomas Gibbing  
 Nov. 22 Johannes de Chelsey  
 Nov. 24 Brigetta Hayes  
 Nov. 26 Johannes Tickell  
 Nov. 29 Margery Joanes  
 Dec. 3 infans Simon Rowlanson, ante  
 bap.  
 Dec. 4 Joanna Boulthy  
 Dec. 7 Georgius Westron  
 Dec. 7 Henricus Jones  
 Dec. — Anna Baughfoote  
 Dec. 23 Johannes Lluellin  
 Jan. 2 Anna Griffith  
 Jan. 10 Margaretta Norton  
 Jan. 15 Margaret Taylor  
 Jan. 26 Richardus Birde  
 Jan. 26 Robertus Smith  
 Jan. 28 Christian Bathe  
 Jan. 30 Guilielmus Morberry  
 Feb. 1 Joane Reynolds  
 Feb. 7 Thomas Phillipps  
 Feb. 7 Francis Hands  
 Feb. 10 Margery Godfrey  
 Feb. 10 Richardus Whiteheade  
 Feb. 10 Godfrey Stowe  
 Feb. 10 Elisabeth Lorde  
 Feb. 13 Johannes Foster  
 Feb. 14 Oliver Smaley  
 Feb. 17 Francis Constable  
 Feb. 18 Guilielmi Marshalls, ante bap.

1602	1603
Feb. 20 Johannes Warren	July 5 Gregorius White
Feb. 23 Margaretta Turner	July 5 Judith Dannet
Feb. 23 Randolphi Boltons, ante bapti.	July 5 Katherine Spendlaw
Feb. 26 Johannes Blackman	July 7 Rebecca Greaves
Mar. 3 Richardus Smaly	July 8 Harman Garuis
Mar. 5 Jeane Hall	July 11 infans ex agris
Mar. 7 Margaret Sands	July 12 Constance Knowles
Mar. 11 Elisabeth Meakins	July 12 Steven Woode
Mar. 17 Isabell Williams	July 14 Margaret è domo Woode
Mar. 19 Grace Goefuite	July 14 Robertus Person
Mar. 24 Vachell Hake	July 14 Elisabeth Evans
Mar. 24 Johannes Hall	July 16 Joane Price
	July 16 Margaret Morris
	July 18 Katherine Nicolson
	July 19 Joannes Chainers puer è cam- pis
	July 20 Emmin Godliffe
Mar. 27 Joice Skinkinge	July 20 Henricus Dickson
April 5 Henricus Strowde	July 21 Agnis Bickerstaffe
April 6 Elisabeth Ralfe	July 21 Robert Harteley
April 16 Jeames Adams	July 26 puer è campis
April 16 Dorothy Alson	July 26 Mary Thompson
April 23 Joice Turnor	July 26 Francisca Harrison
April 25 Margery Warde	July 28 Nicolas Hill
April 29 Anna Bricker	July 28 Ellin Knowles
April 29 Judith Alexander	July 28 Richard Gibson
April 29 Elionor Veare	July 28 Anna Harrison
April 30 Frauncis Auerell	July 29 Elisabeth vidua è campis
May 4 infans, ante bap.	July 29 Pretezey Morris
May 4 quidam Claudus mortuus in Campis	July 29 Johannis Palmer
May 10 Agnis White	July 29 Johannes Boltby
May 10 infans Johannis Preiste, ante bap.	July 30 Johannes Bickerstaffe
May 14 Faith Marshman	July 30 Elisabeth White
May 13 Richarde Sheaphearde	July 30 George Barret
May 15 Ralphe Bailye	July 31 Antonius Dixson
May 19 Antonius Richardson	July 31 Knowles
May 19 Richarde Sliter, occisus in Campis	July 31 Margaretta Cobham
May 21 Georgius Preiste	Aug. 2 Richardus Hooper
May 22 Anna Emerson	Aug. 2 Elisabeth Dixson
May 23 Johannes Meadehurst	Aug. 2 Humfry Martin infans, ante bap.
May 24 Mary Trayte	Aug. 2 Joane è domo Bagley
May 24 Rodolphus Walke	Aug. 3 Mary Gristewick
June 4 Guilielmus Beedle	Aug. 4 Jhon Jhonson
June 4 Prescilla Davies	Aug. 4 Henry Ashton
June 13 Jobannes Clarke	Aug. 7 Elisabeth Lee
June 13 puer quidam	Aug. 7 Thomas Dunn
June 15 Ar'bella Seafolde	Aug. 8 Guilielmus Thompson
June 16 Elisabeth Lee è campis vxor militi cuiusd'	Aug. 9 Elisabeth Gibson
June 21 Guilielmus Fawset	Aug. 9 Sparrow
June 21 Rice Bickerstaffe	Aug. 9 Joice Jeffrie
June 23 Thomas Spakeman	Aug. 11 Nathaniel Bunbery
June 25 Domina Sands	Aug. 13 Agnis Cornew
June 27 infans Hughe Price, ante bap.	Aug. 13 Henricus Shaw
June 28 Guilielmus Kinge	Aug. 13 Joane Joanes
June 30 Barbara Kinge	Aug. 13 Ellin Whiteheade
June 30 Alicia Jones	Aug. 13 Mable Morris
	Aug. 14 Gartride Lanc

1603

Aug. 15 Humfry Hews  
 Aug. 16 Jacob Cornew  
 Aug. 15 Anna Cobham  
 Aug. 14 Elisabeth Jeffrey  
 Aug. 16 Elisabeth Prosser  
 Aug. 16 Elisabeth Tarrant  
 Aug. 16 Thomisla Slaughter  
 Aug. 16 Anna Miller  
 Aug. 16 Thomas Knowls  
 Aug. 17 Katerine Wolston  
 Aug. 17 Jhon Thomkis  
 Aug. 17 Robert Denton  
 Aug. 17 Elisabeth Copland  
 Aug. 17 Jane Lewis  
 Aug. 18 Robert Adams  
 Aug. 18 Thomas Smith  
 Aug. 18 Thomas Clarke  
 Aug. 18 Elisabeth Crompton  
 Aug. 18 Joanna Dickenson  
 Aug. 18 Richard Whiteheade  
 Aug. 19 Guilielmus Carter  
 Aug. 19 Georgius Harris  
 Aug. 19 Susanna Hodgson  
 Aug. 19 Johannes Slaughter  
 Aug. 19 Johannes Gibson  
 Aug. 20 Johannes Dugedale infans, aute  
     bap.  
 Aug. 20 Thomas Wildman  
 Aug. 20 Henricus White  
 Aug. 20 Johannes Kinge  
 Aug. 21 Mary Poore  
 Aug. 21 Anna Burton  
 Aug. 22 Richard Prigent  
 Aug. 22 Faune Beather  
 Aug. 23 Lidia Jeffrey  
 Aug. 23           mulier quidam è campy  
 Aug. 24           puer quidam è campy  
 Aug. 24 Jane Robertson  
 Aug. 25 Mabell Tamer  
 Aug. 26 George Matham  
 Aug. 26 Elisabeth Flaxson  
 Aug. 27 Richarde Healens  
 Aug. 27 Pottham  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Thomson  
 Aug. 28 Ancilla è domo Mr<sup>i</sup> Tannet  
 Aug. 28           puer quidam è campy  
 Aug. 29 Joane Ticknar  
 Aug. 29 Johannes Comporte  
 Aug. 29 Thomas Tannet  
 Aug. 30 Johannes Dickenson  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Hodge  
 Aug. 30 Katerine Blaston  
 Aug. 30 Jonathan Sackfeilde  
 Aug. 30 Georgius Browne  
 Aug. 30 Richarde Bruer  
 Aug. 30 Johannes Woode  
 Aug. 30 Georgius è cæmeterio  
 Aug. 30 Johannes           è domo White

1603

Aug. 30 Michael & Ellin Crane  
 Aug. 31 Prudence           è domo White  
 Aug. 31 Christian Brigges infans, aute  
     bap.  
 Aug. 31 Frauncis Poore  
 Aug. 31 Richard Elliot  
 Aug. 31 Thomas Haden  
 Aug. 31 Elisabeth Wildeman  
 Sep. 1 Ellin Samson  
 Sep. 1           Arnoll  
 Sep. 1 Katerine White  
 Sep. 1 Mary Savage  
 Sep. 1 Mary Alexander  
 Sep. 1 Margery Cropper  
 Sep. 2 Robertus Crosse  
 Sep. 2 El'sabeth Phillips  
 Sep. 2 Oliuer Wildeman  
 Sep. 2 Mary Browne  
 Sep. 2 Maudlin Thomson  
 Sep. 2 Precilla Dicks  
 Sep. 3 Elisabeth May  
 Sep. 3 Henry White  
 Sep. 3 Edwarde Kinge  
 Sep. 3 Katerine Frauncis  
 Sep. 3 Edwarde Aruoll  
 Sep. 3 Johannes Lea  
 Sep. 3 Agnis Sweetnan  
 Sep. 3 Susanna è campy  
 Sep. 4 Dorothy White  
 Sep. 4 Ellin Accles  
 Sep. 4 Richard Jeffrey  
 Sep. 5 William Sallet  
 Sep. 5 Richard Cooper  
 Sep. 5 Henry Poore  
 Sep. 5 Agnis Bradley  
 Sep. 5 Barbara Dauute  
 Sep. 6 Thomas Deane  
 Sep. 6 Mary Burton  
 Sep. 6 Thomas Emery  
 Sep. 6 Thomas Potthan  
 Sep. 7 Jacobus quidam famulus George  
     Blaston  
 Sep. 7 Richardus Poore  
 Sep. 8 Henricus Williamson  
 Sep. 8 Johannes Pitmau  
 Sep. 8 Elisabeth Axworth  
 Sep. 9 Katherine Faxson  
 Sep. 9 Guilielmus Tickner  
 Sep. 10 Sara Horrel  
 Sep. 10 Jeames Sonnet  
 Sep. 10 Hughe Bennet  
 Sep. 10           quidam è campis  
 Sep. 10 Johannes Sexe  
 Sep. 11 Ellin Glouer  
 Sep. 11 Johannes Coalebanke  
 Sep. 11 Johannes Walle  
 Sep. 11 Barbara Rose  
 Sep. 11 Joanna Butcher

1603

Sep. 12 Johannes Noddinson  
 Sep. 12 Elisabeth Felton  
 Sep. 12 Georgius Esgrige  
 Sep. 12 Joanna Sutton  
 Sep. 12 Frauncis Hoyden  
 Sep. 12 Frauncis Robinson  
 Sep. 12 Basell Turner  
 Sep. 12 Guilielmus Jhonson  
 Sep. 13 Margaret Shepe  
 Sep. 13 Richardus Cunne  
 Sep. 13 Anna Jeneuer  
 Sep. 13 Richard Getley  
 Sep. 13 Richard Ekels  
 Sep. 13 Jhon Turner  
 Sep. 14 Jeane Alexander  
 Sep. 14 Thomas Longflow  
 Sep. 14 Margaret Standish  
 Sep. 15 Joice Turnor  
 Sep. 15 El'sabetha Blaston  
 Sep. 15 Anna Daniell  
 Sep. 16 El'sabeth Browne  
 Sep. 16 El'sabeth Binge  
 Sep. 16 Alicia Crane  
 Sep. 16 Peter Hawarde  
 Sep. 16 Henricus Fletcher  
 Sep. 16 Jane Emerson  
 Sep. 17 Georgius Blaston  
 Sep. 17 Arnold Lot  
 Sep. 17 Gregory Vdall  
 Sep. 17 Moses Manfeilde  
 Sep. 18 Gualterus Blaston  
 Sep. 18 Johannes Slany  
 Sep. 18 Henricus Crane  
 Sep. 18 Lighe Edison  
 Sep. 19 Davie Tickner  
 Sep. 19 Allin Turner  
 Sep. 19 Robertus Bradly  
 Sep. 19 Elisabeth Felton  
 Sep. 19 Mary Palmer  
 Sep. 19 Ellin Palmer  
 Sep. 20 Richardus Edmundson  
 Sep. 20 Anna Wrighte  
 Sep. 20 Thomas Edison  
 Sep. 21 Guilielmus Wildman  
 Sep. 21 Guilielmus Birde  
 Sep. 21 Gabriel Goodman  
 Sep. 21 Edwardus Sheaphearde  
 Sep. 21 Leonard Smarte  
 Sep. 22 Arthur Axworth  
 Sep. 22 Mary Moorton  
 Sep. 22 Elisabeth Glouer  
 Sep. 23 Peter Daniel  
 Sep. 23 Ambrose Palmer  
 Sep. 23 Robert Lea  
 Sep. 23 Elisabeth Hathaway  
 Sep. 23 Margaret Goddard  
 Sep. 23 Anna Tailor  
 Sep. 23 Thomas Knight

1603

Sep. 24 Thomas Vdall  
 Sep. 24 Katherine White  
 Sep. 24 Alicia Kinge  
 Sep. 24 Elisabeth Warren  
 Sep. 25 Elisabeth Bradforde  
 Sep. 25 Antonius Amon  
 Sep. 25 Guilielmus Phillipps  
 Sep. 25 Johannes Emerson  
 Sep. 25 Henricus Ouerin  
 Sep. 25 Guilielmus Thomas  
 Sep. 25 Richard Palmer  
 Sep. 25 Philes Kersey  
 Sep. 25 Anna Bethel  
 Sep. 26 Dorothy Richards  
 Sep. 26 Richard Horrell  
 Sep. 26 Thomas Mittins  
 Sep. 26 Frauncis Kittin  
 Sep. 26 Alexander Kittin  
 Sep. 27 Rebecca Bradforde  
 Sep. 27 Robert Williamson  
 Sep. 27 Samuel Williamson  
 Sep. 27 Elisabeth Robinson  
 Sep. 27 Richardus Hardinge  
 Sep. 27 Jane Standish  
 Sep. 27 Guilielmus Keepe  
 Sep. 28 Florance Sanders  
 Sep. 28 Guilielmus Gardiner  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Boman  
 Sep. 28 Guilielmus Doutye  
 Sep. 28 Magdalin Whitinge  
 Sep. 28 Johannes Steuenson  
 Sep. 28 Anna Rowlinson  
 Sep. 28 Richardus Kinnite  
 Sep. 29 Johannes Reede  
 Sep. 29 Henricus Gray  
 Sep. 29 Guilielmus Vdal  
 Sep. 30 Johannes Thear  
 Sep. 30 Thomas Gardiner  
 Sep. 30 Jane Yarmoth  
 Sep. 30 Puer Jane Yarmoth  
 Sep. 30 Hugh Turnor  
 Sep. 30 Thomas Phillipps  
 Sep. 30 Rodolphus Bolfonne  
 Sep. 30 Parnel Fuller  
 Sep. 30 Susan Robinson  
 Sep. 30 Peter Daniel  
 Sep. 30 Johannes Martin  
 Sep. 30 Johannes Goode  
 Sep. 30 Nathaniel Kue  
 Sep. 30 Richardus Finlis  
 Oct. 1 Katherine Otkerson  
 Oct. 1 Thomas Harman  
 Oct. 1 Mathew Russel  
 Oct. 1 Frauncis Motte  
 Oct. 1 Jacobus Nutte  
 Oct. 1 Joane Kinge  
 Oct. 1 Jhon Edmunson  
 Oct. 2 Jonas Binge

1603

Oct. 2 Ambrose Boyden  
 Oct. 2 Jhon Paxforde  
 Oct. 2 Johannes Suttton  
 Oct. 3 Guilielmus Asly  
 Oct. 3 Bascarfeild  
 Oct. 3 Magdalin Steuens  
 Oct. 3 Elisabeth Boyden  
 Oct. 3 Katerine Kinge  
 Oct. 4 Richard Sbeepe  
 Oct. 4 Luke Paxforde  
 Oct. 4 Margaret Emerson  
 Oct. 4 Rodolphus Steuens  
 Oct. 4 Rossoman Vdal  
 Oct. 4 Vmfry Plessington  
 Oct. 4 Anna Blackman  
 Oct. 4 Arnold Davies  
 Oct. 5 Abraham Sayer  
 Oct. 5 Elisabeth Marshall  
 Oct. 5 El'sabeth Cooke  
 Oct. 5 El'sabeth Enose  
 Oct. 5 Elisabeth Sexes  
 Oct. 5 Thomas Tayloe  
 Oct. 6 El'sabeth Ruswell  
 Oct. 6 Jacob Steuens  
 Oct. 6 Henricus Jhonson  
 Oct. 6 Richard Cooke  
 Oct. 6 Isabel Eaton  
 Oct. 6 Margrat Musgraue  
 Oct. 7 Anna Burton  
 Oct. 7 Edwarde Scotte  
 Oct. 7 Guilielmus Ingrome  
 Oct. 7 Mary Harman  
 Oct. 7 Phillip Bennet  
 Oct. 7 Anna Yustis  
 Oct. 8 Peter Tyson  
 Oct. 8 Thomas Gouer  
 Oct. 9 Jacobus Phillipps  
 Oct. 9 Renold White  
 Oct. 9 Guilielmus Carpenter  
 Oct. 10 Russel Horrel  
 Oct. 10 Jhon Brady  
 Oct. 10 Dorothe Sanders  
 Oct. 10 Joanna Skolles  
 Oct. 11 Anna Gray  
 Oct. 11 Jenneuer Martin  
 Oct. 12 Thomas Goodard  
 Oct. 12 Timothie Backster  
 Oct. 12 Penelope Sprage  
 Oct. 12 Guilielmus Bachelorheade  
 Oct. 12 Anna Sanders  
 Oct. 12 Johannes Sparrow  
 Oct. 12 Jeames Rowlinson  
 Oct. 13 Laughall Daniell  
 Oct. 13 Jacob Bentson  
 Oct. 14 Joane Powell  
 Oct. 14 Arminel Rowlinson  
 Oct. 15 Johaanes Saunders  
 Oct. 15 El'sabeth Motte

1603

Oct. 15 Guilielmus Deuorax  
 Oct. 16 Heuricus Yewell  
 Oct. 16 Rowland Rowlandson  
 Oct. 16 El'sabeth Trussell  
 Oct. 16 Joanna Douty  
 Oct. 16 Edward Talbush  
 Oct. 17 Jhon Pollin  
 Oct. 17 Jeffry Longflow  
 Oct. 17 Jane Gile  
 Oct. 18 Johannes Dauias  
 Oct. 19 Edwardus Brookes  
 Oct. 19 Anna Holland  
 Oct. 19 George Prat  
 Oct. 19 Huckell Phillips  
 Oct. 20 Guilielmus Miller  
 Oct. 21 Rodolphus Poole  
 Oct. 22 Anna Gouer  
 Oct. 22 Ambrose Steuens  
 Oct. 22 Sara Steuens  
 Oct. 23 Gowin Donnoltson  
 Oct. 23 Lewis Brookes  
 Oct. 23 Margaret Crow  
 Oct. 24 Guilielmus Blower  
 Oct. 25 Joice Skeres  
 Oct. 25 Davy Crow  
 Oct. 25 Garrat Harman  
 Oct. 25 Richard Harman  
 Oct. 25 John Akeres  
 Oct. 25 Johannes Leathwoode  
 Oct. 26 Katerine Seely  
 Oct. 26 Jane Felle  
 Oct. 26 Guilielmus Westcaw  
 Oct. 26 El'sabeth Frammingham  
 Oct. 27 Johannes Richards  
 Oct. 27 Robert Pomfrite  
 Oct. 27 Jane Witny  
 Oct. 27 Jhon Rise  
 Oct. 28 Cisley Euerson  
 Oct. 28 Humfry Spendilow  
 Oct. 28 Guilielmus Hollande  
 Oct. 28 George Burton  
 Oct. 29 Grace Person  
 Oct. 29 Rebecca Roffe  
 Oct. 29 Santman Gibbs  
 Oct. 29 Moses Goodard  
 Oct. 29 Humfry Spendelow  
 Oct. 30 Henricus Pinke  
 Oct. 30 Susanna Steuens  
 Oct. 30 Albert Hall  
 Oct. 31 Guilielmus Wilkinson  
 Oct. 31 Hughe Danson  
 Oct. 31 Guilielmus Arnolde  
 Oct. 31 Margaret Baly  
 Oct. 31 Johannes Morton  
 Nov. 1 Frauncis Gelly  
 Nov. 1 Robertus Greene  
 Nov. 1 Katerina Sheppearde  
 Nov. 1 Johannes Comstook

1603	1603
Nov. 1 Christian Jhonson	Nov. 20 El'sabeth Euerson
Nov. 1 Ester Jhonson	Nov. 20 Lettis Danson
Nov. 1 Mary Warde	Nov. 20 Jane Rowlinson
Nov. 1 George Joanes	Nov. 21 Thomas Bowman
Nov. 2 Jane Robinson	Nov. 24 Anna Don'e
Nov. 2 Johannes Goddarde	Nov. 24 Richardus Ferkler
Nov. 2 Richarde Danson	Nov. 24 Georgius Freinde
Nov. 2 Richardus Glassindine	Nov. 25 Dorothy Hammonde
Nov. 2 Francisca Atkinson	Nov. 25 Ellin Richarde
Nov. 3 Peter Tabotte	Nov. 25 Cornelius Miller
Nov. 3 Thomas Danson	Nov. 25 Anna Euerson
Nov. 3 Peter Jhonson	Nov. 26 Mathew Sonnit
Nov. 3 Elisabetha Collet	Nov. 27 Owen Bradly
Nov. 3 Briget Smale	Nov. 28 Robert Raymant
Nov. 4 Edwardus Talbot	Nov. 29 Dorothy Loe
Nov. 5 Andrew Tennat	Nov. 30 Anna Godarde
Nov. 5 Katerina Stenenson	Nov. 30 Johannes Smith
Nov. 5 Grace Chike	Dec. 1 Magdalin Jeffris
Nov. 5 Mathew Blazarde	Dec. 2 Richardus Rogers
Nov. 6 Martin Hopper	Dec. 4 Robert Dauies
Nov. 6 Anna Raymant	Dec. 5 Mary Dent
Nov. 7 Baldwin Drury	Dec. 5 Georgius Ellis
Nov. 7 Thomas Jhonson	Dec. 6 Joanna Vinter
Nov. 7 Jaemes Buxton	Dec. 7 Anna Bauforde
Nov. 7 Guilielmus Archar	Dec. 8 Anne Steuer
Nov. 7 Ruth Steuens	Dec. 8 Arian Jeneuer
Nov. 7 El'sabeth Raimant	Dec. 9 Edward Hawks
Nov. 8 Peter Scoales	Dec. 9 Elisabeth Dudly
Nov. 8 Anna Cobbe	Dec. 10 Judith Sparrow
Nov. 9 El'sabeth Spicer	Dec. 11 Johannes Low
Nov. 9 Ellin Waples	Dec. 11 Henricus Hunter
Nov. 9 El'sabeth Spendilow	Dec. 12 Elisabetha Jlotte
Nov. 9 El'sabeth Balye	Dec. 14 Joseph Collinson
Nov. 10 Nicolas puer è domo M <sup>r</sup> Jhonson	Dec. 15 Guilielmus Taylor
Nov. 10 Jhon Brawdrike	Dec. 17 Jacobus Jeneuer
Nov. 12 Jacobus Gelle	Dec. 17 Robert Taylor
Nov. 11 Alicia Bromstede	Dec. 20 Alexander Denneston
Nov. 11 Thomas Aston	Dec. 21 Vmfrye Taylor
Nov. 11 Mary Baymont	Dec. 21 Francis Blunt
Nov. 12 Susanna Lane	Dec. 23 Jelian Steuenson
Nov. 12 Larance Dauies	Dec. 23 Katerina Hopwood
Nov. 12 El'sabeth Knowles	Dec. 24 Anna Atkinson
Nov. 12 Gabriel Tilney	Dec. 24 Sina Bassil
Nov. 13 Richarde Bowle	Dec. 24 Edward Dubney
Nov. 14 Solomon Prime	Dec. 25 Margaret Knight
Nov. 14 Christopherus Loe	Dec. 26 Elisabetha Jhonson
Nov. 14 Anna Loe	Dec. 29 Jhon Brewer
Nov. 14 Amy Ancilla M <sup>rs</sup> Fennar	Dec. 29 Charles Norton
Nov. 14 Guilielmus Hocley	Dec. 29 Maria Rowlinson
Nov. 14 Thomas Tatape	Dec. 29 Thomas Biddle
Nov. 14 Edwardus Arnolde	Dec. 30 Thomas Langhton
Nov. 15 Johannes Brumsteede	Dec. 31 Anna Knight
Nov. 15 Richardus Lane	Dec. 31 Samuel Bull
Nov. 16 Guilielmus Shephearde	Jan. 1 Robert Brooks
Nov. 17 Thomas Bennet	Jan. 2 Thomas Heldinge
Nov. 17 Susanna Maddox	Jan. 2 Katherina Bawldwin
Nov. 19 Ellin Graueuer	Jan. 2 Sisley Paine
	Jan. 3 Elisabetha Edwards



1603

Jan. 6 Anna Foster  
 Jan. 7 Vrsula Powell  
 Jan. 9 Elisabetha Steuenson  
 Jan. 10 Richardus Baker  
 Jan. 12 Thomas Taylor  
 Jan. 13 Rodolphus Knight  
 Jan. 14 Francisca Steuenson  
 Jan. 15 Elisabetha Paramor  
 Jan. 17 Anna Gawdy  
 Jan. 17 Elisabeth Arosmith  
 Jan. 20 Thomas Gifforde  
 Jan. 26 Miles Ranisforde, genero.  
 Jan. 28 Magaretta Robbinson  
 Jan. 28 Robertus Burpot  
 Jan. 29 Jacobus Hutton  
 Jan. 30 Magaretta Jhonson  
 Jan. 31 Thomas Coats  
 Feb. 7 Gulielmus Bethel  
 Feb. 8 Katherina Nelson  
 Feb. 10 Anna Jhonson  
 Feb. 15 Rice Powell  
 Feb. 17 Edwardus Norton  
 Feb. 18 Gulielmus Canon  
 Feb. 27 Ester Nelson  
 Mar. 7 Anna Dauis  
 Mar. 9 Robertus Miles  
 Mar. 13 Richardus Turuin  
 Mar. 13 Elin famula Roberti Panie  
 Mar. 17 Johannes Kinge  
 Mar. 19 Richardus Cooke  
 Mar. 20 Gulielmus Dethike

1604.

April 3 Thomas Prise  
 April 3 Hughe Price  
 April 4 Alicia Maydy  
 April 4 Johannes Esterne  
 April 6 Jacobus Onge  
 April 6 Elisabetha Marsham  
 April 12 Jane Drew  
 April 13 Johannes Sexe  
 April 18 Gulielmus Aatwoode [?]  
 April 24 Gulielmus Periman  
 April 25 Syluester Adams  
 April 27 Robertus Houlte  
 April 29 Georgius Whitton, gene.  
 May 1 Johannes Browne  
 May 2 Jacobus Reade  
 May 2 Richardus Horrel  
 May 3 Thomas Reade  
 May 4  
 May 5 Gualterus Joanes  
 May 5 Welch Hughe  
 May 9 Gulielmus Adams  
 May 10 Henricus Katcham  
 May 10 Johannes Bowe  
 May 11 Elisabetha Dauies

1604

May 11 Jane Sherelocke  
 May 14 Joana Leggarde  
 May 16 Adam Scotte  
 May 17 infans ante bapt. Jacobi Backsters  
 May 19 Johannes Dawes  
 May 20 Gregorius Rooche  
 May 20 Johannes Kenton  
 May 25 Egidius White  
 May 25 Anna Richardson  
 June 3 Thomas Youstis  
 June 9 Thomas Ettridge  
 June 10 Lybius Aleocke  
 June 22 Rebecca Thorpe  
 June 22 Ester Grinkin  
 June 23 Johannes Gibson  
 June 26 Johannes Michal  
 June 28 Thomas Day  
 June 29 Alicia Thompson  
 July 9 Henricus Feilde  
 July 10 Mathias Trunkis  
 July 13 Magdalen ignota  
 July 13 Anna Sill  
 July 16 infans ante bap. Richardi Slims  
 July 29 Gallus ignotus è vico Dru  
 July 31 Gulielmus Cowarde  
 Aug. 9 Joanna Frost  
 Aug. 9 Johannes Rowlinson  
 Aug. 11 Maria Cooke  
 Aug. 11 Jane à ponte qui d<sup>r</sup> Knight  
 Aug. 12 Baker  
 Aug. 20 infans ante bap. Thoma Mong'ery  
 Aug. 23 infans ante bap. Roberti Powells  
 Aug. 24 Richardus Harry  
 Aug. 24 Richardus Raymant  
 Aug. 25 Robertus Woode  
 Aug. 29 Mathew Bugdin  
 Aug. 30 Sara Monksfeilde  
 Sep. 3 Johannes Hill  
 Sep. 4 Agnes Williamson  
 Sep. 5 Johannes Smithson  
 Sep. 6 Francis Keepe  
 Sep. 9 Maria Mason  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Monksfeilde  
 Sep. 19 Thomas Bethell  
 Sep. 21 Agnes Tellin  
 Sep. 24 Hercules Joane  
 Sep. 25 Ancilla Maritæ Fellows  
 Sep. 27 Gulielmus Hodgins  
 Sep. 27 Elisabetha Collard  
 Oct. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Bartew, generosa  
 Oct. 3 Thomas Knight, clericus  
 Oct. 10 Radolphus Bradshew  
 Oct. 12 Owen Floide  
 Oct. 13 Daud Hopper  
 Oct. 19 Gualterus Higson [ston  
 Oct. 28 infans ante bapt. Georgii Blay-

1604	
Oct. 31	Elisabetha Noeton
Nov. 2	Samuel Parret
Nov. 9	Talbut Hybernicus
Nov. 29	Rogerus Hollande
Nov. 29	Johannes Rigman
Nov. 29	Alicia Weichte
Dec. 3	Laurentius Lane
Dec. 5	Gulielmus Phillips
Dec. 7	Johannes Williams
Dec. 8	Jonas Bale
Dec. 12	mulier in plateis mortua
Dec. 16	Maria è Knightbridge
Dec. 16	infans ante bap' Johannis Husters [?]
Dec. 17	Jacobus Bingham
Dec. 20	Jeffry Leake
Dec. 20	infans ante bap. Johannis Netherboue
Dec. 24	infans è domo St Jacobi
Dec. 25	Dauid Dugglas
Dec. 28	infans ante bap. in plateis mortua
Dec. 30	Richardus Biddle
Jan. 5	Robertus Paine
Jan. 7	Alicia Lightfoote
Jan. 8	Jane Lane
Jan. 9	Jhon Jeames
Jan. 12	Rebecca Childe
Jan. 15	Johannes filius Sara
Jan. 16	Henricus Charne
Jan. 18	Jone Lightfoote
Jan. 18	Agnes Cobbe
Jan. 21	infans in agris mortuus
Jan. 26	infans ante bap. Nicol. Beuerly
Jan. 29	Yewinge Smarte
Feb. 7	Gulielmus Hedworth
Feb. 7	Rodolphus Warberton
Feb. 11	Johannes Mansfeilde
Feb. 15	Dericke Hawke
Feb. 17	Fardinando Browne
Feb. 18	Agnes Greene
Feb. 20	Elisabetha Browne
Feb. 25	Johaunes Joanes
Feb. 28	Thomas Brumsteede
Mar. 8	Alicia Wildgoose
Mar. 8	Maria Coffin
Mar. 14	Gulielmus Lomly à ponte q' d' Knight
Mar. 18	Huswell
Mar. 20	infans D. Tannet, ante bap- tum
Mar. 21	Richardus Lee
Mar. 24	Henricus Tilbury

## 1605.

Mar. 25	Georgius Foster
Mar. 26	Richardus Winsor

1605	
Mar. 28	Jacobus Paine
April 1	Alexander Goodday
April 7	Georgius Copcoate
April 12	Georgius Dauies
April 17	Nicolas Saunders, generosus
April 18	Rouland Bray
April 18	Isabella Maquugan
April 19	Virgill Blagrave
April 28	Thamar Maquugan
April 29	Katherina Ofturnup
May 1	infans è campis
May 4	infans ante baptismu' Antony Howel
May 5	Thomas Crosse
May 5	Georgius Barrow
May 18	Amy Slin
May 27	Maria Web
May 29	Elisabetha [Macham
May 30	infans ante baptismu' Edwardi
May 31	Nicolaus Velliarde, generosus
June 6	Humfry Brittain
June 6	Liddea Adams
June 9	infans ante baptismu' Henry Walker
June 11	Elisabetha Souchis
June 14	Francisea Walker
June 15	Thomas Griffin
June 16	Christopherus Person
June 24	Prudence Richards
June 24	Gulielmus Brumly
June 25	Margaretta Waters
June 27	Fosias
June 28	Edmundus Jeffry
June 30	Elisabetha Willington è campis
July 1	Gulielmus Woodland
July 2	Johannes Mersom
July 4	Martha Sauage
July 10	Margaretta Norrice
July 11	Gulielmus Leuer
July 15	Jacobus Rainolds
July 20	Agnis Wilson
July 20	Jane Swanstone
July 25	Margaretta Man
July 26	Thomas Lidgoale
July 29	Johannes Prat
July 29	Johannes Marshman
July 29	Cecilla Barmston
Aug. 2	Maria Clarke
Aug. 6	Anna Catter
Aug. 14	Maria Arnolde
Aug. 17	Barnard Maior
Aug. 21	Hughe Robbinson
Aug. 22	Johannes Dimbleby
Aug. 26	Richardus Lewes
Aug. 29	Jane Goodwin
Aug. 30	Maria Joanes
Aug. 30	Cisly Barfoote
Sep. 1	Thomas Banforde

1605

Sep. 4 Hester Buntinge  
 Sep. 5 Maria Jeames  
 Sep. 5 Henricus Strecher  
 Sep. 7 Robertus Walker  
 Sep. 9 Elisabetha Barmston  
 Sep. 15 Johannes Harris  
 Sep. 16 Garret Gelder  
 Sep. 16 Thomas Dominge  
 Sep. 19 Johannes Burges  
 Sep. 22 Rebecca Hanty  
 Sep. 22 Anna Tedder  
 Sep. 26 Maria Sugwich  
 Sep. 27 Elisabetha Saul  
 Sep. 28 Gulielmus Striker  
 Sep. 29 Gualterus & Francisca Arnot  
 Oct. 5 Clare Cotton  
 Oct. 7 Alicia Vincent  
 Oct. 9 Florance Wood  
 Oct. 11 Leticia Willwarde  
 Oct. 13 Hibernus quidam in  
       campis mortuus  
 Oct. 15 Margery Emerson  
 Oct. 20 Gulielmus Clarke, Senior  
 Oct. 21 Henricus Capperne  
 Oct. 22 Harman Birket, Germanus  
 Oct. 23 Laurance Hall  
 Oct. 23 Anna Curles  
 Oct. 25 Johannes Banfeilde  
 Oct. 26 Henricus Tarlles seruus m'  
       Arnoed  
 Oct. 29 Elisabetha Powel vxor Willi'  
 Oct. 29 Francisca Charme vxor Henrici  
 Oct. 29 Chrystopherus Hembery fa-  
       malus Gulielm' Motte  
 Oct. 29 Elisabetha Powel  
 Oct. 30 Elisabetha Emerson  
 Nov. 1 Agnis Bridges è Knightsbridge  
 Nov. 2 Johannes Eastson, Scotus  
 Nov. 5 infans ante baptismu' Alexander  
       Elliot  
 Nov. 6 Isaac Gallus interfectus in  
       Coui' garden  
 Nov. 7 Georgius Morly  
 Nov. 12 Joanna Lewes è Knightsbridge  
 Nov. 13 Elisabetha Leuiston, generosa  
 Nov. 13 Sara Tustian  
 Nov. 16 Anna Mardent  
 Nov. 17 Edwardus Powel  
 Nov. 21 Anna Harris è Knightsbridge  
 Nov. 22 Johannes Scotus  
 Nov. 23 Georgius Hodgskins  
 Nov. 25 Joannes Armorer  
 Nov. 25 Arnoldus Pitstowe  
 Nov. 25 paup. Hibernicus  
 Nov. 26 Joannes Stroughton  
 Nov. 30 Marian Phenix  
 Dec. 3 paup.  
 Dec. 5 Edmundus Hamden

1606

Dec. 5 Allicia Lowgher  
 Dec. 7 Maria Boide  
 Dec. 12 Gulielmus Scroughton  
 Dec. 13 Joannes Petitto morise'  
 Dec. 14 John Molde  
 Dec. 14 Ricard Danage  
 Dec. 15 Simon Shephard  
 Dec. 16 Joana Groue è Knightsbridg'  
 Dec. 17 Judith Roswell  
 Dec. 17 infans ante baptismu' Georgii  
       Blastons  
 Dec. 18 Barbara Boyde  
 Dec. 23 Rodolphus Jeffrey è campis  
 Dec. 24 Francisca Weetton (Whitney)  
 Dec. 27 Gulielm' Moore  
 Dec. 28 Elizabetha Lambe  
 Dec. 28 Thomas Vpshone *al's* Jones  
 Dec. 30 Thomas spur.  
 Dec. 31 Thomas Hillyard  
 Jan. 1 Georgius Carre  
 Jan. 5 Alicia Bolthe  
 Jan. 9 David Floyd  
 Jan. 11 Josephus Hartford  
 Jan. 12 Henricus Lamberd  
 Jan. 15 Jillian, a blackmore  
 Jan. 18 Alicia Backer  
 Jan. 19 Jacobus Standley  
 Jan. 20 Robert Donne  
 Jan. 27 Gulielm' Steedman  
 Jan. 28 Katherina Jackson  
 Feb. 3 mulier in campis  
 Feb. 4 Richardus Birchinhead  
 Feb. 5 Johannes Walles  
 Feb. 9 Johannes Kelsey  
 Feb. 9 Henricus Elden  
 Feb. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Sara Alexander  
 Feb. 15 Johannes Browne  
 Feb. 20 Abraham Symonds  
 Feb. 21 Antonius Bancks  
 Mar. 3 Amy Nelson  
 Mar. 7 Gulielm' Jones  
 Mar. 12 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Warder  
 Mar. 12 Robert Dichard  
 Mar. 15 Myles Lydes  
 Mar. 19 Anna Freeman  
 Mar. 19 Alicia Thorne  
 Mar. 20 Gulielm' Hodges  
 Mar. 20 Johannes Warren  
 Mar. 24 Thomas Hopkins  
 Mar. 24 Henricus Scott

1606.

Mar. 25 Rachel Helkin  
 Mar. 25 infans  
 April 1 mulier è Knightsbridg'  
 April 7 Henric Adington  
 April 8 Elizabetha Leasure at Chiswick

1606	1606
April 8 Nichola Hendry	Aug. 30 Gulielm' Wheeler
April 9 Henric Steuenson	Aug. 31 Elizabetha Wilcocks
April 10 Johannes Hodgkins	Aug. 31 Margareta Gyll
April 11 Nichola Vine	Sep. 1 Francisca Carr
April 14 infans ante bapt. Gulihelmis Dickson	Sep. 1 Johannes Chamberlayne
April 15 Jane More è Knightsbridg'	Sep. 2 quidam Hibernus è campis
April 18 Jsaac Edward è Knightsbridg'	Sep. 3 Maria Mercer
April 19 Anna Newton	Sep. 3 Matheus Hopper
April 19 Robert' Jones	Sep. 5 Thomas Rogers
April 22 Robert' Barbor	Sep. 5 infans Phillippi Daies
April 22 vir (ex) Hebrew farme	Sep. 6 Martin Kenckey è campis
April 27 Henricus Clamanks	Sep. 8 Georgius Goldwell
April 30 Thomas Meland	Sep. 9 Cutbert Beard
April 30 infans ante baptis'u' Roger Vpcott	Sep. 9 Gilbert Williams
May 2 Elizabetha Norwich	Sep. 10 Edward Hands
May 8 infans ante baptismu' Johan'is Rice	Sep. 12 Alicia Arnold
May 10 M <sup>rie</sup> Francisca Goade	Sep. 13 (Elizabeth') Arnold
May 20 Dorothea Katham	Sep. 14 Anna Clark
May 21 Gulihelm' Bondfeild	Sep. 15 Elizabetha Day
May 25 Hugo Friend, spur.	Sep. 19 Radulphus Topliff
May 27 Alicia Raiment	Sep. 21 Gulihelm' Jones
May 27 infans ante baptismu' Edmund Newsa'	Sep. 21 Gulihelmus Graues
May 28 M <sup>r</sup> Marmaduke Brookes	Sep. 23 Isabella Jones
May 28 Thomas Games	Sep. 26 Johannes Chambers
June 4 Anna Stilerag	Sep. 26 Gulielmus Arnold
June 4 Anna Birchinhead	Sep. 27 infans Eduardi Dudley
June 8 Robertus Dickinson	Sep. 27 Helena Hammon
June 16 Thomas Katcham	Sep. 27 Jone Dudley
June 18 Johannes Cook	Sep. 28 Jana Morry
June 23 Elizabetha Kerwyn	Oct. 1 Alicia Browne
July 14 Gulihelm' Scott	Oct. 2 Anna Roph
July 22 M <sup>ra</sup> Wood	Oct. 3 Elizabetha English
July 26 Gulihelm' Beuon	Oct. 8 Georgius Kempe
July 26 Dorothea Macham	Oct. 8 Arthur <sup>a</sup> è Knightsbridg'
July 28 Anna Jones	Oct. 10 Thomas Roph
July 29 M <sup>ra</sup> Barbara Cooke	Oct. 12 Johannes Pearson
July 30 Pocosa Addams	Oct. 13 Galfridus Preston
Aug. 6 Henric Stephens	Oct. 14 Gulihelmus Whitfeild
Aug. 8 Georgius Horsekeeper	Oct. 15 Johannes Hands
Aug. 11 Seruus Gulihelm' Griffin	Oct. 15 Christoph. Wilson
Aug. 12 Johannes Edwards	Oct. 17 Katherina Stone
Aug. 14 Richardus Hardware	Oct. 25 Bennet Striker
Aug. 15 Augusta Leysare	Oct. 26 Jana Hughes
Aug. 17 Elizabetha Bingham	Oct. 28 Richard Spenser
Aug. 23 Johannes Carlell	Oct. 30 Katherina Goodwyne
Aug. 23 Art. Story	Nov. 2 Johannes Siddoll
Aug. 23 infans (Dionisii) Sauli	Nov. 3 Robert Walters
Aug. 23 Maria Leland	Nov. 3 Johannes Gilliat
Aug. 25 Elizabetha Barmestone	Nov. 11 Johannes Rogers
Aug. 25 infans Daniclis Morgan	Nov. 13 Gulielm' Hogg
Aug. 25 Thomas Williams	Nov. 14 Johannes Rainolde
Aug. 25 Maria Williams	Nov. 16 Eme Swetnam
Aug. 26 Phillip Tredmick	Nov. 17 Hugo Hapgood
Aug. 26 Isabella Graues	Nov. 18 Dorothea Rolf
	Nov. 19 Hugo Clatton
	Nov. 19 Jane Huster
	Dec. 3 Francisc' Louch
	Dec. 4 Joanna Sanders

1606

Dec. 6 Nathaniel Haukins  
 Dec. 8 Gulielm' Lipney  
 Dec. 8 Barbara Manckfeild  
 Dec. 10 Johannes Bronch  
 Dec. 18 Gualter' Bound  
 Dec. 22 Frederic' Rice  
 Dec. 26 Gulielm' Francklin  
 Jan. 7 infans Davidis  
 Jan. 12 Jacob Hambleton  
 Jan. 16 Jana Woodland  
 Jan. 21 infans Jacobi Teddars  
 Jan. 26 Robert Phillips  
 Feb. 2 M<sup>ra</sup> Benon  
 Feb. 4 Mauritius Cooper miles  
 Feb. 5 Alicia Grymes  
 Feb. 5 Ablan<sup>c</sup> Tiddan  
 Feb. 6 gemelli Johannis Atlington  
 Feb. 10 Johannes Grinkin  
 Feb. 11 Johannes Modd è campis  
 Feb. 21 Jana Cross  
 Feb. 21 Joanna Wilson  
 Feb. 22 infans Johannis Stert  
 Feb. 22 Nicholans Francis  
 Feb. 26 Jacobus Sinkler  
 Mar. 1 Johannes Jennings  
 Mar. 2 Richard Granwell  
 Mar. 4 Phillipp Jarrat  
 Mar. 8 Johannes Hall  
 Mar. 10 Edward Dod  
 Mar. 13 Richard Maddox fil. Thoma'  
 Mar. 13 Joanna Ram è Knightsbridg'  
 Mar. 14 infans Georgi Blastons  
 Mar. 15 Thomas Casson  
 Mar. 17 Rowland Wilson  
 Mar. 19 Gulielm' Simonds  
 Mar. 20 Christopher Dobbs  
 Mar. 20 Henric Sanage

1607.

Mar. 26 Robert  
 Mar. 30 Antonius Rolf  
 April 3 David Jones  
 April 3 filia Husters  
 April 5 Matheus Sonnet  
 April 6 Galfridus Hosier  
 April 11 infans cuiusda' à Robert's  
 April 14 quida' Hibern<sup>a</sup> è campis  
 April 15 Johannes Turner è Knightbridg'  
 April 17 Sarah Marshma'  
 April 18 Rebecca Vnderhay  
 April 20 Margerie Morris  
 April 20 Pitherto Wilson  
 April 21 Elizabetha Potham  
 April 21 Anna Duck  
 April 23 Robert Gold  
 April 24 infans Johan'is Powell  
 April 26 Richard Sherlock

1607

May 1 Eduardus Brooke  
 May 5 Johan'is Jenings è Knightbridg'  
 May 7 Thomas Rookeley  
 May 7 Spur<sup>a</sup>  
 May 8 Susan Johnson  
 May 10 Gulielm' Leonard  
 May 11 Gulielm' Dugdale  
 May 11 Maukeys Golders  
 May 11 Ellena Mackey  
 May 12 Phillipp Williams  
 May 12 Abell Hollorth  
 May 12 Jacobi Demillions  
 May 12 Joanna è Knightbridg'  
 May 13 Ellena Mackai  
 May 13 Johan'es Spurle  
 May 14 Cornelius Mackey  
 May 18 quida' è campis  
 May 22 infans Edward Standley  
 May 22 Joan'a Browne  
 May 25 Robert Capper  
 May 27 infans Gulielmi Joyners  
 May 30 Johan'is Johnson  
 May 31 Ainie Honnor  
 June 2 Jacobus Stenenson  
 June 4 Robert Stenens  
 June 5 infans Hugonis Boswell  
 June 11 Gulielmi Mekins  
 June 19 Franciscus Pauey  
 June 20 Franciscus Coffin  
 June 29 Jacobus Newcomb  
 July 6 Eduard' White  
 July 6 Richard' Gooddale  
 July 7 Johan'es Shaw  
 July 10 Thomas seruulus comitis  
 North'  
 July 13 Thomas Wotton  
 July 17 Robert Wooddard  
 July 17 Francisc' Poole  
 July 20 infans Thoma' Powells  
 July 21 Barbara Hartford  
 July 24 Robert Allen  
 July 24 infans Nicholas Reade  
 July 24 Katherina Dymblebey  
 July 25 Katherina Birchinhead  
 July 29 M<sup>r</sup> Francisc' Haruey  
 Aug. 5 Antonius Harris  
 Aug. 5 Eliz. Horrell  
 Aug. 6 Johan'es Bowman  
 Aug. 6 Robert' famula M<sup>ra</sup> Fowle  
 Aug. 11 Antoni' Drake  
 Aug. 16 infans Gulielmi Bingham  
 Aug. 18 Anna Bingham  
 Aug. 18 quida' è campis  
 Aug. 28 Oliuer Tustian  
 Aug. 29 Antoni' Fisher  
 Aug. 29 Anna Hill  
 Aug. 30 Pierce Skenning  
 Sep. 2 Alicia Rice

1607	
Sep. 6	Dorothea Marshall
Sep. 18	Gulielm' Aves
Sep. 18	Johannes Roph
Sep. 20	Henric' Thwaites
Sep. 21	quidam è campis
Sep. 23	Jacob' Bradford
Sep. 24	Cornelius Ofterner
Sep. 29	Anna Fothersby
Sep. 29	Maria Webb
Sep. 29	quida' è campis
Oct. 3	Johan'es Cleuy
Oct. 6	Eliz. Thomas
Oct. 7	Johannes Hughes
Oct. 7	Backhouse
Oct. 11	Jana Battie
Oct. 13	Johannes Reade
Oct. 13	Frederic Humes
Oct. 13	Anna Macham
Oct. 17	Alicia Cock
Oct. 23	Samuell Reade
Oct. 26	Christophe Hussey
Oct. 27	Susan Mayne
Oct. 30	infans Joh'nis Harts
Nov. 1	Robert Prince
Nov. 3	Gualter Danby
Nov. 9	Joanna Thicknes
Nov. 12	Parnell Runnigar
Nov. 23	Thomas Thackham
Nov. 23	Joh'nes Hodsdings
Nov. 25	Thomas Windeband milit.
Nov. 27	Eliz. Benson
Nov. 27	Thomas Brooke
Dec. 1	Eduard Stilerag
Dec. 1	Thomas Pradger
Dec. 7	Johannes Pretty
Dec. 7	infans è campis
Dec. 9	Gracia Steuenson
Dec. 14	Stephen Rogers
Dec. 17	infans Thoma' Hardinge
Dec. 19	Barbara Bleare
Dec. 19	infans Edward Swanstons
Dec. 19	Edward Sanders
Dec. 20	Alicia Tarrant
Dec. 27	Thomas Baugh
Dec. 28	Care Vachell
Dec. 30	Thomas Browne
Dec. 31	Thomas Bartlet
Jan. 3	Francisca Leopard
Jan. 4	Robert Thoring
Jan. 9	Agnes Wood
Jan. 12	Agnes Cooke
Jan. 13	Cecillia Cotton
Jan. 14	infans Thoma' Waltons
Jan. 15	Eduard Stubbs
Jan. 15	Jana Mackdurmack
Jan. 19	Farmer Boulton
Jan. 19	infans Thoma' Browne
Jan. 26	Maria Garret

1608	
Jan. 27	Anna Clapham
Jan. 27	Wilmote Craddock
Jan. 30	Mr <sup>a</sup> Francisca Cooks
Feb. 1	Johan'es Jones
Feb. 1	Margareta infans cuiusda' Scoti
Feb. 2	infans Johannis Matheus
Feb. 2	infans Eduardi Cicill militis
Feb. 4	Johan'es Ward
Feb. 9	quida' è campis
Feb. 13	Susan Scott
Feb. 16	Anna Hambleton
Feb. 17	Jana Sherley
Mar. 1	infans Rowlandi Raistone
Mar. 4	Mathias Druc
Mar. 5	infans Jacobi Demillions
Mar. 10	Christopher Dent
Mar. 11	Anna Addams
Mar. 11	Maria Cleuy
Mar. 12	Anna Brinsley
Mar. 13	Anna spuria
Mar. 18	Joanna
Mar. 21	Duncomb
Mar. 21	Philippus
Mar. 21	Gulielm' Gilliard
Mar. 21	Susan Stone
Mar. 22	Daniell Newsam
Mar. 24	Katherina Maddock filia Rich- ardi

## 1608.

Mar. 26	Isaac Rauen
Mar. 30	Mr <sup>a</sup> Ellinor Rainsford
Mar. 30	Humphrid Addams
Mar. 31	infans Joh'nes Grinkins
April 5	Elias Tilliard
April 6	Nichola Hardware
April 6	Gulielm' Nicholls
April 7	Eduard Millard
April 7	Gulielm' Myles
April 8	Eliz. Cutter
April 10	Jana Coleback
April 10	Joanna Cauerly
April 11	Agnes Tasker
April 11	Nichola Cutter
April 15	Joh'nes Hunt
April 20	Alicia Abraha'
April 23	Thomas Holmes
April 24	Martha Boswell
April 26	Margaret Phillips
April 26	infans Lawrentii Phillips
April 29	Robertus Jackson
April 29	Margaret Huster
April 30	Alicia Areabin
May 6	Ambrosius Potham
May 8	Lawrentius Smyth
May 10	Simon Buttres
May 13	Robert Burbridg

1608	1608
May 16	Willia' Wetherfeild
May 21	Eliz. Meekenes
May 22	Jana Abereromy
May 22	Harrington Walker
May 23	Robert Marriot
May 24	Thomas Wilson
May 26	Anna Chamberlaine
June 1	Eduard Tailor
June 3	Georgius Wood
June 8	Alicia Straiting, first in the new churchyard
June 8	Joana Sibborne
June 8	infans Hugonis Boswell
June 9	Thomas Houldbrock
June 9	filia Radulphi Birchin-head
June 10	Nichola Skelton
June 11	Jacobus Turner
June 12	Maria Dudley
June 16	Ellent Johnson
June 18	Gulielm' Smyth
June 25	Gulielm' Montfort
July 2	Eduard Williams
July 5	Mathe' Clark
July 7	infans Edmundi Marshman
July 8	Richard Frost
July 11	Sarah Simarks
July 8	Johannes Comfort
July 17	Gualter Sibborus
July 26	infans Johan'is Tricker
July 29	Stephan Carter
July 30	Robert Jeffryes
July 31	Isabella Jinkins
Aug. 5	Thomas et Joh'nes filii Symonis Glouer
Aug. 2	paup. è campis
Aug. 6	Dorothea Shakespeare
Aug. 10	Eliz. Debitat
Aug. 11	Francisca Quash
Aug. 13	Dorothea Biddell
Aug. 16	Anna Glouer
Aug. 22	Henricus Tyttell
Aug. 22	Daniell Hartford
Aug. 23	Daniell Clark
Aug. 24	Thomas Baily
Aug. 29	Eduard Burton
Aug. 30	Joh'nis Harding
Sep. 2	Bryan Goodwyne
Sep. 3	Thoma' Richards
Sep. 4	Joh'nes Foster
Sep. 5	Edmund Whitaker
Sep. 8	Heuric' Leonard
Sep. 20	Latoar Smyth
Sep. 21	Ellen Buttris
Sep. 23	Joanna Buttres
Sep. 26	Johannes Rusley
Sep. 23	Johannes Flud
Sep. 30	paup. è campis
Oct. 1	Richard Cooke
Oct. 3	infans cuiusda' Warders
Oct. 3	Sarah Powell
Oct. 4	Raimon
Oct. 12	Thomasin Emerson
Oct. 24	Francisca Graues
Oct. 24	Jonas Striker
Oct. 29	Arthur Cooke
Oct. 30	Maria Ackworth
Oct. 31	Johan'es Baker
Oct. 31	Joanna Harrington
Oct. 31	Johannes Baker
Nov. 2	Margeria Sith
Nov. 3	Johannes Kite
Nov. 4	Curtis Williams
Nov. 6	infans Rogeri Thornings
Nov. 7	Hugo Barbone
Nov. 10	Sarah Jenner
Nov. 10	Margaret Burges
Nov. 21	Richard Buttres
Nov. 21	infans Johannis Brumstead
Nov. 23	Robert Macham
Nov. 25	Jana Toulson
Nov. 27	Ellenora Bradford
Nov. 27	Jana Francis
Nov. 28	Anna Streat
Dec. 3	Gulielm' Wilson
Dec. 6	Abraham Flower
Dec. 7	Maria Hopkins
Dec. 9	Henric' Freeman
Dec. 12	Gualter Baily
Dec. 12	Ambrosius Ward
Dec. 13	Richard Moreant
Dec. 14	Gulielm' Marshall
Dec. 14	Katherina Ward
Dec. 17	Francisca Peesley
Dec. 18	Johannes Wilkinston
Dec. 19	M <sup>rs</sup> Anna Poultney
Dec. 21	paup.
Dec. 22	Maria Glouer
Dec. 23	Richard Walton
Dec. 31	Katherina Tyler
Jan. 2	Gilbert Steward
Jan. 3	Richard Hase
Jan. 3	Eliz. Chamberlaine
Jan. 4	Johannes Plant
Jan. 5	Eduard Huddle
Jan. 5	Alicia Bagley
Jan. 6	Johannes Lydes
Jan. 10	Thomas Shepheard
Jan. 10	Isabella Freeman
Jan. 13	Andreas Bitterman
Jan. 14	Georgius Jennyns
Jan. 14	Johannes Rigbye
Jan. 16	Bartholmew Dent
Jan. 16	Eliz. Holland
Jan. 20	M <sup>rs</sup> Joh'nes Harvey
Jan. 21	Thomas Hopper

1608		1609	
Jan. 23	Judith Ward	May 4	Katherina Lucas
Jan. 23	infans Henrici Lane	May 4	
Jan. 24	Henric' Ward	May 6	
Jan. 25	Hugo Lillow	May 9	Jana Robinson
Jan. 25	Lambert	May 11	infans Joh'nis Grinkius
Jan. 27	M <sup>ra</sup> Eliz. Lane	May 16	Anna Robinson
Jan. 28	Gulielm' Stynt	May 15	infans Joh'nis Bancks
Jan. 30	Johan'es Addams	May 15	Margaret Tailor
Feb. 1	infans Thoma' Estowes	May 19	Alicia Powell
Feb. 2	Dorothea Jent	May 19	Richard Edwarde
Feb. 2	Jana Ralph	May 20	Susan Lane
Feb. 2	Joanna Brookes	May 20	paup. è campis
Feb. 4	Nichola Ware	May 27	Francisca Atey
Feb. 6	Morris	May 27	Joh'nes Swetuam
Feb. 4	Lambert	May 27	Joh'nes Palmer
Feb. 7	mulier è campis	May 29	Francisca Sill
Feb. 7	Gulielm' Owen	May 29	Maria Hodgkins
Feb. 8	Joanna Turner	May 30	Thomas Symouds
Feb. 8	Gulielm' Normanton	June 3	Eliz. Downes
Feb. 8	famulus Gulielmi Ad-	June 3	Thomas Rawley
	dams	June 7	Eduard Hopkins
Feb. 9	Giles Cutter	June 8	Joh'nes
Feb. 9	Thomas Digry	June 9	Richard Jones
Feb. 10	Johannes Symonds	June 9	Joanna Rabbet
Feb. 14	paup. è campis	June 9	Richard James
Feb. 17	Gulielm' è Knightsbridg'	June 12	Paul Vincent
Feb. 18	Georgius Swallow	June 13	Katherina Lewes
Feb. 23	Joanna Morris	June 13	Franciscus Byne'on
Feb. 25	Eliz. Oxford	June 14	Nichola Drue
Mar. 4	Lydia Addams	June 14	quida' è Knightsbridg'
Mar. 8	Richard Jeffreyes	June 15	Joh'nes Dorebeate
Mar. 8	Hugo Crooke	June 15	Harbert Shepheard
Mar. 11	Petrus Farnes	June 18	Sarah Milward
Mar. 11	Francisca famula Leon-	June 23	Susan Ford
	ardi Harma'	June 23	Alicia Elliot
Mar. 13	Gulielmus Addams	June 24	Janna Darling
Mar. 14	Dorothea Garret	June 24	mulier è campis
Mar. 17	Marian Sexe	June 25	Thomas Mathewes
Mar. 20	Georgius Sanage	July 2	Eduard Littlecote
Mar. 20	Eliz. Buttres	July 3	Margaret Hardware
Mar. 20	Joh'nes Singleton	July 9	M <sup>ra</sup> Katherina Knowles
Mar. 24	Richard Aplebey	July 10	Randolphus Hopkins
		July 10	Joh'nes Banks
		July 10	Hugo
		July 11	Robert Barker
		July 14	Arthur Candwell
		July 23	Philipp Jones
		July 25	Henric' Charme
		July 26	Richard Arnold
		July 28	M <sup>r</sup> Joh'nes Tyler
		July 29	Martin Temple
		July 30	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Proctor
		July 30	Robert Ashson
		July 30	Lucia White
		Aug. 5	Jana Candwell
		Aug. 5	Abigaill Caudwell
		Aug. 6	Jana Morgan
		Aug. 6	John Vpboyan



1609

Aug. 7 Joh'nes Olyue  
 Aug. 8 Anna Okey  
 Aug. 14 Richard Cowell  
 Aug. 15 Richardus Darlin  
 Aug. 16 Auys Mowbery  
 Aug. 17 Robert Sanders  
 Aug. 20 Thomas Caundwell  
 Aug. 20 Richardus Charnbrook  
 Aug. 21 Thomas Rowe  
 Aug. 24 Christian Sibley  
 Aug. 25 Margeria West  
 Aug. 26 Maria Brisley  
 Aug. 29 Margareta Spence  
 Aug. 29 Rob'tus Brett  
 Aug. 31 Johannes Tredway  
 Aug. 31 infans Georgis  
 Aug. 31 Thomas Gibbons  
 Aug. 31 Henricus Cooke  
 Sep. 4 Will'mus Goodall  
 Sep. 5 Will'mus Clarke  
 Sep. 6 Agnes Curtisse  
 Sep. 7 Joanna Fowler  
 Sep. 8 Elizabetha Golding  
 Sep. 9 Rebecca Brett  
 Sep. 9 Will'us Kempe  
 Sep. 12 Johannes Bartlett  
 Sep. 17 Rad'us Fowler  
 Sep. 22 Elizab.  
 Sep. 23 Johannes Runneger  
 Sep. 23 Fraunciscus Forde  
 Sep. 24 Maria Hussey  
 Sep. 29 Rad'us Birchenhead  
 Sep. 31 Joanna Deacon  
 Oct. 1 Maria Kirton  
 Oct. 2 Elizabetha Sharford  
 Oct. 2 infans Willi' Burbidge  
 Oct. 3 Marmaduk' Towuson  
 Oct. 4 Edwardus Graye  
 Oct. 6 M<sup>r</sup> Hen. Markham  
 Oct. 6 infans Johannes Mathew  
 Oct. 8 Will'us Shingleton  
 Oct. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Hen. Jones  
 Oct. 9 M<sup>ra</sup> Fra. Willoughbie  
 Oct. 10 Mereada Thompson  
 Oct. 10 Johannes Boulton  
 Oct. 10 Parnell Boulton  
 Oct. 10 Matheus Germauus  
 Oct. 12 Anna Symonds  
 Oct. 12 Henricus Bartlett  
 Oct. 12 juvenis è campis  
 Oct. 13 Elizabetha Arnolde  
 Oct. 16 Johannes Wheeler  
 Oct. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Hen. Harvey  
 Oct. 17 Edward Stanley  
 Oct. 18 Richardus Goodecole  
 Oct. 24 Johannes Rogers  
 Oct. 25 Edwardus Jackson  
 Oct. 26 Sara Briant

1609

Oct. 27 Joh'es Deaxe, occisus in gravell  
 pit  
 Oct. 27 Elizabetha Jackson  
 Oct. 27 Thomas Lewes  
 Oct. 28 Anna Skargell  
 Oct. 28 Thomasen Simonds  
 Oct. 28 Joh'es Jackson  
 Oct. 31 Maria Gill  
 Oct. 31 è vico  
 Nov. 1 Dorathea Raven  
 Nov. 1 Rob'tus Peirson  
 Nov. 3 Maria Warner  
 Nov. 3 Matheus Burrall  
 Nov. 5 Anna Thorneton  
 Nov. 7 Roger Lewis  
 Nov. 7 Francisca Slowman  
 Nov. 7 Prisilla Faron  
 Nov. 8 Ambrosius è Knights-  
 bridg'  
 Nov. 9 Richardus Elboroughe  
 Nov. 11 Joh'es Lathom  
 Nov. 11 Elizabetha Grubbe  
 Nov. 11 Anna Shaawe  
 Nov. 12 Elizabetha Skargell  
 Nov. 14 Henric' Rigbey  
 Nov. 14 Edwardus Finchley  
 Nov. 14 è campo s'ci Jacobi  
 Nov. 17 Joh'es Wheeler  
 Nov. 17 Isabell Parkes  
 Nov. 18 Thomas Riekards  
 Nov. 18 è domo W<sup>mi</sup> Colbeck  
 Nov. 18 Henricus Baggeley  
 Nov. 18 Marmaduk' Flower  
 Nov. 18 Anna Donne  
 Nov. 19 Dorathea Peirson  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Stanley  
 Nov. 25 Alicia Strange  
 Nov. 25 Garrett Turner  
 Nov. 25 Rob'tus Evans  
 Nov. 27 Roger Spicks  
 Nov. 27 Susana Mainson  
 Nov. 27 Thomas Price  
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Elborrow  
 Nov. 27 infans d'ci Eliz. Elborough  
 Nov. 29 Anna Larder  
 Dec. 1 Maria Larder  
 Dec. 4 Constancia Weale vxor Geo.  
 Dec. 4 Elizabetha Rathbone  
 Dec. 5 Maria Vincent  
 Dec. 8 Joh'es Larder  
 Dec. 8 Joyce Portis  
 Dec. 8 Ania Flower  
 Dec. 9 Lucia Elborowe  
 Dec. 11 Henricus Cowper  
 Dec. 15 Nich'aus Nicholas  
 Dec. 19 Edwardus Alexander  
 Dec. 19 Will'us Gascoigne  
 Dec. 19 Joh'es Peirson

1609	1610
Dec. 20 Mr Ric'us Dungan	May 6 Elizabetha Cowper
Dec. 21 Rad'us Peirson	May 8 Lodovicius Henley
Dec. 22 Vrsula Anne	May 10 Rob'tus Henlack
Dec. 24 infans Joh'is Skutt	May 17 Mr Francisca White
Dec. 24 Anna Glover	May 18 Elizabetha Wroughton
Dec. 26 Anna Kitehen	May 21 Georgius Dent
Dec. 28 Katharina Dawson	May 23 M <sup>rs</sup> Alicia Wintle
Jan. 1 Joh'es ap Ryce	June 1 Joh'es Simpson
Jan. 6 Jacobus Dixon	June 2 Mr Joh'es Goodcole
Jan. 6 Joh'es Butcher	June 6 Chrisom' Joh'is Realphe
Jan. 6 Maria Hall	June 7 Joh'es Lacke
Jan. 10 Sander Sturte	June 7 Joanna Simpson
Jan. 10 Joh'es Bond	June 13 Richardus Spice
Jan. 11 Joh'es Angood	June 14 Nich'aus Nurton, occisus
Jan. 12 Will'us Stuyth	June 14 Elizabetha Skinning
Jan. 13 Francisca Siddall vid.	June 16 Joanna Skinning
Jan. 13 Anna Peirson	June 16 Thomas Clarke
Jan. 14 Will'us Bond	June 18 Johannes Haines
Jan. 15 Ric'us Warberton miles	June 20 Chrisomus Ric'i Wicks
Jan. 19 Thomas Douche	June 25 Margareta Kelsey
Jan. 20 Anna Dawson	June 27 Johannes Hill
Jan. 21 mulier è campis	July 1 Mary Varnone
Jan. 22 Magdalena piplin	July 1 Andrew Ripput
Jan. 28 Rob'tus Watson	July 8 Sarai Hodgskinges
Feb. 5 Chrisom' Rob'ti Mawres	July 9 Margareta Kennerston
Feb. 9 Will'us Atkinson	July 9 Grezell Weekes
Feb. 10 Martha Campion	July 13 Johaunes Nelson
Feb. 13 Elizabetha Liche de Knights- bridg'	July 23 Garwright Carr
Feb. 19 M <sup>rs</sup> Maria Stanhope	July 25 Johannes Farrowe
Feb. 21 Anna Browne fili. W'mi	July 26 Mettell Sinkler
Feb. 23 Joh'es Kelsey	July 26 Kathrina Ragg
Feb. 24 M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabetha Basill	July 28 Agues Hawkinges
Mar. 3 Mr Thomas Oldesworth	July 30 Johaunes Derricke
Mar. 7 Priscilla Hopkius	July 30 Anna Jeferd
Mar. 7 Jana Harperley	Aug. 6 Gulfrieus Rawlinges
Mar. 10 Christiana Phillips de Knights- bridg'	Aug. 8 Marya Prodger
Mar. 12 Chrisom' Ric'i Heale	Aug. 8 Saray Symondes
Mar. 15 Thomas Waller fili. Jacobi	Aug. 9 Katherina Greenfilde
Mar. 16 Georgius Hankins, Franciæ	Aug. 9 Saray Baymount
Mar. 17 Thomas Farrowe	Aug. 10 Margaerta Vpcoot
Mar. 17 Elizabetha Little	Aug. 10 Johannes Carter
Mar. 21 Joice Gravenor	Aug. 11 Marya Bryant
	Aug. 12 Julyan Connaway
	Aug. 13 Edwardus Couant
	Aug. 16 Johannes Touey
	Aug. 16 Margareta Person
	Aug. 17 Will'm Turnill
	Aug. 21 Derby Macktegeg
	Aug. 24 Johaunes Jefferyes
	Aug. 27 Mathew Daucis
	Aug. 28 Will'm Caade
	Aug. 31 Anna Jenknes
	Sep. 2 Richardus Batchelor
	Sep. 5 Elizabeth Lane
	Sep. 6 Gulielmus Archer
	Sep. 11 Gulielmus Barnet
	Sep. 13 Thomas Potham
	Sep. 13 Thomas Slowman

## 1610.

Mar. 28 Michaus Biddle
April 3 Maria Powell
April 3 Owin de Knightsbridg'
April 4 Winifride Gray filia Joh'is
April 9 Henricus Waller fili. Jacobi
April 15 Ric'us Sargent
April 20 Evan Thomas
April 22 Will'us Cooke
April 24 Rogerus Burgesse fili. Rogeri
May 1 Margar'ta Burgetse
May 6 Mr Edward Russell

1610

Sep. 13 Lanclot Wilson  
 Sep. 13 Robertus Pinder  
 Sep. 14 Leonard Whitlock  
 Sep. 15 Graice Varnone  
 Sep. 17 Jacobus Potham  
 Sep. 19 Dauied Treahearne  
 Sep. 24 Eliza Sautdeare  
 Sep. 24 Gulielmus Donne  
 Sep. 24 Gulielmus Cannone  
 Sep. 25 Robertus [Grigory]  
 Sep. 25 Henricus Thornton  
 Sep. 27 Eliza Bankes  
 Sep. 29 Johannes Browne  
 Sep. 30 Johannes Hathaway  
 Oct. 2 Maria Jeneuer  
 Oct. 8 Thomas Louche  
 Oct. 8 Edward Leister  
 Oct. 8 Rich. Don  
 Oct. 13 Nichol Benson  
 Oct. 13 Guliel' Wildgoose  
 Oct. 13 Robert Baker  
 Oct. 14 Chrisom' Henr. Balleys  
 Oct. 16 Chrisom' Petri Hunt  
 Oct. 24 Maria Symcocke  
 Oct. 24 Chrisom' einsem Mariae  
 Oct. 29 Francis Yonel  
 Nov. 3 Elizab. Greene  
 Nov. 4 Richard Weauer  
 Nov. 7 Chrisom' Jacob Tedders  
 Nov. 10 Richard Rogers  
 Nov. 10 Chrisom' Georg' Dauies  
 Nov. 10 Elizab. Hucce  
 Nov. 13 Margar' Cowell  
 Nov. 15 Oliuer Compton  
 Nov. 23 Chrisomus Pauli Wards  
 Nov. 25 Penelop Leonard  
 Nov. 28 Edith Phillips  
 Nov. 29 Elizab. Briggs  
 Dec. 1 Guliel' Bannyer  
 Dec. 3 Thomas Buntinge  
 Dec. 3 Elizab. Randsly  
 Dec. 3 Agnes Jones  
 Dec. 11 Jacobus Jones  
 Dec. 12 Edward Moore  
 Dec. 12 Chrisom' Thom. Millers  
 Dec. 12 Jana Shortridge  
 Dec. 14 Thomas Skooles  
 Dec. 16 Joh'nes Browne  
 Dec. 17 Paulus Johnson  
 Dec. 26 Maria Griffith  
 Dec. 26 Margar' Downham  
 Dec. 28 Chrisom' Geor. Robenson  
 Jan. 3 Timoth' Waltou  
 Jan. 7 Sara Jones  
 Jan. 8 Joh'nes Madox  
 Jan. 9 Helena Drue  
 Jan. 10 Arthur Connor  
 Jan. 13 Guliel' Fynche

1611

Jan. 22 Sara Bachilor  
 Jan. 22 Alicia Edmonds  
 Jan. 23 Joh'nes Dodd  
 Jan. 23 Edward  
 Jan. 24 Maria Smyth  
 Jan. 24 Thomas Lueson  
 Feb. 1 Maria Harris  
 Feb. 5 Alicia Whittoll  
 Feb. 9 Arth. Haberly  
 Feb. 11 Anna Smyth  
 Feb. 13 Marg. Payne  
 Feb. 13 Chrisom' Henr. Oughtone  
 Feb. 14 Rogerus Robenson  
 Feb. 20 Samuel Thornton  
 Feb. 20 Henric. Jenkins  
 Feb. 21 Gul. Heydon  
 Feb. 21 Anna Barbon  
 Feb. 21 Alicea Weekes  
 Feb. 24 Margar' Shirley  
 Feb. 26 Reynard Gunterdeere  
 Feb. 26 Chrisom' Edw. Trundelle  
 Mar. 4 Thomas Ingram  
 Mar. 5 Roger Farr  
 Mar. 6 Richard Jones  
 Mar. 7 Maria Rice  
 Mar. 12 Kather. Parke  
 Mar. 19 Elizab. Browne  
 Mar. 19 Joh'nes Slaney  
 Mar. 19 Jeffrid Ratley  
 Mar. 19 Jeffrid Godfrey  
 Mar. 22 Elizab. Fynche  
 Mar. 24 Henri' Allemson

1611.

Mar. 29 Kather. Camunell  
 Mar. 30 Thomas Howard  
 Mar. 31 Christian Ballenge  
 April 2 Elizab. Groues  
 April 3 Elizab. Snelling  
 April 4 Franc. Osborne  
 April 4 Lettie Jenner  
 April 5 Walter Davies  
 April 6 Mauritia Pridox  
 April 6 Martha Marten  
 April 7 Anna Hamond  
 April 8 Guliel' Daniel  
 April 8 Stone fil. Joh'nis  
 April 9 Franc. Daniel  
 April 10 Maria Parrott  
 April 11 Robert Jenkins  
 April 11 Kather. Fellow  
 April 12 Simon Gold  
 April 12 Fran. Daniel  
 April 13 Sara Smyth  
 April 13 Jacob Daniel  
 April 15 Angel Dauiel  
 April 15 Christof' Hill

1611	1611
April 15 Guliel' Miller	Aug. 31 Guliel' Presbury
April 17 Joh'nes Rigby	Sep. 3 Franc. Dendy
April 17 Guliel'	Sep. 5 Maria Arnett
April 18 Kather. Waker	Sep. 6 Joh'nes Francis
April 18 Joh'nes Snellinge	Sep. 7 Elizab. Langthon
April 18 Edward Goodall	Sep. 7 Chrisom' Joh'nis Semers
April 18 Thomas Stricker	Sep. 10 Annas Baker
April 22 Culbert Benson	Sep. 17 Joh'nes Hickman
April 22 Jana Bale	Sep. 17 Margar' Sayers
April 24 Daniel Hertford	Sep. 20 Elizab. Williams
April 24 Guliel' Jenmyer	Sep. 20 Margar' Darby
April 25 Maria Coulton	Sep. 20 Alicea Jennyes
April — Domina Rydder	Sep. 25 David Jones
April — Kindesley	Sep. 25 Alicea Jones
April 30 Joh'nes Lethor	Sep. 26 Izabell Harrowe
May 6 Thomas Jackson	Sep. 29 Wardour gen'os'
May 9 Guliel' Jenner	Oct. 3 Elizab. Dutton
May 12 Anna Binckes	Oct. 6 Elizab. Baker
May 12 Fran. Bale	Oct. 6 Guliel' Templeman
May 14 Hugo Ellice	Oct. 11 Richard White
May 16 Robert Browne	Oct. 13 Alica Powell
May 28 Anna Gifford	Oct. 17 Nichol Vanlour
June 1 Robert Cronte	Oct. 17 Roge' Morgan
June 7 Guliel' Waltam	Oct. 21 John Craddocke
June 8 Franc. Bartie	Oct. 22 Chrisom' Christof' Williamson
June 13 Franc. Hookly	Oct. 24 Thomas Wilson
June 15 Joycea Saule	Oct. 24 John Nicholson
June 15 Raphuel Crane	Oct. 26 Chrisom' Mich. Snowe
June 19 Joh'nes Aswayer	Oct. 28 John Parker
June 23 Gabriel Miord	Nov. 7 Edward Battisfield
June 25 Nicholaus Parrott	Nov. 8 David Hughes
July 3 Joh'nes Holland	Nov. 13 Jacob
July 3 Chrisom' Richard Hill	Nov. 15 Allen Nethercliff
July 3 Margar' Admton	Nov. 17 Chrisom' Rob. Blagues
July 11 Joana Addington	Nov. 18 Erasmus Waller
July 12 Richard Stone	Nov. 19 Elizab. Williams
July 16 Elizab. Jolley	Nov. 20 Gartwright Mowe
July 20 Franc. Hastings	Nov. 20 pauper è Hebrufarme
July 26 Auis Holoway	Nov. 23 Alicea Goose
July 27 Thomas Steuens	Nov. 24 Anna Haruy
July 31 Alicea Mansell	Nov. 25 Jasp' Joyn' paup.
Aug. 1 John Snathe	Dec. 12 Richard Barrett
Aug. 3 Franc. Cason	Dec. 13 Robert Edison
Aug. 3 Daniel Hughes	Dec. 14 Guliel' Lookes
Aug. 4 Elizab. Hockerell	Dec. 14 Georg' Marten
Aug. 5 Izabell Macugon	Dec. 17 Chrisom' Petri Hunt
Aug. 5 Chrisom' Joh'nis Seattes	Dec. 19 Petrus Palmer
Aug. 6 Georgius Rippott	Dec. 20 Jasper Freeman
Aug. 6 Robert Wingfield	Dec. 23 Barthol' Webb
Aug. 12 Dorothea Lemoote	Dec. 23 Walter Lincow
Aug. 13 Samuel Jeneuer	Dec. 23 Sara Baker
Aug. 15 Alicea Hull	Dec. 25 Anton. Holland
Aug. 19 Elizab. Nell	Dec. 30 Maria Bradly
Aug. 21 Thomas Harris	Dec. 30 Rich. Coles
Aug. 22 Guliel' Sturt	Jan. 3 Bartho' Amor
Aug. 26 Elizab. Talbott	Jan. — Joh'nes Salmon suspens' aute jan', Scotlaud
Aug. 29 Susau Nicholson	Jan. 8 Susan Segar
Aug. 30 Anna Somerford	

1611	
Jan. 10	Elizab. Humes
Jan. 11	Domina Anna Cobham
Jan. 12	John Harris
Jan. 13	Reinold Greensell
Jan. 16	Thomas Greenwood
Jan. 17	Robert Benson
Jan. 17	Laurenc' Wilson
Jan. 27	Christian Crusse
Jan. 27	Robert Watson
Jan. 29	Sampson Lowicke
Jan. 29	Margar' Mouett
Feb. 1	Elizab. Hill
Feb. 3	Chrisom' Georgy Chaworth mil'
Feb. 3	Anna Martiall
Feb. 6	Dauid Millen
Feb. 7	Christof' Milword
Feb. 8	Stephan Linsey
Feb. 12	Nathan Darlowe
Feb. 12	Thomas Coffin
Feb. 13	Hugo Burroll
Feb. 14	Jana Potter
Feb. 19	Thomas Williams paup. ex agris
Feb. 20	Guliel' Steward
Feb. 20	Hugo Reynard
Feb. 20	Alicea Prime
Feb. 21	Joana Veruin
Feb. 24	John Hooper
Feb. 24	Chrisom' Guliel' Clarke
Feb. 25	Maria Waller
Feb. 26	Clement Edmonds
Feb. 28	Izarard Lamberd
Feb. 20	Franc. Robenson
Mar. 2	Lizar Amor
Mar. 2	John Potter
Mar. 3	Robert Heth
Mar. 4	Alicea Ronland
Mar. 9	Patric' Methon
Mar. 10	Garrett Orlof
Mar. 10	Henric' Thomas paup.
Mar. 16	Thomas Steuens
Mar. 16	Doroth. Floud
Mar. 17	Izabell Jackson
Mar. 18	Daniel Parsons
Mar. 20	Rich. Hooper
Mar. 21	Joh'nes Child
Mar. 21	Humfr' Stacy
Mar. 21	Walter Edmonds
Mar. 21	Gul. Stockwood
Mar. 23	Jacob. Tarrant
Mar. 23	Maria Kidwell
Mar. 24	Suzan Johnson
Mar. 24	Brigitt Sadler

## 1612.

Mar. 25	Georgius Caad
Mar. 26	Thomas Butler
Mar. 28	Richard Palmer paup.

1612	
Mar. 28	paup. from ye gravell pitte
April 1	Guliel' Rapheigh
April —	David Pringell
April 7	Henricus Millington
April 8	Jacobus Balch
April 14	Henric' Williamson
April 15	Richard Skidamore
April 17	Jana Laurence
April 17	Elizab. Carter
April 27	John Fankner
April 28	Georg' Batie
April 29	Thomas Bedley
April 30	Jana Bedworth
April 30	Joh'nes Hunt
May 2	Chrisom' Joh'nis Mathewes
May 5	Edward Powell
May 6	Thomas Coultson
May 8	Rowland Hartley
May 11	Guliel' Meekinson
May 12	John Rawlings
May 12	Hugo Robinson
May 13	Margar' Hunt
May 14	Maria Jeffreys
May 20	Dauid Roberts
May 25	Edward Price
June 3	Domina Anna Lassell
June 3	Elizab. Poore
June 4	Tho. Shembrooke
June 18	Thomas Browne
June 21	Maria
June 22	Thomas Marsham
June 22	Elizab. Fellowes
June 22	Jana Bewell
June 23	Chrisom' Rog. Thornings
June 25	Sibill Couant
June 30	Raphuel Buckley
June 30	Benian Borne
July 1	Elizab. Flower
July 4	Guliel' Hudson
July 7	Margar' Tompson
July —	Kather. Whilcocke
July 12	Anton. Segandall
July 12	Cicilia Trayford
July 13	Wolrick Netsley
July 18	Guliel' Deureruye
July 20	Nichol' Bicker
July 20	Richard Arthur
July 21	Edward Coppe
July 29	Anna Armestronge
July 30	Brigitt James
Aug. 3	Robert Rowe
Aug. 5	Joh'nes Berry
Aug. 7	Helen Prest
Aug. 7	Sara Peacher
Aug. 8	Anton. Kerkland
Aug. 8	Anna Emerson
Aug. 9	Robert Maddox

1612		1612	
Aug. 10	John Lane	Nov. 18	Maria Prichard
Aug. 12	Gracea Striker	Nov. 19	Guliel' Kiffin
Aug. 13	Mabell Hopkins	Nov. 20	Collet Pitt
Aug. 13	White Gulihelm'	Nov. 20	Robert Benson
Aug. 15	Auis Readall	Nov. 21	Andreas Dawson
Aug. 16	Guliel' Coffin	Nov. 21	Hester Burgess
Aug. 17	Elizab. Smyth	Nov. 22	Guliel' Peter m'sus in fonte Joh'nis Bonfield
Aug. 21	John Jaques	Nov. 23	Chrisom' Guliel' Woodlandes
Aug. 21	Edward Haruy	Nov. 23	Joh'nes Robram mers' in agris nocte
Aug. 21	Thomas Lathem	Nov. 27	Thomas Owsey
Aug. 22	Carol Westcote	Nov. 27	Chrisom' Thomæ Richards
Aug. 23	Jacob Richardson	Dec. 2	Georg' Tankin
Aug. 24	Thomas Hardinge	Dec. 3	Elizab. Alcocke
Aug. 29	Thomas Hill	Dec. 3	Chrisom' Tho. Whittingtones
Aug. 31	Hester Tood	Dec. 10	Petri Hunt
Sep. 3	Guliel' Johnson	Dec. 12	Elizab. Hill
Sep. 3	Jana Whitfield	Dec. 15	Roughton Shastlin
Sep. 3	John Ap Owen	Dec. 15	Gilbert Woode
Sep. 6	Rebecca Brett	Dec. 16	Oliner Jackson
Sep. 11	Anna Netsly	Dec. 17	Guliel' Brickest
Sep. 15	Sara Williams	Dec. 18	Jacobus Waller
Sep. 17	John Robinson	Dec. 22	Sara Woodland
Sep. 17	Josias Bostock	Dec. 23	Steph' Witkens
Sep. 25	Jacob Hilton	Dec. 26	Thomas Clarke
Sep. 26	Georg' Small	Dec. 26	Margar' Heale
Sep. 27	Guliel' Beston	Dec. 26	Brigitt Sutton
Sep. 28	John Sutton	Dec. 27	Robert Price
Oct. 1	Elizab. Elbrough	Dec. 30	Richard Jones
Oct. 5	Gabriel Feuerell	Dec. 31	Joh'nes Daniel
Oct. 6	Doroth. Clarke	Jan. 2	Sara Woodward
Oct. 8	Heur. Gibbnes	Jan. 5	Heur. Edmaster
Oct. 10	Rich. Heale	Jan. 5	Robert Benson
Oct. 10	Roger Mericke	Jan. 8	Helena West
Oct. 10	Ambros' Balley	Jan. 9	Jana Hardinge
Oct. 12	Edward Jennes	Jan. 11	Ferdin' Rickman
Oct. 13	John Wheldon	Jan. 12	Richard Benson
Oct. 14	John	Jan. 15	Thomas Swarthe
Oct. 15	Anna Hill	Jan. 15	Thomas Owen
Oct. 16	Joana Todd	Jan. 23	Richard Barnes
Oct. 19	Joh'nes Leuerige	Jan. 23	Jana Cotton
Oct. 20	Heuric' Smallery	Jan. 27	Richar' Bedworth
Oct. 20	Margar'	Jan. 30	Georg' Jeninge
Oct. 20	Anna Readnoll	Feb. 1	Walter Faxon
Oct. 26	Guliel' Readell	Feb. 1	Simon Hall
Oct. 27	Joh'nes Shawe miles	Feb. 2	Jana Couper
Oct. 27	Richar' Rice	Feb. 2	Betricc Snellinge
Oct. 28	Richard Woodlocke	Feb. 6	Roger Candery
Nov. 2	Helena Flowe	Feb. 6	Chrisom' Jan. Gidstones
Nov. 5	Anna Hart	Feb. 7	Nichol Venirtonge
Nov. 5	Angella Bates	Feb. 10	Thomas Mascoll
Nov. 7	Jasper Baldwyn	Feb. 10	Rog <sup>e</sup> Thoringe
Nov. 7	Joh'nes Warner	Feb. 10	Elizab. Deveraxe
Nov. 9	Chrisom' Christof' Trowe	Feb. 11	Thomas Hcales
Nov. 10	Raphuel Sadler	Feb. 13	Christian Cole
Nov. 10	Agnes Clarke	Feb. 13	Elizab. Poutcher
Nov. 13	Franc. Robenson	Feb. 14	Agnes Smithe
Nov. 14	Gul. Lewis		
Nov. 16	Anna Philpott		

1612

Feb. 18 Nathan' Binckes  
 Feb. 18 Maria Williamson  
 Feb. 18 Guliel' Abaze  
 Feb. 25 Nathan' Cominge  
 Feb. 25 Maria Weekes  
 Feb. 26 Margar' Trundall  
 Mar. 1 Erasmus Drury  
 Mar. 1 Robert Johnson  
 Mar. 2 Elizab. Skilman  
 Mar. 4 Franc. Hill  
 Mar. 4 Joh'nes Fisher  
 Mar. 5 Elizab. Mandett  
 Mar. 5 Guliel' Clackpon  
 Mar. 9 Phill. Harris  
 Mar. 9 John Rene  
 Mar. 11 Phil. Powells  
 Mar. 13 Rog<sup>cs</sup> Watson  
 Mar. 13 John Mackdermooto  
 Mar. 13 John Chomley  
 Mar. 16 Diana Peake  
 Mar. 20 Josias White  
 Mar. 20 Thomas Maure  
 Mar. 22 Margar' Billinge  
 Mar. 22 Thomas Swarth  
 Mar. 22 Elionora Ashedon  
 Mar. 24 Walter Prichard

1613.

Mar. 30 Antho. Sanders  
 Mar. 31 Gul. Cocke  
 April 1 Guliel' Nicholson  
 April 3 Chrisom' Rob. Uzwrighte  
 April 4 Eliz. Hill  
 April 5 John Scutt  
 April 6 Michel Clarome  
 April 6 Anna Newrome  
 April 9 Marg. Crusford  
 April 13 Jacob' Huggins  
 April 15 A base child fro' Wrighte  
 April 19 Jan. Secheueriell  
 April 19 Petr' Jackson  
 April 21 Edward Macksey  
 April 26 Petr' Manfield  
 April 26 Elizab. Wathron  
 April 27 Hugo Hartshorne  
 April 28 Georg' Shutt  
 May 2 Chrisom' Locke, gen.  
 May 6 Michael Sandey  
 May 8 John Price  
 May 8 Maria Addington  
 May 10 Chrisom' Thom. Richards  
 May 13 Jana Todd  
 May 15 Joh'nes Smithe  
 May 17 John Robinson  
 May 19 Jacob Bawse  
 May 20 Maria Freacke

1613

May 20 Thomas Esson  
 May 22 Thomas Udoll  
 May 24 Richard Huggin  
 May 24 Goodeth Wattes  
 May 26 Richard Browne  
 May 29 Elizab. Hames  
 June 1 Doroth. Benbow  
 June 3 Franc. Price  
 June 4 Chrisom' Pierc. Hesses  
 June 4 Chrisom' Tho. Estons  
 June 5 Thomas Luke  
 June 8 Rog<sup>e</sup> Watson  
 June 9 Edward Thomas  
 June 13 Chrisom' Tho. Ebgraue  
 June 14 Izab' Crosby  
 June 15 John Mason  
 June 21 Anna Elmer  
 June 26 Allea Mackey  
 June 26 Anto' Sayward  
 June 28 Elizab. Burssey  
 July 1 Kath. Newsame  
 July 5 Laur. Lee  
 July 16 Izab' Ebgraue  
 July 10 Simon Pierce  
 July 10 Kather. Hambleton  
 July 12 Carol' Gill  
 July 21 Guliel' Cromwell  
 July 21 Anna Williams  
 July 21 Richard Smith  
 July 26 Thomas Bingdesly  
 July 30 Margar' Jackson  
 July 30 Francis Cartwright  
 Aug. 4 Kather. Darby  
 Aug. 5 Jacobus Ake  
 Aug. 7 Lucca Baker  
 Aug. 9 Guliel' Kennerston  
 Aug. 17 Chrisomus Dan. Abrahams  
 Aug. — Chrisom' Joh'nis Bromstead  
 Aug. 19 Alicea Frost  
 Aug. 25 Edward Plomer  
 Aug. 27 Joh'nes Backhowse  
 Aug. 27 Joh'nes Feathers  
 Sep. 8 Petrus Wills  
 Sep. 11 Guliel' Brakes  
 Sep. 12 Joh'nes Roberts  
 Sep. 14 Guliel' Learred  
 Sep. 21 Darbyshire Neale  
 Sep. 21 Maria Atkinson  
 Sep. 21 Elliano' Dauies  
 Sep. 23 Thomas Reay  
 Sep. 23 Prudentia Johnson  
 Sep. 30 Elizab. Bagly  
 Oct. 6 Richard Gilbert  
 Oct. 8 Georgius Hrowke  
 Oct. 21 Philipps Brinkfield  
 Oct. 25 Alberia Downes  
 Oct. 29 Guliel' Rickman  
 Nov. 5 Guliel' Dodd

1613		1614	
Nov. 2	Chrisomus è Knightebridge	Mar. 3	Guliel' Hart
Nov. 3	Joh'nes Wood	Mar. 5	Elizabeth Reynolds
Nov. 6	Thomas Richardson	Mar. 14	Joh'nes Thornton
Nov. 8	Richard Arnall	Mar. 18	John Reynolds
Nov. 8	Elizab. Charles	Mar. 19	Francis Plennett
Nov. 9	Joana Tannett	Mar. 19	Helena Lawe
Nov. 15	Richard Ward	Mar. 21	Richard Jerlane
Nov. 17	Richard Flower	Mar. 21	Joana Hoorth
Nov. 17	Arthur James	Mar. 21	Anna Hardey
Nov. 19	Thomas Laurence	Mar. 21	Anna Benson
Nov. 20	Richard Warner	Mar. 21	Margar' Throgmorton
Nov. 22	Joh'nes Totuell	Mar. 22	Alicea Waller
Nov. 26	Guliel' Tomlyn	Mar. 22	Anna Riee
Nov. 26	Elizab. Blakeyth	Mar. 24	Kather. Gilbert
Dec. 3	Joana Philipps		
Dec. 3	Guliel' Thomas		1614.
Dec. 3	Hugo Prichard		
Dec. 3	Chrisom' Joh'nis Clarke	Mar. 26	Guliel' Daulton
Dec. 6	Jana Sauage	April 2	Edward Leeden
Dec. 7	Guliel' Read	April 6	Guliel' Morgan
Dec. 7	Robert Couper	April 9	Elizab. Wasower
Dec. 11	Jacob Tompkins	April 11	Guliel' Whitt
Dec. 11	John Danies	April 11	Edward Slowman
Dec. 12	Elizab. Wickings	April 11	Edward Williams
Dec. 17	Johan Marshe	April 13	Richard Cosson
Dec. 15	Suzan Nicholson	April 14	Chrisom' Joh'nis Scutte
Dec. 16	Barbara Downes	April 15	Jacob Stoffs
Dec. 18	Gartwright Austin	April 15	Rog <sup>e</sup> Twyne
Dec. 21	Thomas Chasse	April 15	Maria Biekerstaffe
Dec. 25	Cislia Walter	April 16	Anna Mowe
Dec. 29	Thomas Browne	April 17	Franc. Carlyle
Dec. 30	Joh'nes Atwood	April 17	Chrisom' Rich. Coles
Jan. 3	Joh'nes Keneton	April 18	Doroth. Grenkin
Jan. 6	Joh'nes Heyward	April 25	Anna Sinnickell
Jan. 8	Edward Hughes	April 25	Kather. Ferryes
Jan. 10	Anna Childery	April 27	Sara Wake
Jan. 16	John Nicholson	April 27	Fryswyd Hill
Jan. 19	Chrisom' Rich. Stenenson	April 30	Lewis Jones
Jan. 20	Edw. Clift	April 30	Robert Fount
Jan. 21	Edward Wathorn	May 1	Maria Fountt
Jan. 22	Elizab. Taylor	May 2	Thomas Hendley
Jan. 22	Chrisom' Guliel' Clarkes	May 2	Carolus Benson
Jan. 23	Chrisom' Thom' Lamb'ts	May 3	Anna Vzwright
Jan. 28	Lauren' James	May 4	Margar' Bramblecome
Feb. 2	Thomas Peperdey	May 4	Franc. Coffin
Feb. 5	Guliel' Balley	May 5	Guliel' Johnson
Feb. 6	Jana Hudson	May 7	Thomas Gingle
Feb. 7	Hugo Prichard	May 7	Dorothea Groome
Feb. 16	Thomas Rophe	May 9	Elizab. Busbey
Feb. 16	Joana Weeden	May 9	Anna Beuerley
Feb. 17	Daniel Younge	May 12	Julian Robins
Feb. 17	Walter Euans	May 17	Mathew Gray
Feb. 17	Franc. Roumblare	May 18	Jacob Williams
Feb. 22	Johne Steedman	May 19	Elizab. Derrycke
Feb. 26	John Sherra	May 20	Cassandra Colton, Domina
Feb. 27	Chrisom' Petre Huuts	May 21	Henric' Austerly
Feb. 28	Robert Kilpatrite	May 23	Joana Daye
Mar. 3	Edward Porter	May 23	John Smith



1614		1614	
May 25	Sara Parker	Sep. 2	Franc. Robinson
May 25	John Clarke	Sep. 6	Thomas Turner
May 26	Maria Foutt	Sep. 7	Kather. Knolles Domina, vxor Rob. mil'
May 29	Thomas Ward	Sep. 8	Elizab. Hartford
May 30	Margar' Alliuson	Sep. 10	Auaa Poynter
May 30	Thomas Saunders	Sep. 10	Rebecca Smith
May 31	Elizab. Turner	Sep. 10	Margar' Readinge
June 2	Edward Smith	Sep. 10	Margar' Meakinge
June 5	Jana Renell	Sep. 15	Isaack Symonds
June 6	Georg' Nyn	Sep. 15	Elizab. Walden
June 9	Hugo Ridley	Sep. 17	Richard Skynner
June 9	Charison' Merici Griffin	Sep. 18	Joan' Harman
June 10	Barthol' Lawsom	Sep. 18	Symon Warde
June 11	John Bakehowse	Sep. 24	Michael Twett
June 11	Guliel' Lowe	Oct. 4	Thomas Richards
June 13	John Goodricke	Oct. 11	Richardus Weakes
June 19	Robert Browne	Oct. 11	Robertus Rowland
June 22	Susau Merricke	Oct. 12	Elizab. Bakehowse
June 22	Carolus Gwyn	Oct. 17	Robert Sherley
June 24	Jacob Hease	Oct. 24	Guliel' Owen
June 24	John Petty	Oct. 25	Joana Benfield
June 25	Laurent Hanke	Oct. 26	John Hadwell
June 30	Franc. Richards	Oct. 27	Elizab. Johnson
July 1	Guliel' Cornwalleis miles	Oct. 27	Anna Marten
July 2	Joh'nes Linche	Oct. 31	John Arrowsmith
July 2	Edward Jennings	Nov. 7	Guliel' Sherley
July 4	Petrus Symonds	Nov. 8	Anton' Pye
July 4	Bigen Widgenton	Nov. 11	Guliel' & John Micholson
July 5	Edward Stodder	Nov. 14	Joan'a Burges
July 5	Henr. Peacocke	Nov. 14	Maria Massom
July 6	Thomas Carter	Nov. 15	Helena Blake
July 7	Rob. Bannoniker	Nov. 18	Thomas Burchmore
July 8	Christof Rayment	Nov. 24	Ross Bishop
July 11	Fran. Parkes	Nov. 27	Georg' Wauerley
July 16	Jacob Perkings	Nov. 28	Judith Owen
July 16	Elizab. Baker	Nov. 29	Chrisom' Joh'nes Mollinoux mil.
July 18	Louys Le Mayhorn	Dec. 6	John Swaffer
July 18	John Morrice	Dec. 8	Joh'nes Smith
July 21	Stephane Asheborn	Dec. 13	Chris'm' Joh. Robsons
July 23	Anna Munkfield	Dec. 14	Alicea Edgerton filia Joh'nis Edgerton milite
July 25	Fran. Speed	Dec. 16	Alicea Sherley
July 27	Alicea Hardware	Dec. 21	Chris'm' Edward Norgate
July 29	Elizab. Haughton	Dec. 21	Egidius Wynston
July 30	Anna Gourett	Dec. 23	Eliz. Brookes
Aug. 4	Alexand' Coufferne	Dec. 23	Owen Apdany
Aug. 6	Robert Kelley	Dec. 25	Sara Greenwood
Aug. 6	Henr. Fabb	Dec. 28	John Penketh
Aug. 14	Kather. Charles	Dec. 28	Wyn' Griffith
Aug. 15	Margar' Clowes	Dec. 31	Robert Wood
Aug. 15	Anna Rawlings	Dec. 31	Anna Thornton
Aug. 17	Elizab. Hawkeridge	Dec. 31	Chrisom' Slandy Deboyce
Aug. 19	Margar' Bawdes	Jan. 2	Joh'nes
Aug. 20	Anna Gurdian	Jan. 4	Abraham Day
Aug. 24	John Dickingson	Jan. 6	Kath. Tedder
Aug. 24	Ambrosia Fitles	Jan. 9	Joau Tompsou
Aug. 24	Rog <sup>e</sup> Lawley		
Sep. 1	Prudentia Hartford		
Sep. 2	Margar' Boyce		

1614		1615	
Jan. 9	Petrus Younge	April 17	Symon Price
Jan. 12	Kath. Tompson	April 17	Chrisom' Joh'nis Mathews
Jan. 13	Marg. Elliott	April 18	Helena Yearly
Jan. 15	Georg' Meake	April 18	Thomas Scott
Jan. 16	Maria Smith	April 19	Joh'nes Floud
Jan. 18	Chrisom' Joh'nes Ashleys mil.	April 20	Guliel' Orne
Jan. 20	Chrisom' Tho. Lamb'de	April 23	Helena Ettridge
Jan. 20	Chrisom' Edw. Groyes	April 23	Joh'nes Bristow
Jan. 21	Richard Pace	April 24	Chrisom' Joh'nis Massons
Jan. 21	Robert Selley	April 27	Marg. Banke
Jan. 21	Marg. Welles	April 30	Margar' Greene
Jan. 24	Suze Lambert	May 1	Edmund Mackew
Jan. 29	Edward Twyne	May 1	Henr. Price
Jan. 29	Thamar Chandler	May 1	Robert Powell
Jan. 30	John Bicknill	May 2	Richard Collinges
Jan. 31	Joh'nes Barnes	May 2	Maria Bodnenn
Jan. 31	Martha Clowes	May 4	Jana Cunningham
Feb. 1	Gilbert Foster	May 11	Anna Fynch
Feb. 3	Guliel' Yeomans	May 12	Frauc. Weakes
Feb. 3	Joh'nes Kemerston	May 12	Chrisom' Petri Hunte
Feb. 4	Guliel' Arnatt	May 15	Domina Vachell vxor Thom. mil.
Feb. 7	Jacob Elliott	May 18	Anna Harrison
Feb. 12	Henr. Colgan	May 26	Joh'nes Windsor
Feb. 12	Joh'nes Webb	May 29	Joh'nes Sammond
Feb. 13	Sara Sherley	May 30	Jana Vanisor fil. Tho. mil.
Feb. 13	Domina Ccheke uxor Tho. mil.	June 1	Joh'nes Euerett
Feb. 14	Edw. Wardo <sup>e</sup>	June 1	Kath. Colley
Feb. 21	Joh'nis Throgmorton	June 3	Chrisom' Joh'nis Maures
Feb. 23	Eliz. Dixon	June 8	Arthur Townsend
Feb. 24	Humfrid'	June 9	Henr. Rowland
Feb. 25	Agnes Bartlett	June 11	Thomas Locke
Feb. 25	Jacob Sherue	June 12	Sara Charlton
Feb. 26	Penelop' Asheton	June 13	Richard Roberts
Mar. 1	Georg' Hardinge	June 14	Steph. Sidly
Mar. 2	Richard Thorpe	June 14	Joh'nes Husbands
Mar. 4	Jacob Tedder	June 15	Marg. Sadler
Mar. 4	Joh'nes Jessey	June 17	Doroth' Nursey
Mar. 7	Tho. Sherford	June 19	Berseba Spice
Mar. 9	Fran. Glouer	June 24	Thomas Read
Mar. 11	Anna West	July 3	Joh'nes Woodnett
Mar. 13	Rob. Bowanon	July 4	Elizab. Powell
Mar. 13	Cisly Smyth	July 7	Samuel Derryek
Mar. 13	Fran. Morgan	July 7	Joh'nes Mathew
		July 15	Eliza Jennings
		July 15	Alicea Dolliuier
		July 15	Edward Colbeck
		July 19	Joh'nes Batton
		July 20	Elizab. Thomas
		July 22	Henr. Perkinson
		July 24	Maria Greene
		July 24	Harmag' Chaffey
		July 27	Parnell Mason
		July 28	Chrisom' Fra. West
		July 29	Fran. Bond
		July 31	Elizab. Swaffer
		Aug. 1	Guliel' West
		Aug. 1	Rachel Wake
		Aug. 2	Joh'nes Midleton

## 1615.

Mar. 25	Maria Blake
Mar. 25	Rob. Symeokes
Mar. 25	Marg. Williamson
Mar. 28	Andr. Wilson
Mar. 29	Chrisom' Rich. Cole
Mar. 29	Chrisom' Griff' Rice
Mar. 31	Cislia Wyan
April 5	Hugo Jemmen
April 8	Cassandra Taylor
April 12	Leonard Westcot
April 13	Arrian Jenneure
April 15	Susan Richardson

1615

Aug. 2 Suzan Rawlings  
 Aug. 4 Maria Caldwell  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Batill  
 Aug. 7 Richard Hopgood  
 Aug. 7 Joh'nes Marche  
 Aug. 9 Eliza Smith  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Deakes  
 Aug. 18 Anna Day  
 Aug. 22 Sara Rowell  
 Aug. 23 Joh'nes Culland  
 Aug. 23 Humfr' Bell  
 Aug. 27 Joan' Hart  
 Aug. 30 Marrian Horne  
 Aug. 30 Eliz. Shaw  
 Sep. 1 Eliz. Auery  
 Sep. 1 Judeth Battes  
 Sep. 2 Anna Essingwood  
 Sep. 2 Elizab. Benson  
 Sep. 6 Fran. Bast  
 Sep. 7 Marg. Mason  
 Sep. 9 Jan. Lathorp  
 Sep. 12 Marg. Wood  
 Sep. 13 Nath. Walker  
 Sep. 13 Fran. Louell  
 Sep. 14 Joh'nes Locke  
 Sep. 14 Guliel' Yeates  
 Sep. 14 Joan' Thimblebey  
 Sep. 15 Judith Peart  
 Sep. 15 John's Mullard  
 Sep. 18 Henr. Parsons  
 Sep. 25 Mark Thawates  
 Sep. 15 Fran. Harris  
 Sep. 30 Simon Bazell  
 Oct. 2 Petrus Symons  
 Oct. 10 Edw. Arrowsmith  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Dauies  
 Oct. 15 Edw. Austen  
 Oct. 18 Rich. Wheler  
 Oct. 23 Alexan' Daniell  
 Oct. 23 Helen Maddox  
 Oct. 23 Maria Backhowse  
 Oct. 25 Eliz. Stinfield  
 Oct. 26 Rich. Skadam  
 Oct. 29 Maria Vaughan  
 Nov. 1 Eliz. Sheppard  
 Nov. 6 Xp<sup>o</sup> Buried  
 Nov. 8 Joh'nes Barwife  
 Nov. 13 Thomas White  
 Nov. 13 Richardus Cole  
 Nov. 14 Anna Turnoe  
 Nov. 18 Georg' Payne  
 Nov. 22 Helena Rogers  
 Nov. 25 Edward Knight  
 Nov. 28 Chrisom' Patr' Blake  
 Nov. 28 Jenkin Lewis, occisus  
 Nov. 29 Isabell Fletcher  
 Dec. 4 Isabell Jackson  
 Dec. 6 Henr. Courte

1615

Dec. 8 Domina Sara Wilmott uxor  
 Char. mil.  
 Dec. 10 Thomas James  
 Dec. 11 Anna Deacon  
 Dec. 12 Guliel' Mouley  
 Dec. 15 Elizab.  
 Dec. 16 Valentine Lewis  
 Dec. 16 Josias Lonnill  
 Dec. 18 Robert Prichard  
 Dec. 19 Henr. Hudson  
 Dec. 21 Edw. Marshe  
 Dec. 22 Martha Aleworth  
 Dec. 25 Anna Benbow  
 Dec. 26 Michael Miller  
 Dec. 26 Joh'nes Taylor  
 Dec. 26 Joh'nes Price  
 Dec. 28 Robert Juerson  
 Dec. 30 Elizab. Sommerton  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Wright  
 Jan. 2 Thomas Jeffres  
 Jan. 3 Thomas Haward  
 Jan. 6 Chrisom' Gul. Husseys  
 Jan. 7 Edmund Heuernam  
 Jan. 15 Robert Foxe  
 Jan. 15 Steph. Wheeler  
 Jan. 15 Anna Larke  
 Jan. 16 Eliza Euans  
 Jan. 20 Joh'nes Euans  
 Jan. 20 Martha Ridley  
 Jan. 20 Nathan Williams  
 Jan. 22 Alex. Elliott  
 Jan. 22 Thomas Paulinge  
 Jan. 23 Margar' Small  
 Jan. 26 Anna Henricke  
 Jan. 28 Alicea Hawkings  
 Jan. 28 Margar' Wilson  
 Jan. 30 Maria Howell  
 Jan. 30 Robert Groome  
 Feb. 2 Tobias Dare  
 Feb. 2 Lodouic' Brankhorne  
 Feb. 3 Hannib' Jenmes  
 Feb. 5 Joh'nes Speed  
 Feb. 7 Alicea Greene  
 Feb. 7 Joh'nes Dauies  
 Feb. 15 Guliel' James  
 Feb. 15 Robert Coale  
 Feb. 20 Eliza Jenmes  
 Feb. 22 Blith vidua  
 Feb. 22 Thomas Hutchin  
 Feb. 26 Launcel' Turnor  
 Feb. 26 Guliel' Powell  
 Feb. 28 Gracea Hill  
 Mar. 1 Robert Peters  
 Mar. 1 Joh'nes Moore  
 Mar. 2 Gul' Wildgoose  
 Mar. 11 Henr. Neadler  
 Mar. 11 Henr. Pack  
 Mar. 12 Margar' Clarke

1615

Mar. 13 Richard Taylor  
 Mar. 15 Joh'nes Euans  
 Mar. 15 Joan' Mayhourd  
 Mar. 16 Jana Murrey  
 Mar. 16 Ellic' Morrice  
 Mar. 23 Guliel' Saule  
 Mar. 23 Maria  
 Mar. 24 Guliel' Clegorne  
 Mar. 24 Chrisom' Christof<sup>e</sup> Master

1616.

Mar. 28 Doroth' Hebbes  
 Mar. 28 Marg. Sympson  
 Mar. 28 Samuel Blunt  
 Mar. 30 Jerem' Dacke  
 April 2 Pageus Bradley  
 April 4 Franciscus Blaky  
 April 5 Henricus Buntinge  
 April 10 Thomas Powell  
 April 12 Richardus Thornton  
 April 14 Maria Bennett  
 April 15  
 April 15 Elizabeth Heyres  
 April 15 Thomas Rothwell  
 April 16 Nicholas Younge  
 April 17 Alicia Tayler  
 April 18 Henricus Hill  
 April 19 Elena Cokin  
 April 19 Barbara Wardour  
 April 22 Richardus Mason  
 April 22 Alicia Collye  
 April 22 Sibilla Gravith  
 April 22 Robertus Deere  
 April 25 Sara Smith  
 April 25 Richardus Barley  
 May 2 Mathias Bennett  
 May 2 Tymorny Balke  
 May 2 Lawley  
 May 4 George Gravener  
 May 6 John Carpenter  
 May 10 Mary Nicholl  
 May 13 Maria pauper  
 May 15 Thomas Peake  
 May 20 Edmundus Marshman  
 May 20 Christoferus Touse  
 May 23  
 May 28 Nicholas Infans paup.  
                   Elemosinar,  
 May 29 Thomas Striker  
 May 27 Stephen Elborough  
 May 30 Colly  
 May 31 Thomas Covell  
 May 31 Anna Kyrton  
 June 1 Franciscus Boddye  
 June 4 Wilhelmus Haylinge  
 June 4 Katherina Yovell  
 June 6 Anna Smith Infans Elemosin'

1616

June 7 Nicholas Castell  
 June 7 Robertus Wright  
 June 8 Jana Drowman  
 June 13 Johannes Scorse, pauper  
 June 14 Susanna Langley  
 June 17 Thomas Todd  
 June 18 Harding Norton  
 June 21 Ferris Hide  
 June 21 Sara Lewis  
 June 23 Infans  
 June 25 Franciscus Lye  
 June 26 Johannes Edmunds  
 June 29 Edwardus Price  
 June 30 Robertus Smithen  
 June 30 Maria Kempe infans pap.  
 July 1 Richardus Figes  
 July 4 Chrisom' euinsdam Galli  
 July 4 Helena Wyne  
 July 5 Turvile D'na  
 July 6 Glowdeus Hamletton, Scot  
 July 8 Gulielmus Molley  
 July 10 Solomon Warde  
 July 11 infans Dennis Conways  
 July 14 Carolus Mekins  
 July 15 Visura D'ni Lindsey  
 July 19 Nicholas Whale  
 July 19 Wilhelmus Woodall  
 July 23 Joanna Joh'nes vx.  
 July 29 Cecilia Boydon Vidua  
 Aug. 1 Wilhelmus Swetnam  
 Aug. 3 Joanna Fisher *al's* Loader Ele-  
                   mos.  
 Aug. 5 Margeria Edwards  
 Aug. 7 Ursula Williams  
 Aug. 8 Henricus Ankwel  
 Aug. 8 Rebecca Dunsire  
 Aug. 12 Henricus Bales  
 Aug. 12 Henricus Elmor  
 Aug. 12 Margeria Hubborde  
 Aug. 14 Franciscus Westcley *al's* Jen-  
                   kinson  
 Aug. 15 Rogerus Broomefelde  
 Aug. 16 infans ex domo Lewis  
 Aug. 16 David Hudson  
 Aug. 17 Jana Morrice  
 Aug. 22 Anna Newton  
 Aug. 23 Ellenor Denson  
 Aug. 24 Johannes Bridle  
 Aug. 30 Georgius Goddarde  
 Aug. 30 Maria Walton  
 Sep. 2 Wilhelmus Phillips  
 Sep. 2 Thomas Warner  
 Sep. 6 Helena Gelders  
 Sep. 8 Alicia Luckins  
 Sep. 8 Johannes Infans ex domo Skel-  
                   lanis  
 Sep. 9 Maria Hill  
 Sep. 10 Elizab. Dallye

1616			1616	
Sep. 11	Thomas Lawrence		Dec. 1	Henricus Fowler
Sep. 16	Helena Vaughan		Dec. 2	Maria Cheek Domina
Sep. 18	Johannes Lawrence		Dec. 2	Samuel Morlyn
Sep. 20	Henricus Stallage		Dec. 3	infans Andrei Newes
Sep. 21	Johannes Day		Dec. 3	Maria Hughes
Sep. 23	Wilhelmes Launsden		Dec. 6	Elizab. Portington
Sep. 25	Will'mus Eastgrigge interf.		Dec. 6	Joh'nes Dunne
Sep. 27	Anna Baker		Dec. 8	Petrus Forde
Sep. 28	Will'mus Stalling		Dec. 10	Domina Elizab. Mildmay
Oct. 5	Elizabeth Wentworth		Dec. 10	Anna Euerard
Oct. 5	Maria Burnaby		Dec. 10	Thomas Sibb
Oct. 7	Johannes Hunt		Dec. 12	Nathaniel Goldum
Oct. 7	Johannes Deane		Dec. 12	Isabella Granett
Oct. 10	Wilhelmus Smith		Dec. 14	Anna Whitehead
Oct. 11	Richardus Steevenson		Dec. 15	Joycea Litle
Oct. 11	Margaret Fyshe		Dec. 17	Alicea Powell
Oct. 13	Maria Coytmore		Dec. 16	Joh'nes Curtis
Oct. 14	Edwardus Machin mersus		Dec. 17	Roberti Moore
Oct. 14	Sara Mallah		Dec. 21	infans Joh'nis Humfreys
Oct. 14	Johannes Wylde mersus		Dec. 23	Joh'nes Harrison
Oct. 14	Rob'tus Tayler mersus		Dec. 26	infans Richardi Coles
Oct. 14	Richard Brodrick mersus		Dec. 28	Thomas Shirry
Oct. 14	Rogerus a wat <sup>r</sup> man		Dec. 30	Cornelius Moote
Oct. 20	infans Richardi Brents		Dec. 30	Margaret Parrant
Oct. 20	Edwardi Terrill		Jan. 6	Sibilla Wilford
Oct. 23	Thomas Taylor		Jan. 12	Thomas Erskins miles
Oct. 24	Joh'nes Brunt		Jan. 13	Joh'nes Siddington
Oct. 24	Antonius Miller		Jan. 15	Petrus Banford
Oct. 24	Joh'nes Clifton		Jan. 17	Joanna James
Oct. 28	Ed. Knightlyn		Jan. 18	Joh'nes Harrison
Oct. 28	Eduardus Hassey		Jan. 18	Lucea Farrowe
Oct. 29	Georgius Pollard		Jan. 26	Gulielm' Pitt
Oct. 30	Anna Wilkinson		Jan. 28	Darbius Dalley
Oct. 30	Katherina Booth		Jan. 28	Anna Eliott
Nov. 2	Will'mi Price		Jan. 29	Elizab. Harford
Nov. 3	Sara Barnes		Jan. 29	infans Will'mi Webb
Nov. 5	Jacobus Frances		Jan. 30	Thomas Dauies
Nov. 5	Anna Child		Jan. 30	Will'm Woods
Nov. 7	Eduard Griffins		Feb. 3	Will'm Fysher
Nov. 8	Maria Peacher		Feb. 4	Rogerus Houghton
Nov. 8	infans Joh'nis Groomes		Feb. 5	Thomas Williamson
Nov. 10	Richard Barlinge		Feb. 6	Joanna Meane
Nov. 12	Elizab. Richards		Feb. 9	Will'm Clayton
Nov. 12	Gulielm' Derry		Feb. 13	Helena Ryder
Nov. 16	Joh'nes Bill		Feb. 16	Joana Parker
Nov. 17	Elizab. Dalton		Feb. 18	Hugo Chichester
Nov. 17	Georgius Garden		Feb. 18	Georgius Abbas
Nov. 17	infans Joh'nis Sturts		Feb. 18	Christof' Elmer
Nov. 20	Maria Palmer		Feb. 18	infans Will'mi Smith milite
Nov. 20	Robert Carr		Feb. 19	Maria Larder
Nov. 22	Laur. Palmer		Feb. 20	Jonathan Reede
Nov. 23	pauper	from ye Spittle	Feb. 20	Susanna Field
Nov. 24	Doroth' Rowell		Feb. 21	Elizab. Clifton
Nov. 24	Bathias Doulton		Feb. 22	Simo' Douglas
Nov. 27	Joh'nes Shirley		Feb. 22	Georgius Truswell
Nov. 28	Joycea Olyner		Feb. 22	Katherina Murrey
Nov. 29	Alicea Farrant		Feb. 24	Thomas, a coachman
Nov. 29	Jonathan Kirby		Feb. 24	Maria Pettit

1616	
Feb. 25	Anna Kennerston
Mar. 1	Joanna Bey
Mar. 4	Joh'nes Warner
Mar. 5	David Kalonder
Mar. 7	Margaret Hipwell
Mar. 8	Will'm Boulton
Mar. 8	Richard Couke
Mar. 8	Aucria Louelace
Mar. 10	Arthur Dunne
Mar. 11	Joh'nes Bromstead
Mar. 13	Margaret Kinge
Mar. 13	Will'm Eliott
Mar. 15	Launcelott Toucy
Mar. 16	Richard Preston
Mar. 17	Elizab. Gobleth
Mar. 17	infans Joh'nis Mathews
Mar. 21	Roger Delania
Mar. 23	Thomas Battersby
Mar. 23	Georgius Nynne
Mar. 23	Jana Cross
Mar. 24	Joh'nes Hiekes
Mar. 24	infans Richardi O'dells

## 1617.

Mar. 27	Gracca Crosse
Mar. 29	Andreas Kerwyn
Mar. 29	Anna Scoote
Mar. 29	infans Joh'nis Roges
Mar. 31	Cutbertus Crooke
April 1	Christof' Browne
April 1	Joh'nes Goldingham
April 4	Jacobus Carr
April 4	Thomas Gatly
April 5	Gratia Linsey
April 6	Franc. Moori milite
April 7	Helianor Drury
April 7	Rebecca Thorp
April 8	Elizab. Marcrosse
April 8	Gilbertus Wilson
April 8	Richardi James
April 9	Elizab. Henly
April 10	Antonius Winter
April 11	Isabella Taylor
April 11	Richardus Cressett
April 11	Edmondi Cosby
April 19	Alicea Euans
April 21	Maria Cotes
April 29	Robertus Banfield
April 29	Christiana Durston
April 29	Will'm Mitton
April 31	Henricus Sauill
May 1	Thomas Dugell
May 5	Wil'm Robson
May 12	Thomas Smith
May 13	Will'm Chaundler
May 13	Arthur Conne
May 13	Simo' Fouler

1617	
May 16	infans Joh'nis Louisons
May 17	Thomas Portor
May 18	Joh'nes Uswright
May 24	Joanna Browne
May 25	Will'm Deakon
May 27	Richard Goodcole
May 27	Elizabeth
May 28	Duo gemi Richardi Ellis
May 28	Will'm Hussey
June 1	Christiana Burbig
June 2	Joh'nes Keame
June 2	Richard Yeates
June 2	Henricus Rance
June 4	Richardi Martins
June 7	Joanna Balley
June 9	Anna Duke
June 10	Richard Slowman
June 11	Anna Saylor
June 16	Anna Bromley domina
June 16	Maria Benson
June 25	Will'm Browne
June 28	Will'mus Balley
June 29	Dorothea Chamberlen
July 6	Will'm Griffith
July 14	puer pauper
July 15	Joh'nes Trundall
July 23	Will'm Lee
July 25	Winnefrid Asheby
July 25	Thomas Groupe
July 26	Henricus Wilford
July 28	Helena Warde
Aug. 5	Judith Pratt
Aug. 5	Will'm Weauer
Aug. 6	Ellice uxor
Aug. 7	Joh'nes Bell
Aug. 8	infans Rich. Wrighte
Aug. 9	Christof' Ratliff
Aug. 13	Will'm Euans
Aug. 14	Joanna Hugges
Aug. 15	Edward Arched
Aug. 16	Joh'nes Groug
Aug. 19	Elizab. Mullins
Aug. 26	Will'm's Nethercliff
Aug. 30	Elizab. Barnes
Sep. 2	Leonard Lovelace
Sep. 4	Elizab. Emswood
Sep. 4	infans Joh'nis Rellishe
Sep. 5	Will'm Thomas
Sep. 5	Magdalen Tixouer
Sep. 8	Elizab. Gam'eat
Sep. 9	Elizab. Masters
Sep. 11	Elizab. Ludgold
Sep. 12	Joh'nes Asson
Sep. 13	Henricus Holmes
Sep. 14	Joh'nes Makell
Sep. 14	Robert Parr
Sep. 15	Gabriel Essingwood
Sep. 15	Elizab. Lewis

1617

Sep. 15 Maria Riche  
 Sep. 16 Thomas Bromley  
 Sep. 17 Anna Wardor  
 Sep. 19 Will'm Richardson  
 Sep. 20 Anna Lewis  
 Sep. 22 Anna Kinge  
 Sep. 26 Alicea Osborne  
 Sep. 27 Anna Moore  
 Sep. 27 Anna Read  
 Sep. 28 Maria Hinderson  
 Sep. 29 Joh'nes Pratt  
 Sep. 29 Maria Chaworth  
 Sep. 30 Margar' Flower  
 Oct. 2 Thomas Puttrell  
 Oct. 2 Will'm Wilkinson  
 Oct. 4 Robert Clowes  
 Oct. 4 Barbara Johnson  
 Oct. 6 Anna Barnes  
 Oct. 8 Will'm Watkinson  
 Oct. 10 Gratia Adams  
 Oct. 11 Eduard' Bruss dux  
 Oct. 11 Alicea Lemon  
 Oct. 12 Huggeus Thomas  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Sturt  
 Oct. 16 Thomas Swaffer  
 Oct. 16 Elizab. Ward  
 Oct. 17 Thomas Fysher  
 Oct. 17 Will'm Swaffer  
 Oct. 17 infans Will'm Carter  
 Oct. 18 Joh'nes Parker miles  
 Oct. 19 Joh'nes Ray  
 Oct. 24 Stephan Martiall  
 Oct. 27 Thomas Jones  
 Oct. 28 Thomas Wilson  
 Oct. 28 Franc. Berrington  
 Oct. 28 infans Samuel Dimbles  
 Oct. 29 Betterissa Charlton  
 Oct. 30 Thomas Gardner  
 Oct. 30 Will'm Sadler  
 Oct. 31 Richard Tuggey  
 Oct. 31 Henricus Crane  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Hooper  
 Nov. 1 Georgius Sincocks  
 Nov. 3 Thomas Richardson  
 Nov. 3 Thomæ Grunday  
 Nov. 6 Richard Sheppard  
 Nov. 6 Thomas Litle  
 Nov. 6 Richard Huckell  
 Nov. 7 Thomas Holcroft dux  
 Nov. 7 Katherina Fellowes  
 Nov. 8 infans Richardi Coles  
 Nov. 11 Bettericea Hatfield  
 Nov. 11 Thomas Nicholson  
 Nov. 12 Maria Richards  
 Nov. 12 infans Nichol Graungers  
 Nov. 14 Elizab. Williamson  
 Nov. 14 William Stone  
 Nov. 15 Alicea Graungers

1617

Nov. 15 Joh'nes Walley  
 Nov. 17 Maria Williams  
 Nov. 18 Richard Page  
 Nov. 19 Alicea Potter  
 Nov. 19 Alicea Farr  
 Nov. 21 Will'm Heff  
 Nov. 24 Richard Barnaby  
 Nov. 24 Joh'nes Skooby  
 Nov. 25 Arabella Chaworth  
 Nov. 25 Elizab. Pepper  
 Nov. 28 Neal Mackassy  
 Nov. 29 Isa'cus Guunc  
 Nov. 29 infans Will'm Laurence  
 Nov. 30 Sara Asheby  
 Dec. 1 Maria Smith  
 Dec. 2 Anna Butterfield  
 Dec. 4 Elizab. Haines  
 Dec. 4 Will'm Latham  
 Dec. 4 puer è Knightsbridge  
 Dec. 5 Jana Samuel  
 Dec. 5 Will'm Clarke  
 Dec. 8 Sara Lynning  
 Dec. 8 Elizab. Johnson  
 Dec. 10 Anna Aunsell  
 Dec. 13 Maria Prichard  
 Dec. 16 Will'm Ryder  
 Dec. 17 Will'm Smith  
 Dec. 17 Fraunc. Thorogton  
 Dec. 19 Maria Jones  
 Dec. 19 Fraunc. Macham  
 Dec. 20 Thomas Slowman  
 Dec. 22 Isabella Crntis  
 Dec. 26 Elizab. Lidgold  
 Dec. 29 Walterus Chute miles  
 Dec. 31 infans Bramblecome  
 Jan. 1 Robertus Lewis  
 Jan. 1 Jacobus Killocke  
 Jan. 5 Will'mus Beale  
 Jan. 10 Martinus Gledall  
 Jan. 10 Margaret Boote  
 Jan. 10 Maria Gold  
 Jan. 12 infans Georg' Thorp  
 Jan. 12 Richard' Knighte  
 Jan. 13 Anna Kellings  
 Jan. 13 Thomas Hughsome  
 Jan. 18 Joh'nes Jameson  
 Jan. 19 Robertus Bembow  
 Jan. 19 Hugo Owen  
 Jan. 19 Will'm Bowles  
 Jan. 20 Radulf' Lewis  
 Jan. 21 Timotheus Doudingde  
 Jan. 22 Joh'nes Gyuce  
 Jan. 24 Anna Lovelace  
 Jan. 24 Elianor Boydon  
 Jan. 26 Thomas Middleton  
 Jan. 28 Georgius Mountney  
 Jan. 28 Elizab. Smith  
 Jan. 29 Richard Proger

1617	
Jan. 30	Edithea Yeomans
Jan. 30	Hieronim Thornton
Jan. 31	Joh'nes Deane
Feb. 3	Robertus Lyminge
Feb. 5	Richardy Barley
Feb. 6	Christofer' Williamson
Feb. 6	Dorothea Gibson
Feb. 7	infans Paulini Wards
Feb. 9	infans Joh'nis Euans
Feb. 9	infans Will'mi James
Feb. 14	Tobias Raye
Feb. 14	Robert Euans
Feb. 16	Judithea Norgate
Feb. 16	Christofe' Richard Annall
Feb. 16	Hamden Brett
Feb. 19	Walterus Richards
Feb. 19	Elizabetha Grauett
Feb. 21	Will'm Walker
Feb. 21	Elizabetha Lee
Feb. 21	Letticea Williams
Feb. 22	Joh'nes Byndinge
Feb. 23	Thomas Watley
Feb. 23	Anna Philips
Feb. 24	Jacobus Peacher
Feb. 26	Maria Stephens
Feb. 27	Katherina Bembow
Feb. 27	infans Antony Windsor
Feb. 27	Helena Parbury
Feb. 28	Cormac Dormac
Feb. 28	Nicholaus Child
Mar. 4	Katherina Hogg
Mar. 4	Willi'm Vicars
Mar. 5	Jacobus Doan
Mar. 10	Jacobus Woodshaw
Mar. 10	Joh'nes Johnson
Mar. 10	Barbara Masson
Mar. 10	Georgius Farwell
Mar. 10	Joh'nes Whinyard
Mar. 11	Jana Hunt
Mar. 12	Margaret Huggins
Mar. 13	Georgius Grauell
Mar. 14	Gabriel Groome
Mar. 15	Elizab. Pullam
Mar. 16	Joh'nis Balles
Mar. 16	Maria Aries
Mar. 17	Robertus Powell
Mar. 18	Joh'nes Pecke
Mar. 18	Maria Philips
Mar. 19	Henricus Hartford
Mar. 19	Patientia Hartford
Mar. 24	Richard Larder

## 1618.

Mar. 26	Will'm Griffin
Mar. 26	Spilman
Mar. 27	Maria Boydcil
April 3	Thomas Hughes, occisus

1618	
April 3	paup. e stabulario
April 3	Samuel Janeuer
April 4	Elizab. Jones
April 6	Will'm Barbar
April 9	infans Georg' Hulberts
April 10	Richardus Maddox
April 10	Joh'nes Fletcher
April 11	Hester Nichols
April 11	Anna Bently
April 11	Magdalena Dalley
April 11	Elizab. Jones
April 13	Joh'nes Greene
April 13	Kather. Rayne
April 13	infans Georg' Wethoreds
April 13	Jacobus Ryder
April 14	Joh'nes Fotherby
April 16	Joh'nes Sadler
April 16	Davidus Euans
April 20	Georgius Briggam
April 20	Katherina Higgs
April 20	Ester Nichols
April 21	David Harper
April 21	Alicia Harris
April 21	Matheus Price
April 22	Richard Platt
April 23	Franc. Wade
April 23	Anna Skymer
April 24	Benin Cason
April 27	Kather. White
April 28	Agnes Checkes
May 1	Edward' Taylor
May 1	Will'm Kightson
May 1	Judithea Wigmore
May 1	Maria Todder
May 4	Thomas Snowe
May 4	Walter' Euans
May 4	Joh'nes Brinkfield
May 4	Anthony Maxey
May 6	Homer Mumpersons
May 7	Jarman Morrice
May 8	Benetta Warde
May 11	Arthur' Colgan
May 12	Joanna Hathaway
May 13	Robert' Ford
May 13	Margaret Thomas
May 14	Maria Brooker
May 15	Margareta Tunstall
May 16	Christian Baker
May 16	Georgius Rowlings
May 17	Georgius Cletherowe
May 17	Thomas Addington
May 20	Dorothea Sadler
May 21	Elizab. Mapleton
May 23	Rogerus Goddard
May 23	Joh'nes Thropes
May 23	Joanna Schooles
May 23	Christoferus Twynne
May 24	Nicholaus Crooke



1618  
 May 24 Thomas Walles  
 June 2 Anna Williamson  
 June 4 Elizab. Pye  
 June 5 Joh'nes Elmer  
 June 5 Margareta Carr  
 June 8 Magdalena Braise  
 June 8 Dorothea Grandey  
 June 8 Anna Cunnill  
 June 9 Will'm Saywell  
 June 16 Henry Wetherspoone  
 June 17 Franc. Pullyn  
 June 17 Katherina Alexander  
 June 19 Henricus Williams  
 June 22 infans Richardi Samforde  
 June 22 Anna Williamson  
 June 22 Jana Daumioll  
 June 22 Alicea Rhode  
 June 24 Elizab. Waltham  
 June 24 William White  
 June 25 Dorothea Dixon  
 June 25 Margaret Lambert  
 June 25 Anna Steadman  
 July 1 Joh'nes Parrott  
 July 2 Jana Hill  
 July 5 Joh'nes Daues  
 July 8 Will'm Harte  
 July 10 Anna Pennicooke  
 July 10 infans Will'm Burdes  
 July 12 Thomas Blacke  
 July 12 Will'm New  
 July 14 Mabella Cellard  
 July 14 Thomas Halmauy  
 July 18 Thomas Cheekes  
 July 21 Rebecca Hopkins  
 July 25 Franc. Carter  
 July 30 Georgius Kinnett  
 July 30 Em. Balley  
 July 31 Elizab. Mullard  
 July 31 Isabella Dauies  
 Aug. 1 Domina Smith  
 Aug. 4 Katherina Knight  
 Aug. 5 Joh'nes Martin  
 Aug. 5 Will'm Reynolds  
 Aug. 5 Radulfus Darby  
 Aug. 8 Henricus Pride  
 Aug. 8 Henricus Fordinge  
 Aug. 9 Georgius Laurence  
 Aug. 11 Edward' Christofer  
 Aug. 11 Dorothea Hinde  
 Aug. 12 Elizabetha Stormore  
 Aug. 12 Suzanna Hughes  
 Aug. 13 Anua Garland  
 Aug. 17 Margareta Wildgoose  
 Aug. 19 Jeffrey Symson  
 Aug. 20 Thomazin Williams  
 Aug. 21 Maria Lyon  
 Aug. 22 Rogerus Garden  
 Aug. 22 Suzanna Derricke

1618  
 Aug. 24 Elizab. Atwood  
 Aug. 24 Jana Newton  
 Aug. 25 Josias Curton  
 Aug. 25 Eldredus Millicent  
 Aug. 26 Jana Euans  
 Aug. 27 Will'm Rhoames  
 Aug. 27 Petrus Effes  
 Aug. 27 Joanna Laske  
 Aug. 27 Richard' Collins  
 Aug. 30 Michael Owen  
 Aug. 30 Elizab. Doxland  
 Aug. 31 Will'm Patricke  
 Aug. 31 Joycea Arnold  
 Sep. 1 infans Beniam' Glouers  
 Sep. 1 infans pauperis ignoti  
 Sep. 3 Anna Parkinson  
 Sep. 4 Joh'nes Smith  
 Sep. 4 Margaret Sturley  
 Sep. 7 Joh'nes Whitlocke  
 Sep. 7 Edward' Kurton  
 Sep. 8 Will'm Bedworth  
 Sep. 14 Georgius Clarkham  
 Sep. 16 Dauies  
 Sep. 17 Alicea Shirley  
 Sep. 17 Alicea Edmonds  
 Sep. 17 Maria Hawkins  
 Sep. 19 Farfax Prince  
 Sep. 19 Anna Waker  
 Sep. 19 infans Rich. Collins  
 Sep. 22 Anna Budd  
 Sep. 22 Daud Powell  
 Sep. 24 Edward Atkinson  
 Sep. 25 Samuel Baker  
 Sep. 25 Annias Brookes  
 Sep. 26 Robert Brett  
 Sep. 26 Judith Wetherspoone  
 Sep. 27 Franc. Wethers  
 Sep. 28 Alicea Holman  
 Sep. 28 Will'm Shrin  
 Sep. 28 Katherina Milles  
 Sep. 29 Andreus Bridges  
 Sep. 30 Brianus Latimer  
 Oct. 3 Anna Jones  
 Oct. 4 Anna Barker  
 Oct. 4 Katherina Martin  
 Oct. 4 Matheus Twynn  
 Oct. 5 Edward' Vaughan  
 Oct. 6 Joh'nes Michael  
 Oct. 6 Lucca Vansomer  
 Oct. 8 Margareta Boyd  
 Oct. 10 Alicea Cary  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Milles  
 Oct. 11 Margaret Austin  
 Oct. 11 Maria Harrison  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Underwood  
 Oct. 14 Joh'nes Richards  
 Oct. 15 Richard Pesgrauc  
 Oct. 17 Richard Yourion

1618	1618
Oct. 17 infans Will'mi Harris	Dec. 9 Robertus Lewis
Oct. 19 Elizab. Rowlandson	Dec. 9 Joycea Leeson
Oct. 19 Henricus Adams	Dec. 10 Hestor Prior
Oct. 19 Joanna Soucham	Dec. 12 Margar' Riche
Oct. 20 Richard' Hayes	Dec. 12 Brigetta Dodson
Oct. 21 Philippus Boulton	Dec. 14 Anna Cesill
Oct. 26 Joh'nes Holland	Dec. 16 Andreus Leighe
Oct. 26 Jacobus Barker	Dec. 16 Franc. Warner
Oct. 27 Richard' Spitle	Dec. 18 Anna Cartwright
Oct. 28 Christof' Newby	Dec. 19 Radulf' Aires
Oct. 30 Joh'nes Gunch	Dec. 20 Thomas Lacton
Oct. 30 Robertus Williams	Dec. 20 Jana Haukeshead
Oct. 30 Gracea Boote	Dec. 22 Wilkis Rigby
Oct. 31 Richard Fysber	Dec. 22 Michael Bowland
Nov. 1 Thomas Jackson	Dec. 23 Will'm Caffé
Nov. 2 Joh'nes Griffin	Dec. 23 Anna Leighe
Nov. 2 Maria Stone	Dec. 23 Maria Reynolds
Nov. 2 Thomas Powell	Dec. 24 Richard Janeuer
Nov. 3 Will'm Rickman	Dec. 24 Elizab. Bridle
Nov. 4 Elizab. Lighe [2]	Dec. 25 Ambros' Hassard
Nov. 5 Helena Robson	Dec. 26 Maria Jackson
Nov. 6 Thomas Wife	Dec. 29 Thomas Nichols
Nov. 6 Thomas Floyde	Dec. 30 Garetus James
Nov. 6 Elizab. Vincent	Jan. 4 Joh'nes Stallings
Nov. 6 infans Nethercliffe	Jan. 7 Nicholaus Hilyard
Nov. 8 Joh'nis Kinge	Jan. 10 Margareta Fellowe
Nov. 8 Alexand' Blackstocke	Jan. 14 Lodouicus Bruite
Nov. 9 Will'm Crosse	Jan. 14 Elizab. Benson
Nov. 11 Joh'nes Cade	Jan. 14 Willi'm Boydon
Nov. 12 Thomas Stonouer	Jan. 15 Elizab. Hobber
Nov. 13 Ferdinando Bartlett	Jan. 17 Andreus Lincey
Nov. 13 Feare Boots	Jan. 17 Maria Martin
Nov. 13 Ripping Danne	Jan. 18 Will'm Curtis
Nov. 16 Jana Lambden	Jan. 19 Anna Boydon
Nov. 18 Edward Foster	Jan. 19 Charolus Fearbarne
Nov. 18 Francis Brice	Jan. 25 Judith Bowles
Nov. 18 Joh'nis Johnson	Jan. 25 Fortuna Sauoy
Nov. 20 Joh'nes Kemverston	Jan. 26 Will'm Lamb
Nov. 21 Anna Harrison	Jan. 27 Elizab. Curtis
Nov. 21 Joh'nes Frost	Jan. 28 Alicea Jenings
Nov. 23 Thomas Norris	Jan. 28 Joanna Albott
Nov. 24 Joh'nes Reaue	Jan. 29 Maria Webb
Nov. 24 infans Will'mi Abrahams	Jan. 29 Sara Prior
Nov. 25 Matheus Knight	Jan. 30 Rogerus Wilde
Nov. 25 Jana Lancey	Jan. 30 Helena Murray
Nov. 25 Elizab. Allen	Jan. 30 Katherina Creeke
Nov. 26 Anna Holman	Feb. 1 Joh'nes Caluert
Nov. 27 Elizab. Hughes	Feb. 1 Will'm Clowes
Dec. 1 Egidius Wilkinson	Feb. 1 Edward Larkine
Dec. 2 Franc. Angell	Feb. 1 Thomas Rowden
Dec. 2 Will'mi Dye	Feb. 2 Thomas Waller
Dec. 3 Joh'nes Brett	Feb. 4 Anna Hannes
Dec. 3 Samuel Weekes	Feb. 6 Edward Wright
Dec. 4 Will'm Mansfield	Feb. 6 Elizab. Grauves
Dec. 5 Franc. Dod	Feb. 8 Elizab. Trussell
Dec. 7 Radulf' Hartly	Feb. 12 Hieronim' Downes
Dec. 7 Wincfrid Gray	Feb. 12 A still born child of Sr Will. Harvey
Dec. 7 Isabella Abraham	

1618

Feb. 12 Will'm Wilson  
 Feb. 12 Elizab. Latham  
 Feb. 13 Will'm Ringe  
 Feb. 13 Franc. Currey  
 Feb. 15 Edward Newtall  
 Feb. 15 Will'm Leigh  
 Feb. 15 Robert Massom  
 Feb. 16 Henricus Byker  
 Feb. 15 Richard Lang spurio  
 Feb. 16 Walter Morgan  
 Feb. 16 Hanna Payne  
 Feb. 16 Joh'nes Dickinson  
 Feb. 16 Brigetta Poole  
 Feb. 17 Domina Suzan Stanhope  
 Feb. 17 Philippus Fetch  
 Feb. 17 Helena Liche  
 Feb. 17 Jacobus Knight  
 Feb. 18 Anna Waller  
 Feb. 19 Franc. Sweeper  
 Feb. 20 Michael Pinrose  
 Feb. 20 Judith Dore  
 Feb. 21 Will'mus Boaman  
 Feb. 22 Henricus Michael  
 Feb. 23 Jenny Camel  
 Feb. 24 Anna Warner  
 Feb. 24 infans Thomæ Brownes  
 Feb. 27 Helena Browne  
 Feb. 27 Joh'nes Brooke  
 Feb. 28 Barbarus Brinkfield  
 Mar. 1 Eliazer Hickman  
 Mar. 4 Will'mus Cooke miles  
 Mar. 4 Guliel' Brooker  
 Mar. 8 Joh'nes Cleyton  
 Mar. 8 Thomas Tuke  
 Mar. 8 Petrus Lewis  
 Mar. 11 infans Petri Vnderwood  
 Mar. 12 Joh'nes Whiteacre filius pop'li  
 Mar. 14 Sara Vnderwood  
 Mar. 14 Joana Gough  
 Mar. 15 Richard Hatton  
 Mar. 16 Margaret Burges  
 Mar. 23 Samuel Parr

1619.

Mar. 30 Gulemeus Walton  
 Mar. 31 Bettricea Whitlocke  
 Mar. 31 Annabell Thunder  
 April 4 Maria Lyncolme  
 April 4 Hugo Couengarden  
 April 5 Elizab. Wilson  
 April 7 Richard Comes  
 April 7 Gulielmus Leueridge  
 April 12 Anna Oliuer  
 April 17 Richard Williams  
 April 17 Anna West  
 April 21 Maria Allen  
 April 22 A stillborn child of John Prattes

1619

April 24 Alicea Tuggell  
 April 26 Thomas Knollis miles  
 April 27 Gualterus Blount, generos.  
 April 27 Maria Symmons  
 April 27 infans Nichol Wardours  
 April 28 Agnes Mungumbry  
 May 1 Joh'nes Clifton  
 May 1 Joh'nes Caruith  
 May 3 Edmundus Bothom  
 May 2 Letticea Lake Domina  
 May 6 Hugo Page  
 May 7 Will'mus Alsop  
 May 9 Petrus Redford  
 May 10 Richard Godfrey  
 May 10 Thomas Barry  
 May 10 Thomas Lee  
 May 14 William Apleyard slayne by a  
 stone falling from my Lo.  
 Tres. howse  
 May 14 Joh'nes Jeffreys  
 May 14 Katherina Thornton  
 May 18 Edward Morgan  
 May 18 Francis Browne  
 May 20 Christof' Winkley  
 May 22 Alexand<sup>e</sup> Sawyer  
 May 25 Radulph' Sharp  
 May 25 Charolus Biggin  
 June 2 Margaret Kerin  
 June 3 Richard Thorp, gen.  
 June 5 Thomas Miles  
 June 6 Joh'nes Mason  
 June 7 puer paup. a Spitle  
 June 7 Joh'nis Rolfe  
 June 11 Helena Hopgood  
 June 11 Maria Brabson  
 June 11 Nayler  
 June 12 Joh'nes Greues  
 June 13 Maria Hughes  
 June 13 Maria Daues  
 June 16 Jana Nayler  
 June 17 Gregorius White  
 June 17 Jacobus Holmes  
 June 17 Jacobus Watson  
 June 19 Sara Morre  
 June 19 Anna Jones  
 June 20 Henricus Daues, gen.  
 June 25 Francis Daniel  
 June 26 Gulielmus Windsor  
 June 30 Magdalena Hackett  
 July 3 Whalley  
 July 3 Simo' Strayne  
 July 7 Richard Thates  
 July 7 Thomas Jacob  
 July 9 Anna Colgou  
 July 11 Anna Lyon  
 July 10 mulier paup. a Sp'tle-  
 howse  
 July 16 Jana Harris

1619	1619
July 19	infans Joh'nis Gills
July 20	Petrus Gero gallicus
July 18	Martha Tirrett, Domina, mortua est in hac P'ochia et corpus eius translatu' fuit in com. Lyncoln'
July 21	Elizabetha Thimbleby
July 24	Maragareta filia populi
July 28	Richard Morris
July 30	Joh'nes Lewis
July 31	Alicea Nichols
July 31	infans Richa' Nichols, stilborne
Aug. 1	Maria Dun
Aug. 2	Richard Williams
Aug. 5	infans Joh'nis Tynsints, stil- borne
Aug. 6	Edward' Nichols
Aug. 6	infans Guliel' Fysher, stilborne
Aug. 9	Thomas Waters
Aug. 9	Joana Vatkan
Aug. 10	Francis Foulter
Aug. 11	Thomas Hulett, occisus
Aug. 12	Robertus Rawlinge
Aug. 12	Anna Tayler
Aug. 13	Dorothea Basnett
Aug. 14	Richard Roberts
Aug. 14	Guliel' Mabb
Aug. 15	Georgius Baughhae
Aug. 16	Francis Pearce
Aug. 16	Joana Mountoth
Aug. 16	Richard Rawlin
Aug. 16	Thomas Watten
Aug. 17	Thomas Beadle
Aug. 17	Thomas Hayes
Aug. 21	Fortuna Floud
Aug. 23	Thomas Antou
Aug. 24	Elizab. Perkius
Aug. 26	Alicea Tayler
Aug. 28	Margareta Lane
Aug. 30	Eduard Hodson
Aug. 30	infans Guliel' Laron, stilborne
Sep. 1	Joana Goodale
Sep. 2	Humfrid' Cadbreary
Sep. 3	Maria Darlie
Sep. 3	Elizab. Handen domina
Sep. 6	infans Pullius, stilborne
Sep. 6	Margareta Shirley
Sep. 7	Marger' Tuggell
Sep. 7	Marger' Meakins
Sep. 8	Edward Ridley
Sep. 8	Joh'nes Johnson
Sep. 9	Margaret Bentley
Sep. 10	Henry Thurman
Sep. 13	Joana Baylie
Sep. 13	Margaret Loopes
Sep. 13	Matheus Houghton
Sep. 13	infans Thimbleby, stilborne
Sep. 15	Joana Selbery
Sep. 17	Joana Caninge
Sep. 21	Alicea Frogpitt
Sep. 24	Anna Hopkins
Sep. 25	Elizab. Floyd
Sep. 25	Katherina Bateman
Sep. 25	Carolus Cambridge
Sep. 27	Jacobus Fisher
Sep. 27	Georgius Thorp, homo Virginia
Sep. 29	Robert Nobell, Scotus
Sep. 29	Thomas Alcome
Sep. 29	Elizab. Bridle
Oct. 4	Humfridus Dugdale
Oct. 5	Thomas Richardson
Oct. 7	Petrus Downham
Oct. 8	Anna Dunmore, prosentrica
Oct. 11	Jana Antrobus, prosentrica
Oct. 13	Joh'nes Slowman
Oct. 14	Joh'nes Johnson
Oct. 15	Elizab. Dakins
Oct. 17	Benetta Take
Oct. 19	Maria Baylie
Oct. 20	Gualterus Wilson
Oct. 22	Anna Mackall
Oct. 22	Domina Anna Seymour
Oct. 22	Robertus Heth
Oct. 22	Edwardus Lane
Oct. 23	Abraham Kinaston
Oct. 24	Francis Vdall
Oct. 28	Gartred Housay
Oct. 30	Gulielm' Whitheade

# INDEX.

## A

- A., Alexander, 104.  
 Aatwoode [?], Guilielmus, 153.  
 Abascard, Anne, 40.  
 Abaze, Gulielm', 167.  
 Abbas, Georgius, 173.  
 Abbat, Prudentia, 71.  
 Abbey, Rachael, 98.  
 Abbott, Anna, 18; Edwardus, 21, 72, 143;  
 Joanna, 72, 178; Margareta, 70; Margerie,  
 145; Nicholaus, 129; Susanna, 25.  
 Abell, Alicia, 20; Guilielm', 73; Margareta,  
 65; Margareta, 76; Sibella, 73; Thom's,  
 123.  
 Abercromey, Abraham, 92; Gartwright, 92.  
 Abercromy, Jana, 159.  
 Abercrumby, Elisabetam, 90.  
 Abercrumney, Jana', 91.  
 Aberley, Tobias, 146.  
 Abington, —, 120.  
 Ableston, Agnete, 77; Joannes, 77.  
 Abra', Emma, 72; Guilielm', 72; Henricus, 72;  
 Margareta, 72.  
 Abraha', Alicia, 158.  
 Abraham, Alicia, 37; Anna', 95; Christof', 95;  
 Dan., 167; Gabriel, 48; Isabella, 178; John,  
 45; Will'mi, 178; —, 167, 178.  
 Abram, Johan'es, 19, 131; Thomas, 15, 125.  
 Accles, Ellin, 149.  
 Achar, Joh'nes, 99; Lucea, 99.  
 Acheson, Thomas, 23.  
 Ackers, Henricus, 31.  
 Ackle, Ellenora, 82; Richardus, 82.  
 Ackworth, Maria, 159.  
 Aclam, Barbara, 54.  
 Acland, Katherinam, 87.  
 Acor, Florencia, 61.  
 Acorn, Gulielm', 50.  
 Acton, An, 86.  
 Adam, Richardus, 9.  
 Adames, Anna, 29, 145; Joanna, 79; Joh'es,  
 125; Rob'tus, 79.  
 Adams, Agnes, 119; Agnete, 82; Chr'oferus,  
 103; Dehora, 50; Edwardus, 9; Elizabeth,  
 10, 83; Francisca, 11, 120; Gratia, 175;  
 Guilielmus, 25, 153; Henricus, 83, 178;  
 Jacobus, 80; Jeames, 148; Joanna, 89, 102,  
 103 (2), 119; Joannes, 63; Johan'es, 77, 103,  
 145; Joice, 34; Katherina, 83; Liddea, 34,  
 154; Lydea, 36; Margareta, 66, 77; Maria,  
 63, 80; Nicholaus, 127; Rebecca, 23; Rob'tus,  
 66, 119, 149; Silvester, 33, 153.  
 Addams, Anna, 158; Elizab., 117; Guilielmus,  
 160 (2); Humphrid, 158; Jacobus, 31;  
 Johan'es, 31, 160; Lince, 92; Lydia, 160;  
 Pocosca, 156; Radolphus, 118.  
 Addington, Henric', 35; Jane, 38; Joana, 164;  
 John, 41; Margerata, 41, 43; Maria, 167;  
 Thomas, 176.  
 Addison, Joannua, 83; Matheus, 20.  
 Addmaton, Margar', 164.  
 Aderson, Felys, 112.  
 Adington, Henric', 155; Joh., 40; Maria, 40.  
 Adison, Bettrice, 138.  
 Aditton, Katherina, 106.  
 Admes, Christiana, 42; Jam', 42.  
 Adocke, Joh'es, 107.  
 Adomes, Richardus, 125.  
 Adraus, 108.  
 Adrianson, Magdalena, 126.  
 Adryans, Lucia, 70.  
 Advena, 46.  
 Agar, Alexander, 108; Alicia, 108; Anna, 65;  
 Guilielm', 107; Joanna, 3.  
 Ager, Nicholaus, 142.  
 Agier, Margareta, 82.  
 Agnes, 9, 18, 117.  
 Agnete, 66.  
 Ailesworthe, Joanna, 76.  
 Aire, Thomas, 20.  
 Aires, Radulf', 178.  
 Ake, Jacobus, 167.  
 Akeres, John, 151.  
 Akerma', Katherina, 58.  
 Akers, Joice, 87.  
 Akoke, Hawes, 69.  
 Akyle, Joh'es, 129.  
 Alakey, Joh'es, 127.  
 Alberton, Joanna, 118.  
 Albidge, Anna, 43.  
 Alcocke, Elizabetha, 114, 166; Joanna, 113,  
 120; Johannes, 117; Julyana, 9; Lyhius,  
 153; Richardus, 118.  
 Alcocks, Elyzab., 85.  
 Alcome, Thomas, 180.  
 Alday, Brigetta, 88; Guilielmus, 88.  
 Aldersaye, Elenora, 76; Petrus, 76.  
 Aldersey, Margareta, 124; —, 119.  
 Aldey, Mabella, 63.  
 Aldridge, Georgius, 147; Joanna, 67, 84; Nicho-  
 laus, 67.  
 Alec, Joh'es, 108.  
 Aleworth, Martha, 171.  
 Alexand', 51.  
 Alexandre', Agnet, 99.

- Alexander, Ada, 38; Alicia, 82; Edwardus, 35, 161; Elizabetha, 37; Francisca, 33; Franciscus, 38; Georgius, 32, 82; Gualt., 38; Henr', 47; Jeane, 159; Judith, 29, 148; Katherina, 177; Lina, 38; Mary, 149; Sara, 155; —, 137.
- Alexsander, Margareta, 77.
- Alforde, Barbara, 126.
- Alicia, 78, 105, 106, 116, 128.
- Alinson, Helena, 8.
- Alison, Anna, 7; Edwardus, 125; Guilielmus, 7; Henricus, 114; Ra., 125; —, 125.
- Alister, Fridesmith, 6.
- Alkinton, Richardus, 53.
- Alkocke, Richardus, 8.
- Allanson, Edwardus, 14; Elyzabetha, 23, 72, 132; Henricus, 19; Joanna, 126; Radulphus, 72.
- Allarde, Christiana, 1; Elyzab., 69.
- Allecocke, Francisus, 142.
- Allemson, Henri', 163.
- Allen, Alic', 100; Ann, 43; Annie, 86; Edwardus, 126; Elyzabetha, 77, 124, 178; Francis, 86; Georgius, 14, 43; Guliel', 53; Jana, 83; Joanna, 76, 146; Joh'es, 83, 127; Margar', 94; Maria, 5, 48, 127, 179; Rob'tus, 76, 77, 157; Sara, 45.
- Allenson, Joanna, 118.
- Alliatt, Bridgeta, 29.
- Alliforde, Hugo, 124.
- Allin, Elisabetha, 87; Thomas, 87.
- Allington, Joan'a, 100; Thomas, 100.
- Allinson, Margar', 169; Radulphus, 160.
- Allison, Henricus, 121; Joanna, 7; Phillis, 91.
- Allyn, Awdry, 81; Elyzab., 78; Maria, 83; Tho., 144; Tristra', 78.
- Allyne, Aliciam, 92; Emerius, 92.
- Allyson, Agnes, 118; Anna, 126; Helena, 118; Joanna, 71; Joh'es, 113; Lott, 18; Ralfe, 126.
- Alsaphe, Bartholmeus, 106.
- Alson, Dorothy, 148.
- Alsop, Georg', 47; Will'mus, 179.
- Alye, Franciscam, 91.
- Alyn, Alycia, 62; Elizab., 113.
- Alyson, Bartholmeus, 10, 116; Elizabeth, 9; Guilielm', 112; Henricus, 67; Joanna, 67.
- Alyster, Frideswith, 110.
- Aman, Christiana, 57.
- Amberson, Rhoda, 15.
- Ambrose, Joh'es, 106.
- Ambrosius, 134, 161.
- Ambrosse, Elizabeth, 15.
- Amell, Nicholaus, 15.
- Ames, Thomas, 48.
- Amias, Susan, 92.
- Amon, Antonius, 150.
- Amor, Bartho', 164; Lizar, 165.
- Amy, 152.
- Ancell, Nicholaus, 125.
- Anderley, Johan'es, 6, 110.
- Anderson, Edy, 87; Georgius, 87; Henricus, 101; Isabella, 101.
- Anderton, Thomas, 124.
- Andrew, Alicia, 135; Barbara, 76; Edmoundus, 76.
- Andrewes, Robert, 55.
- Andrianson, Joh'es, 124.
- Androe, Joanna, 63.
- Androes, Guilielm', 72; Mildreada, 72.
- Androos, Olyver, 126.
- Androsse, Alicia, 66; Guilielm', 66.
- Andrewes, Agnete, 104; Eliz., 96; Georgius, 50; Gracea, 98; Jeremias, 92; Joh'nes, 98, 116; Margaret, 92; Rob'tus, 116.
- Andrews, Barbara', 92; Eliz., 48; John, 48.
- Angell, Franc., 178; Janna, 62; Richardus, 62.
- Anger, Katherina, 73.
- Angleburger, Reynoide, 83; Susanna, 83.
- Angleburger, Johnhedricke, 28; Leonardus, 29.
- Angold, Alicia, 29.
- Angolde, Alicia, 141; Theophilus, 22.
- Angood, Joh'es, 162.
- Angoalde, Alicia, 26; Johan'es, 77, 81; Katherina, 77, 137; Margareta, 27, 81; Theophilus, 135.
- Angur, Guilielm', 104.
- An'ian, Katherina, 3.
- Aniell, Jacobus, 8.
- Anion, Lodouicus, 110.
- An'ion, Lodouicus, 2.
- Ankwell, Henricus, 172.
- Auna, 42, 50, 70, 104, 130.
- Annall, Christofe' Richard, 176.
- Anne, Ursula, 162.
- Annyell, Radolphus, 123.
- Anthonye, Cornelius, 3; Elyzab., 120; Johan'es, 2, 127.
- Anthropus, Emlin, 88.
- Anton, Thomas, 56, 180.
- Antonius, 105.
- Antrobis, Elyz., 84; Geordgius, 84; Jana, 180.
- Antropus, —, 140.
- Anyan, Katherina, 105.
- Anyell, Jacobus, 119; Nicholaus, 119.
- Anyett, Joanna, 112.
- Anyon, Guilielm', 111.
- An'yon, Joanna, 6; Nicholaus, 7.
- Apas, Katherina, 84.
- Ap' Beva, Richardus, 111.
- Apdany, Owen, 169.
- Apdavid, Edwardus, 79; Elyz., 79.
- Aphew, Griffith, 61; Katherina, 61.
- Apleby, Richard, 160.
- Aplebye, Agnes, 15; Anna, 125; Davidus, 13 (2), 122; Katherina, 16.
- Apleton, Maria, 97.
- Apletree, Symonis, 105.
- Apleyard, William, 179.
- Aploomeley, Agnes, 117.
- Apocell, Katherina, 105.
- Apowell, Christoferus, 1.
- Apoweth, Elizabeth, 12; Johan'es, 2, 105, 121; Magdalena, 59; Tho., 107.
- Ap Owen, John, 166.
- Appletree, Thomas, 3.
- Ap Powell, Agnete, 67; Evan'us, 67.
- Appowell, Katherina, 61; Thurston Blanch, 1.
- Appres, Guilielm', 119.
- Apprice, Jacobus, 121.
- Appryce, Maria, 11.
- Appultre, Johannes, 2.
- Ap Rice, Henricus, 63; Joanna, 63, 113; Joh'es, 115, 132; Risse, 114.
- Aprice, Edwardus, 59; Gwe, 64; Helena, 122; Katherina, 59, 63; Morris, 63; Thomas, 64.
- Ap Richarde, Editha, 63; Evans, 113; Lodouicus, 63, 131.
- Apricharde, Maria, 6.
- April, Agnete, 87.
- Ap Rise, Hugo, 114.
- Aprisse, Joanna, 8.
- Ap Ryce, Joh'es, 162.

- Apsley, Katherina, 60.  
 Aranda, Elyz., 78.  
 Arcas, Jacobus, 46.  
 Archar, Guilielmus, 152.  
 Arched, Edward, 174.  
 Archer, Anna, 46; Anstice, 80; Christina, 123; Edwardus, 80; Elyz., 73; Guilielmus, 62, 162; Joanna, 62; Richardus, 43, 73; Will'm, 43.  
 Arde, Joanna, 64; Joannes, 64.  
 Areabin, Alicia, 158.  
 Arian, Edith, 136; Petrus, 23; Radulfus, 17.  
 Aries, Maria, 176.  
 Arkesey, Isabella, 57.  
 Arles, Joannes, 145.  
 Armestró g, Elizabeth, 2.  
 Armestró ge, Elizab., 111; Fra'cisus, 109; Joanna, 6, 75.  
 Armestronge, Anna, 103, 165; Eliz., 104; Margareta, 121.  
 Armorer, Joannes, 155.  
 Armstronge, Eliz., 1.  
 Arnall, Richard, 168.  
 Arnat, Anne, 85; Richard, 85.  
 Arnatt, Gulielm', 170.  
 Arnde, Ellenora, 146.  
 Arnett, Anna, 37; Charolus, 44; Francisca, 38; Maria, 40, 164; Math., 44; Richard, 35, 38, 40; Will'mus, 43.  
 Arnoed, —, 155.  
 Arnold, Alicia, 30, 156; Elisabetha, 35, 156; Ellenora, 84; Guilielmus, 156; Jane, 38; Joycea, 177; Magdelina, 42; Richardus, 84, 160; Wm., 42.  
 Arnolde, Agnes, 4, 129, 132; Agnete, 69; Anna, 19, 70; Barbara, 25; Clare, 86; Cornelius, 4; Edwardus, 31, 33, 152; Elisabetha, 25, 87, 123, 126, 141, 161; Eliz., 15; Guilielmus, 16, 115, 151; Helena, 15; Joana, 130; Joanna, 61; Joan'es, 27, 69; Joh'es, 104, 118, 146; Lott, 15, 70, 131; Maria, 21, 154; Meriam, 21; Myriam, 144; Sara, 131; Thomas, 104; William, 32; —, 125.  
 Arnold, Edward, 149; Elizab., 101; Will'mus, 101; —, 149.  
 Arnot, Francisca, 155; Gualterus, 34, 155.  
 Arnott, Francisca, 32.  
 Arnys, Arnoldus, 3.  
 Arosmith, Elisabeth, 153.  
 Arosmith, Elizabeth, 33; Susan, 51.  
 Arowsmyth, Maria, 42; Tho., 42.  
 Arpe, Joh'is, 38; Petrus, 38.  
 Arres, Amya, 76; Edmondus, 76.  
 Arrian, Guilielmus, 147; Jane, 90; Thomas, 90.  
 Arris, Mathea, 68.  
 Arroga', Fra'cisus de, 104.  
 Arrowsmithe, Amable, 127.  
 Arrowsmith, Anna, 56; Edward, 45, 171; John, 169; Thomas, 37, 39 (2).  
 Arrs, Joh'es, 145.  
 Arte, Joan'a, 66.  
 Arthur, Richard, 165.  
 Arthur<sup>s</sup>, 156.  
 Arthure, Tho., 112.  
 Arundell, Jana, 69; Thomas, 129.  
 Asale, Thomas, 120.  
 Asbathe, Guilielm', 141.  
 Ashe, Alexander, 111; Winifrida, 64.  
 Asheborn, Stephane, 169.  
 Asheborne, John, 49.  
 Asheburnar, Jacobus, 83; Maria, 83.  
 Asheburner, Eliz., 96; Stephen, 96.  
 Asheby, Guilielmus, 56; Sara, 51, 175; Winnefrid, 171.  
 Ashedon, Elionora, 167.  
 Asheley, Lionell, 9, 115; Margareta, 70; Richardus, 18; Thomas, 4.  
 Ashely, John, 44; Joh'nes, 44.  
 Ashen, Denis, 97.  
 Ashepoli, Sara, 126.  
 Asheton, Cartwright, 48; Clementia, 52; Penelope', 170; Walt, 48.  
 Ashley, Joh'nes, 170; —, 170.  
 Ashron, Robert, 160.  
 Ashton, Bettrice, 83; Constantia, 55; Elyzab., 80; Henry, 148; John, 93; Maria, 93.  
 Askam, Margareta, 73; Tho., 73.  
 Aske, Margar', 94; Robert, 94.  
 Askewe, Rosa, 127; Wm., 127.  
 Asendon, Barbara', 92; Johannes, 92.  
 Asley, Alicia, 79.  
 Asly, Guilielmus, 151.  
 Asplyn, Margaret, 93.  
 Asquith, Anthonius, 52.  
 Assey, Richardus, 142.  
 Asson, Alicia, 83; Joh'nes, 174; Richardus, 83.  
 Aston, Elizah., 52; Johannes, 1; Thomas, 152.  
 Aswayer, Joh'nes, 164.  
 Atey, Francisca, 160.  
 Atkinso', Henricus, 66; Joan'a, 66.  
 Atkinson, Agnes, 110; Alexander, 1; Anna, 152; Constantia, 56; Dorothea, 67; Edward, 177; Francisca, 152; Franciscus, 22, 139; Guilielmus, 24, 76, 134, 140; Henricus, 105, 129; Jacob, 97; Joan, 97; Joanna, 105; Joannes, 23; Johan'es, 67, 121; Magdalena, 5; Margareta, 71; Maria, 76, 89, 167; Mary, 86; Michael, 4, 107; Nicholas, 5; Peter, 86; Regnald, 56; Whitney, 12; Will'us, 162.  
 Atkyns, Gyllyana, 67; Julyana, 68.  
 Atkynson, Joanna, 71; Myles, 71.  
 Atlington, Johannes, 157; —, 157 (2).  
 Attsett, Richardus, 112.  
 Atwood, Agnes, 52; Elizab., 177; Harmon, 45; Johanna, 42; John, 42, 46; Joh'nes, 168.  
 Aucocke, Barbara, 7, 112; Helena, 13; Juliana, 121; Margerye, 135; Richardus, 144.  
 Auereil, Frauncis, 32, 148.  
 Auery, Eliz., 171.  
 Aulcocke, Elizabeth, 6.  
 Aunsell, Anna, 175.  
 Aurorke, Ellenora, 84.  
 Austen, Edwardus, 71, 171; Elyzab., 78; Guilielmus, 14, 69, 73; Jacobus, 128; Jana, 64; Joanna, 70, 140; Johan'es, 22, 43, 78; Maria, 69; Matheua, 73; Susanna, 20; Ursula, 71.  
 Austerly, Henric', 168.  
 Austian, Edward, 48, 96, 102; Guilielm', 50; John, 48; Margaret, 96, 102; Maria, 50; Rebecca, 56; Richardus, 53.  
 Austin, Barbara, 19; Gartwright, 168; Janna, 2; Johannes, 4; Margaret, 177; Maria, 13.  
 Austyn, Joan'a, 24; Margareta, 61.  
 Auton, Elizabetha, 87.  
 Averell, Alicea, 94; Robert, 94.  
 Averott, Leonardus, 57; Maria, 57.  
 Aves, Guilielm', 158.  
 Avis, 10.  
 Avsop, Marmaduk', 44.  
 Awdience, Edw., 129; Rich., 129.  
 Awger, Joanna, 111.  
 Awghto, Francisca, 58; Thomas, 58.

- Awsten, Anna, 74; Helena, 106; Johan'es, 15, 106, 110; Maria, 129; Martha, 30; Susana, 133.  
 Awstin, Guilielmus, 17.  
 Awstyn, Alicia, 81; Guilielm', 141.  
 Axeworth, Johannes, 32.  
 Axworth, Arthur, 150; Benjamin, 30; Elisabeth, 149; Jane, 88.  
 Aylesworthe, Joanna, 134.  
 Aylewaye, Joh'es, 133.  
 Aynett, Alicia, 78.  
 Ayre, Alicia, 144; Margareta, 75.  
 Azell, Agnes, 115.
- B
- Bache, Ursula, 71.  
 Bachelor, Agnes, 131.  
 Bachelorbeade, Guilielmus, 151.  
 Bachellor, Edward, 39; Ric., 39.  
 Bachilor, Sara, 163.  
 Backehowse, Anna, 11, 67; Antonius, 63, 119; Beall, 119; Edwardus, 123; Isabella, 119; Joanna, 63; Joan'es, 69; Katherina, 69; Rob'tus, 67, 120, 139; —, 119.  
 Backer, Alicia, 155.  
 Backhouse, —, 158.  
 Backhowse, Edwardus, 12; Elyz., 82; Jacobus, 14; Joanna, 74; Joh'nes, 167; Maria, 171; Mary, 32; Nicholaus, 82; Thomas, 13.  
 Backster, Jacobus, 153; Margareta, 34; Timothie, 151; —, 153.  
 Bacon, Edwardus, 63; Franciscus, 5; Joan, 98; Joanna, 63; Joh'es, 115; Nicholaus, 5, 123.  
 Badde, Jana, 125.  
 Bade, Angella, 57.  
 Bades, Edwardus, 88; Margarettam, 88.  
 Badgeland, Jacobus, 54.  
 Badger, Andrew, 41; Helen, 101; Henricus, 56, 101; Will'm, 41.  
 Badroth, Franc, 96.  
 Bacrofte, Elizabetha, 68.  
 Bagaley, Alicia, 9.  
 Bagaly, Maria, 33.  
 Bageley, Katherina, 134.  
 Bagely, Susan, 86; Thomas, 86.  
 Bagerley, Thomas, 36.  
 Bagg, Jana', 100.  
 Baggaley, Alicia, 60; Janna, 8; Joanna, 4; Joannes, 60; Johan'es, 6.  
 Baggelley, Henricus, 161.  
 Baggelley, Elizabetha, 40; Tho., 40.  
 Baggley, Alicia, 159; Elizabetha, 29; Francisca, 23; Guilielm', 29; Henricus, 39; Joannes, 25, 27, 77, 141; Judocea, 77; Petrus, 24, 139; Tho., 39; —, 148.  
 Bagly, Dorath, 47; Elizab., 102, 167; Georgius, 102; Judethea, 52; Maria', 101; Richard, 43.  
 Bagnall, Guilielm', 83; Joanna, 123; Johan'es, 14; Phillippa, 83; Phillippus, 15.  
 Bagnold, Phillippa, 84.  
 Bagshawe, Anna, 38.  
 Baily, Abigal, 48; Gualter, 159; Joh'nes, 53; Maria, 91; Sara, 45; Thomas, 159.  
 Bailye, Joh'nes, 53; Ralphe, 148.  
 Bakar, Bartholmeus, 15; Joana, 45; Joh'nes, 15.  
 Bake, Bettrice, 83.  
 Bakehouse, Nicholaus, 35.  
 Bakehowse, Elizab., 169; John, 169; Joh'n's, 45.  
 Baken, Anna, 97; Anton', 97.  
 Baker, Agnetem, 87; Anna, 17, 74, 92, 164, 173; Blanca, 142; Christian, 176; Edwardus, 28; Elenora, 25; Eliz., 35, 96; Elizab., 25, 84, 94, 164, 169; Francisca, 32, 80; Franciscus, 4, 22, 136; Georgius, 70, 128, 141; Gilb'tus, 118; Harman, 119; Helen, 101; Joanna, 67, 72, 128; Johannes, 17, 38, 80, 92, 159 (2); Judith, 38; Katherina, 16, 21, 53, 61, 70, 72, 73, 131, 141; Lucea, 44, 167; Maria, 26, 34, 44, 49 (2), 93, 97, 99; Nicholaus, 7, 136; Petrus, 67; Richardus, 17, 72, 74, 153; Robertus, 17 (2), 31, 38 (2), 39 (2), 41, 44, 49, 73, 84, 97, 146, 163; Samuel, 177; Sara, 25, 164; Saria, 41; Seath, 24; Stephan', 99; Susanna, 78; Thomas, 28, 93; Will'm, 46, 47; —, 96, 153.  
 Bakewaye, Isabella, 9.  
 Bakewell, Joh'nes, 52, 97; Marg., 97.  
 Balch, Jacobus, 165.  
 Balden, Anna, 69.  
 Baldwyn, Ambrosius, 28; Anna, 136; Erasmus, 25, 141; Guilielmus, 18; Jasper, 166; Thomas, 19; Will'us, 38 (2).  
 Baldwynn, Guilielmus, 22.  
 Bale, Fran., 164; Jana, 164; Jane, 35; Joannes, 26; Johannes, 39 (2); John, 42; Jonas, 33, 154; Rebecca, 98; Richardus, 30; Robertus, 42; Samuel, 45; Sarah, 37.  
 Baler, Samuel, 52.  
 Bales, Anna, 32; Henricus, 172.  
 Balke, Tymorny, 172.  
 Ball, Alicia, 107; Joana, 58; Joh'es, 145; Thomas, 104.  
 Ballarde, Agnes, 128; Anna, 18, 138; Edwardus, 6; Elyzab., 112; Petrus, 139; Richardus, 125.  
 Ballence, Christian, 163.  
 Balles, Joh'n's, 176.  
 Ballett, Georgius, 21; Guilielmus, 23, 75, 141; Joanna, 75, 144; Johanes, 21; Maria, 22; Wm., 144.  
 Balley, Ambros', 166; Em, 177; Guliel', 168; Henry, 41, 163; Joanna, 174; Will'mus, 41, 174; —, 163.  
 Balsor, Maria, 79.  
 Balson, Anna, 35.  
 Balton, Guliel', 101; Prissill', 101.  
 Baitroppe, Maria, 72.  
 Baly, Elisabetha, 33; Johannes, 34; Margaret, 151.  
 Balye, El'sabeth, 152.  
 Bambyrcke, Arthiurus, 62; Elyz., 62.  
 Bamford, Brigitt, 98; Edward, 98.  
 Bamforde, Petrus, 50.  
 Bamlett, Edwardus, 81; Elyz., 81.  
 Ban, Isabella, 55.  
 Banckes, Fortuna, 69.  
 Bancks, Antonius, 34, 155; Elisabetha, 87; Henricus, 87; Joh'nes, 160; Martinus, 138; —, 160.  
 Bande, Alicia, 76; Guilielm', 76.  
 Banes, Sibella, 129.  
 Banfeilde, Agnetta, 76; Bridgetta, 25; Guilielmus, 17; Joanna, 121; Joan'es, 70; Johan'es, 12, 155; Margeria, 70; Petrus, 14; Richardus, 33; Rob'tus, 121.  
 Banfield, Fraun., 43; Robertus, 174; Will., 43.  
 Banford, Petrus, 173.  
 Banforde, Rogerus, 144; Thomas, 154.  
 Bangor, Edward, 100; Elizab., 100.  
 Banister, Burgha, 22; Joh'es, 30; Katherina, 80; Tho., 80.



- Banke, Marg., 170.  
 Bankes, Eliza, 163; Elizab., 100; Johannes, 41, 160; Thomas, 100.  
 Banks, Agnetem, 87; Johan'es, 36; Mariam, 90.  
 Bannister, Guilielm', 141.  
 Bannouiker, Rob., 169.  
 Bannyer, Guliel'. 163.  
 Bansgrave, Cecilia, 73.  
 Banstead, Alicia, 69; Egiddius, 69.  
 Baptist, Jacobus, 88; Marian, 88.  
 Baraclowghe, Elyzab., 138; Guilielm', 138; Jana, 138 (2); Margareta, 79; Rob'tus, 79, 115; —, 138.  
 Baram, Margarete, 52.  
 Barbar, Gertruda, 7; Joanna, 63; Johan'es, 113; Lucia, 59; Rebecca, 8; Will'm, 176.  
 Barbey, Agnet, 92.  
 Barbo, Agnete, 64.  
 Barbon, Anna, 163.  
 Barbone, Bridgetta, 26; Hugo, 159; Katherina, 87; Sarah, 37.  
 Barbor, Eliz., 99; Gabriell, 40 (2); Joh'nes, 55; Richardus, 99; Robert', 156.  
 Barborne, Elizabetha, 33.  
 Barbour, Eliza', 53.  
 Barchim, Suzaunam, 89.  
 B rocksdale, Joannes, 27; Rebecca, 142.  
 Barcksdale, Awdrya', 81; Joanna, 28; Joannes, 81; Rebecca, 26.  
 Bardall, Oliver, 5, 110; Susanna, 109.  
 Barddall, Alicia, 5.  
 Barebone, Anna, 24; Bridgetta, 73; Hugo, 73; Margareta, 21.  
 Barefoote, Helena, 62; Mathewe, 73; Sisly, 37; Thomasin, 91.  
 Bareforte, Cisly, 34.  
 Barfoot, Edwardus, 30; Fran., 100.  
 Barfoote, Cisly, 154.  
 Bargar, Maria, 3.  
 Bargas, Derricke, 69; Katherina, 69.  
 Barkar, Barb., 95; Charol., 95; Elyzab., 82; Francisca, 18; Gualterus, 17; Isabella, 69; Joannes, 122; Rachael, 120; Richardus, 115; Rob'tus, 82.  
 Barkehowse, Agnis, 126; Ellery, 79; Guilielm', 79.  
 Barker, Agnetem, 88; Anna, 93, 177; Elizab., 100; Guliel', 100; Jacobus, 178; Joana', 99; Joh'es, 132; Margareta, 79; Rachell, 11; Rebecc., 101; Robertus, 88, 160.  
 Barkhous, Elyzabetha, 29.  
 Barleschores, Radulphus, 104.  
 Barlet, —, 147.  
 Barley, Arthurus, 64; Isabella, 64; Richardus, 49, 172, 176.  
 Barlinge, Richard, 173.  
 Barmestone, Elizabetha, 156.  
 Barmston, Cecilia, 154; Elisabetha, 155.  
 Barmstone, Cecillia, 34.  
 Barnaby, Richard, 175.  
 Barnam, Fra., 44; Will'mus, 44.  
 Barnarde, Agnate, 66; Dorothea, 78; Lucia, 116.  
 Barnatt, Margareta, 132.  
 Barnes, Alfons, 9; Anna, 51, 175; Antonius, 140; Editha, 105; Elizab., 102, 174; Guilielmus, 25; Henricus, 102; Jacobus, 22; Joanna, 69, 72; Joh'nes, 104, 170; Katherina, 73; Margar., 43, 95; Richard, 45, 53, 166; Sara, 47, 173; Susan, 96.  
 Barnet, Guilielmus, 162.  
 Barnett, Francisus, 122; Jane, 90; Joh'es, 115; Richardus, 90.  
 Barnfeilde, Maria, 10.  
 Barnto', Elyzab., 109.  
 Barre, Jane, 87; Samuel, 87.  
 Barret, George, 148; Joan'e, 88.  
 Barrett, Deborah, 76; Edmondus, 130; Elyz., 76; Joanna, 63; Joh'es, 142; Richard, 164.  
 Barrieke, Guilielmus, 110.  
 Barron, Georgius, 48.  
 Barrow, Georgius, 154; Joh'n', 47; Tho., 47.  
 Barrowcloughe, Johan'es, 22, 135.  
 Barrowe, Guilielm', 136.  
 Barry, Thomas, 179.  
 Barrye, Elyzabetha, 82; Henricus, 82; Mariana, 130.  
 Barshen, Thomas, 51.  
 Barston, Abigal, 90.  
 Bartew, —, 153.  
 Bartholmeus, 104.  
 Bartholmewe, Elyzab., 83; Joannes, 24; Joh'es, 139; Rowlandus, 143.  
 Bartholomew, Anna, 54, 56; Elizab., 101; Will'mus, 101.  
 Bartie, Franc., 164.  
 Bartlet, Anna, 92; Francisus, 88; Guilielm', 160; Joannes, 34, 40, 87; Katherinam, 87; Mariam, 87; Richard, 40; Thomas, 158; Winifred, 88.  
 Bartlett, Agnes, 170; Agnete, 84; Albertus, 52; Amy, 86; Anna, 14; Dorothea, 65; Ely, 90; Ferdinando, 178; Guilielmus, 38; Helena, 98; Henricus, 36, 161; Joanna, 66, 142; Joannes, 65; Johannes, 117, 161; Nightingale, 120; Petrus, 12, 124; Rebecca, 12; Richardus, 66; Stephanus, 86, 98; Thomas, 37.  
 Barto', Cecilia, 74; Editha, 63; Edmondus, 74; Isabella, 66, 67; Joanna, 70, 79; Joannes, 66; Richardus, 79; Tylman, 70.  
 Barton, Adrianus, 85; Aliciam, 87; Edmondus, 132; Joanna, 15, 104; Johan'es, 2; Katherina, 85; Margareta, 75; Rebecca, 118.  
 Bartram, Agnete, 61; Maria, 2.  
 Barwicke, Ales, 89; Guilielmus, 89.  
 Barwife, Joh'nes, 171.  
 Bascarfeild, 151.  
 Basebrowe, Elyz., 64; Joannes, 64.  
 Basebrowne, Joanna, 131; Joannes, 124.  
 Basill, Elizabetha, 40, 88, 162; Johannes, 37; Simon, 88; Sym, 40.  
 Basley, Joanna, 85.  
 Bassett, Dorothea, 55, 180.  
 Bassett, Genevera, 71; Joannes, 65; Joh'es, 121, 147; Margareta, 65; Richardus, 71; Rosa', 72.  
 Bassil, Sina, 152.  
 Bast, Fran., 171.  
 Basterfeilde, Thomas, 104.  
 Bastian, —, 116.  
 Batchelor, Richardus, 41, 162; Sarai, 41.  
 Bate, Humfridus, 113; Jana, 64; Joannes, 64.  
 Batema', Elyzab., 111; Katherina, 67, 69.  
 Bateman, Annam, 90; Katherina, 53, 180.  
 Batersbye, Elyz., 72; Richardus, 72.  
 Bates, Agnes, 135; Angella, 167; Francisus, 25; Joh'es, 121; Prissill', 101; Will'm, 45.  
 Bateson, Richardus, 139; Thomas, 106.  
 Bathe, Barbara, 75, 81; Christian, 147; Christofferus, 75; Elyzab., 62; Henricus, 62.  
 Batie, Georg', 165.

- Batill, Thomas, 171.  
 Batman, Joan, 97.  
 Batt, Susana, 115.  
 Batte, Katherina, 116.  
 Batten, Elizabetha', 91.  
 Batterandwatt, Cornelius, 83; Margeria, 83.  
 Batterell, Ellenora, 142.  
 Battersby, Thomas, 174.  
 Battes, Judeth, 171.  
 Battay, Joanna', 101.  
 Battie, Elyzab., 75; Jana, 158.  
 Battisfield, Edward, 164.  
 Batton, Cross, 55; Joh'nes, 170.  
 Battrice, Richardus, 34.  
 Battye, Barbara, 133; Franciscus, 131; Jana, 65; Johan'es, 115.  
 Batwell, Francis, 48.  
 Bauforde, Anna, 152.  
 Baugh, Thomas, 158.  
 Baughahe, Georgius, 180.  
 Baughfoote, Anna, 147.  
 Baule, Dorothea, 49.  
 Bavdes, Francisca, 58.  
 Bawdes, Margar', 169.  
 Bawldwin, Katherina, 152.  
 Bawlers, Jana', 99.  
 Bawse, Jacob, 167.  
 Baxter, Helen, 96.  
 Bayden, Cecilia, 73; Tho., 73.  
 Bayley, Elyzabeth, 62; Joh'es, 115.  
 Baylie, Ambros., 43; Edmundus, 29; Edward', 54; Eliz., 98; Elyzab., 62; Franciscus, 4, 108; Guilielm', 2, 64; Humfridus, 119; Joanna, 64, 90, 108, 146, 180; Margareta, 63, 89; Maria, 180; Rebecca, 6; Sara, 56; Stephenus, 90.  
 Bayly, Richardus, 99; Susanna, 50; —, 99.  
 Baylye, Agnete, 59, 66; Alexander, 123; Bridgetta, 144; Eliz., 3; Elyzabetha, 70; Guilielmus, 143; Henricus, 66; Joanna, 67; Joannes, 83; Johan'es, 19, 117; Katherina, 83; Margareta, 60; Richardus, 7, 59, 112; Thomas, 120; —, 124.  
 Baymont, Mary, 152.  
 Baymouut, Saray, 162.  
 Baynard, Adnell, 35; Ithamar, 39; Johannes, 37.  
 Baynarde, Elitsor, 34.  
 Baytma', Alicia, 69.  
 Bazell, Simon, 171; Sym', 42; Symond, 42.  
 Bazill, Anna, 36; Eliz., 92.  
 Beacham, Elizabeth, 1.  
 Beacon, Leonarda, 83; Mathias, 83.  
 Beade, Elizab., 53.  
 Beadle, Thomas, 180.  
 Beale, Katherina, 69; Radolfus, 114; Will'mus, 175.  
 Beall, Anna, 111.  
 Beama'de, Gilliana, 73.  
 Beane, Chr'oferus, 29; Guilielm', 74; Joanna, 74.  
 Beard, Cutbert, 156; Guilielm', 36.  
 Beards, Eliz., 72; Ellis, 116; Elyzab., 83; Margeria, 65; Tho., 65.  
 Bearles, Elyz., 73; Guilielm', 73.  
 Bearne, Alicia, 74; Franciscus, 24; Guilielm', 74; Joannes, 25.  
 Beathell, Anne, 31.  
 Beather, Faune, 149.  
 Beavan, Elyz., 81; Rogurus, 81.  
 Becke, Alicia, 114; Elizab., 99; Margeria, 83; Mathcus, 83.  
 Beckwith, Joannes, 82; Sibella, 82.  
 Becott, Dennis, 105.  
 Boddies, Johan'es, 73; Margareta, 73.  
 Bedell, Nicolas, 33.  
 Bedforde, Margeria, 72.  
 Bedill, Helena, 71.  
 Bedley, Thomas, 165.  
 Bedwarde, Avicia, 65; Jacobus, 10; Tho., 65.  
 Bedworth, Frideswide, 16; Jana, 165; Richar', 166; Will'm, 177.  
 Bedworthe, Frideswide, 138; Nicholaus, 23, 138, 141; Radulfus, 14, 138; Richardus, 20; Rob'tus, 18, 138.  
 Bedy, Anna, 46.  
 Beech, Edward, 45; Jacobus, 55; John., 45.  
 Beeche, Elizab., 48.  
 Beedell, Robert', 36.  
 Beedle, Guilielmus, 148; Lucia, 145; Tho., 137.  
 Beerder, Michael, 120.  
 Beese, Jacobus, 106.  
 Beesnea, Jana, 69.  
 Beeton, Suzanna, 54.  
 Beevan, Tho., 141.  
 Beeven, —, 118.  
 Begaley, Alicia, 107.  
 Begarly, Martha, 43.  
 Beggaley, Elizabeth, 5.  
 Beggarlye, Alicia, 118.  
 Beggeley, Joh'es, 126; —, 130.  
 Begie, Joannes, 17.  
 Beistowe, Gilb'tus, 135.  
 Beldam, Jan, 95; Joh'n', 95.  
 Bell, Alexand', 100; Elizab., 93; Guilielm', 117, 139; Henricus, 99; Humfr', 171; Isabella, 63; Jana', 100; Johan'es, 12, 174; Josephus, 141; Mabel, 83; Maria, 74; Rebecca, 73; Richardus, 73; Sara, 99; Thomas, 63, 83.  
 Bellamy, Walter, 54.  
 Bellamy, Jo'anna, 85.  
 Belles, —, 119.  
 Bellows, Agnes, 7 (2), 118; Agneta, 74, 77; Eliz., 9; Elizab., 119; Ezechiell, 11; Gratia, 79; Joanna, 110; Joannes, 60, 79; Johan'es, 6, 77, 119, 144; Juditha, 9, 116; Magdalena, 60, 139; Powell, 8, 113; Rachael, 136; Sophronia, 10; Sophroniell, 118.  
 Belye, Peterus, 3.  
 Beman, Margareta, 105.  
 Bembow, Katherina, 176; Robertus, 175.  
 Benbow, Anna, 171; Doroth., 167; Joh'nes, 50, 96; Kather', 96; Margareta, 53.  
 Benbowe, Anna, 47.  
 Bendbow, Anna', 93.  
 Bendbowe, Rob'tus, 49.  
 Bende, Susanna, 13, 123.  
 Bennett, Betteressa, 50; Georg', 53.  
 Benfield, Joana, 169.  
 Benge, Elyzab., 31; Guilielmus, 19; Maria, 74; Thomas, 17, 74, 134, 146; —, 74, 134.  
 Bengough, Anna, 37.  
 Beniamyn, Elyz., 83; Guilielmus, 26, 144; Joanna, 24, 144; Tho., 144.  
 Benna', Joh'es a, 119.  
 Bennet, Eliz., 35; Hughe, 149; Jane, 88; Johannes, 86; Phillip, 151; Sibilla, 86.  
 Bennet', Jane, 34.  
 Bennett, Agnes, 123; Anna, 56, 69, 121; Antonius, 44, 69; David, 49; Elizab., 56; Fraun, 46, 49; Galfridus, 65; Henricus, 22, 54; Jana, 21, 63; Joanna, 57; Johan'es, 16,

- 103, 121, 144; Judocea, 65; Katherina, 58; Magdalena, 62; Margareta, 23, 85; Maria, 14, 26, 51, 133, 142, 172; Mathias, 172; Nathaniell, 121; Richardus, 57; Simon, 85; Susanna, 80; Thomas, 32, 152.
- Bennion, Isakus, 51.
- Bennocke, Gualterus, 18; Margerie, 19.
- Bennyon, Olyverus, 117.
- Benon, Michael, 116.
- Benson, Anna, 44, 52, 168; Carolus, 46, 168; Culbert, 164; Cuth., 39; Eliz., 158; Elizab., 36, 45, 54, 171, 178; Jacob', 35; Joane, 32; Mabel, 138; Maria, 174; Nichol, 163; Prudentia, 43; Richard, 166; Robert, 44, 165, 166 (2); Sara, 39; Will'mus, 44 (2), 48.
- Bent, Georg', 100; —, 100.
- Bentam, Elyzab., 81; Joannes, 81.
- Bentley, Margareta, 56, 180; Petrus, 22.
- Bentloe, Helena, 71.
- Bently, Anna, 176.
- Bento', Joanna, 70; Symon', 70.
- Benton, Elizabeth, 15; Katherina, 10, 19; Richardus, 11; Sybella, 17.
- Bentson, Jacob, 151; Joane, 86; Richardus, 86.
- Benynge, Elizab., 106.
- Bera, Rob'tus, 60; Rose, 60.
- Berde, Jana, 42; Phillipe, 42.
- Bere, Richardus, 108.
- Berehowse, Stephanus, 105.
- Berington, Franc., 51.
- Berna', Agnete, 64; Alicia, 66.
- Bernarde, Georgius, 135.
- Berredge, Elizab., 81; Rob'tus, 140.
- Berrey, Anne, 50.
- Berriman, Jana', 101.
- Berrington, Franc., 175.
- Berry, Jana, 146; Joh'nes, 165; Thomas, 53.
- Berrye, Georgius, 119; Margareta, 119.
- Bert, Elyzab., 60.
- Bertinede, Joh'es, 107.
- Bertlett, Nightingale, 11.
- Best, John, 109; Katherina, 66, 105; Nathaniell, 9, 115; Richardus, 113; Rob'tus, 9, 114, 117 (2).
- Beste, Thomasina, 119.
- Besto', Alicia, 71; Guilielmus, 71.
- Beston, Gulielm', 166; Rob'tus, 16.
- Beswicke, Alicia, 59; Edwardus, 59.
- Beswike, Nicholaus, 4.
- Bethel, Anna, 150; Guilielmus, 153.
- Bethell, Bettrice, 83, 91; Joh'es, 110; Thomas, 29, 153; Wm., 83.
- Bethen, Joh'es, 128.
- Bett, Johannes, 9.
- Betton, Jacobus, 2.
- Bettridge, Alicia, 78; Tho., 78.
- Betts, Agnes, 113; Elyz., 59; Gartruda, 62; Joh'es, 110, 112; Katherina, 72.
- Bettye, Johan'es, 115.
- Beuan, Johannes, 34.
- Beuerley, Anna, 35, 168.
- Beuerly, Nicol., 154; —, 154.
- Beunon, Gulihelm', 156; —, 157.
- Beva, see Ap Beva.
- Bevan, Bettrice, 8; Isabella, 144; Joanna, 70; Joannes, 26; Joh'es, 119; Judith, 7, 115; Rachaell, 75; Rog., 26; Saray, 27.
- Bevans, Bettreacia, 146; N., 120; Rachell, 10.
- Beven, Rogerus, 87; Sara, 87.
- Beverley, Agnete, 67; Emma, 11; Johannes, 67; Margery, 38.
- Beverly, Elizabetha, 41; Nicho., 41.
- Beverly, Margareta, 87; Nicolas, 87.
- Bevin, Margareta, 136.
- Bevins, —, 74.
- Bevis, Arthure, 6; Edwardus, 7, 59; Elyzabetha, 59; Henricus, 4, 5, 109, 110; Joannes, 79; Katherina, 79.
- Bevisse, Arthurus, 111; Edwardus, 111.
- Bevys, Edmundus, 115; Elyzab., 61.
- Bewell, Jana, 165.
- Bewrett, Col'etta, 111.
- Bewxes, Rogerus, 10.
- Bey, Joanna, 174.
- Beysley, Katherina, 77; Reynaldus, 77.
- Bicar, Gulielm', 98; Marg., 98.
- Bickeley, Joh'nes, 106.
- Bicker, Nichol', 165.
- Bickerstafe, Edwardus, 66; Guilielmus, 21; Henricus, 16, 128; Joh'es, 31; Katherina, 66; Richardus, 14.
- Bickerstaff, Franc., 94.
- Bickerstaff, Colleta', 100.
- Bickerstafe, Agnis, 148; Alicia, 69, 126, 137; Anna, 23, 38; Colletta, 26; Dorothea, 26, 143; Edri., 38; Edwardus, 69, 130; Franciscus, 37; Guilielm', 142; Helena, 71; Joannes, 28; Johan'es, 19, 148; Katherina, 38, 123; Maria, 168; Rice, 148; Rici., 38; Sara, 86; Thomas, 24; —, 130.
- Bickes, Thimotheus, 26.
- Bickford, Eliz., 92; Thomas, 92.
- Bicknell, John, 47.
- Bicknill, John, 170.
- Biddell, Dorothea, 159; Johannes, 35.
- Biddle, Alicia', 92; Katherina, 145; Michaus, 162; Nichola', 92; Radolphus, 24; Richardus, 154; Thomas, 25, 152.
- Bide, Elyzabetha, 76; Tho., 76.
- Ridgrave, Agneta, 68; Rob'tus, 68.
- Bidle, Guilielmus, 26; Katherina, 29; Lucia, 28; Richardus, 32; Thomas, 23.
- Biggin, Charolus, 179.
- Biggius, Charolus, 53.
- Bignoll, Maria, 45.
- Bigrave, Anna, 73; Saray, 84.
- Bilforde, Richardus, 19, 131; —, 131.
- Bill, Joh'nes, 173.
- Billinge, Margzar', 167.
- Billings, Katherina, 80.
- Bilstone, Hugo, 113.
- Binckes, Anna, 164; Nathan', 167.
- Bincks, Elyzab., 28; Henricus, 31.
- Binding, Elizab., 31.
- Bindinge, Annie, 33; John, 48; Prudencia, 27.
- Bineding, Judith, 36.
- Bingam, Jacobus, 33.
- Bingdesly, Thomas, 167.
- Binge, Aliciam, 87; El'sabeth, 150; Jonas, 150.
- Bingha', Alicia, 84; Haroldus, 58; Joannes, 84; Thomasina, 58; —, 109.
- Bingham, Alicia, 104; Anna, 157; Dorothea, 13, 83; Elizabetha, 86, 156; Fillian, 87; Franciscus, 86; Guilielmus, 11, 120, 157; Harroldus, 131; Jacobus, 154; Johannes, 42; Margareta, 76; Maria, 10; Richardus, 1, 104; Thomas, 15, 138; Thomasina, 117; Will', 42; —, 157.
- Binkes, Annam, 89.
- Binks, Rebecca, 35.

- Birche, Alicia, 75; Johannes, 75.  
 Birchenhead, Rad'us, 16.  
 Birchinhead, Anna, 156; Ellin, 91; Katherina, 157; Radulphus, 159; Richardus, 35, 155; Rodolphus, 91; —, 159.  
 Bird, Prudent, 96.  
 Birde, Agnete, 72; Guilielmus, 150; Margerie, 135; Oliver, 110; Richardus, 147.  
 Birket, Harman, 155; Roger', 37.  
 Birtche, Vincentius, 135.  
 Birtchenhead, Rob't's, 32.  
 Bise, Janna, 22.  
 Bishe, Anna, 99.  
 Bishop, Anna', 102; Ross, 169.  
 Bishoppe, Agnete, 65; Alicia, 4; Isabella, 57; Joana, 61; Joannes, 57.  
 Bitterman, Andrews, 159.  
 Bittermye, Andreas, 134; Eva, 79; Franciscus, 22, 136.  
 Blackborne, Elyz., 17; Johan'es, 15.  
 Blacke, Thomas, 177.  
 Blackeborne, Anna, 77, 139; Bridgeta, 67, 130; Christiana, 13; Christina, 125; Daniell, 67; Elyzab., 126; Johan'es, 57, 77, 105, 130; Margareta, 57.  
 Blackehorne, Joannes, 139.  
 Blackelight, Agnete, 66; Rob'tus, 66.  
 Blackema', Letticia, 78; Maria, 26; Richardus, 78.  
 Blackemo'r, Dorothea, 66.  
 Blackewell, Agnetem, 78; Agnis, 142; Jana', 97; John, 97; Rob'tus, 130.  
 Blackley, Agnete, 64; Thomas, 64.  
 Blackma', Henricus, 30; Joh'es, 30; Richardus, 28.  
 Blackman, Anna, 151; Johannes, 148; Margheria, 25; Rebecca, 32; Ursula, 87.  
 Blackshawe, Jeames, 147.  
 Blackstocke, Alexand', 178.  
 Blackwell, Elizabetha, 90; Lionell, 90.  
 Blage, Richardus, 62; Sara, 62.  
 Blagrove, Edwardus, 29; Gualterus, 31; Jana', 97; Virgill, 154.  
 Blagrove, Elisabetha, 87; Virgil, 87.  
 Blagroe, Rogerus, 122.  
 Blagnes, Rob., 164; —, 164.  
 Blake, Barbara, 53; Helena, 169; Maria, 170; Nathaniell, 39; Patr', 171; Rowlande, 13; Will'm, 39, 45; —, 171.  
 Blakehurst, Guliel', 97; Izah., 97.  
 Blakesly, Margaret, 86.  
 Blakey, Thomas, 51.  
 Blakeyth, Elizab., 168.  
 Blakley, Izab., 97.  
 Blakly, Elizab., 43.  
 Blakstaff, Alexander, 53.  
 Blaky, Franciscus, 48, 172.  
 Bland, Franc., 96; Julian, 97.  
 Blande, Elyzabetha, 70; Michael, 70.  
 Plastocke, Blanchia, 66; Rob'tus, 66.  
 Blaston, Edwardus, 42; Elyzabetha, 32, 150; Georgius, 40, 42, 87, 143, 150, 155, 157; Gualterus, 26, 150; Joice, 87; Joycea, 55; Katerine, 149; Katherina, 29; Maria, 40; —, 155, 157.  
 Blastone, Anna, 38.  
 Blayston, Georgius, 153; —, 153.  
 Blazarde, Mathew, 152.  
 Bleare, Barbara, 158; Jacobus, 71, 146; Katherina, 71, 143; —, 127 (2).  
 Blecke, Mabella, 58; Richardus, 58.  
 Blesse, Alicia, 58; Oliverus, 58.  
 Blesse, Oliver, 108.  
 Bleys, Alicia, 111.  
 Blincon, Anna, 90; Johannes, 90.  
 Blith, —, 171.  
 Blithe, Richardus, 139.  
 Blomett, Alicia, 66.  
 Blonfield, Marg., 99.  
 Blooder, Constancia, 71; Johan'es, 71.  
 Bloome, Georgius, 71; Joana, 71.  
 Blount, Alicia, 60; Gualterus, 179; Symonis, 60.  
 Blowen, An', 96; Gregorius, 53; Thomas, 96.  
 Blower, Guilielmus, 151.  
 Blowman, Abell, 50.  
 Blunckett, Tho., 117.  
 Blunden, Franc., 54.  
 Blunder, Joycea, 54.  
 Blunt, Anna, 117; Christi'na, 80; Franciscus, 80, 152; Jacobus, 117; Joana, 55; Richard, 45; Samuel, 47, 172.  
 Blyannt, Agnes, 128; Joh'es, 128.  
 Buher, Elyzabetha, 30.  
 Boaman, Will'mus, 179.  
 Boare, Antho., 126; Elizabeth, 10.  
 Boaton, Elizab., 99; Georg', 99.  
 Bobbet, Sarath, 36.  
 Bobkins, Joannes, 143.  
 Bobye, Joana, 62.  
 Bockam, Joh'es, 109.  
 Bockett, Agnes, 7.  
 Boclering, Baltazar, 113.  
 Boddye, Franciscus, 172.  
 Bodie, Margareta, 78.  
 Bodnenn, Maria, 170.  
 Bodye, Elizab., 87.  
 Boge, Isabella, 102; Jacobus, 102.  
 Boice, Amye, 86.  
 Boide, Joh'nes, 43; Maria, 155; Nicho., 43.  
 Bolloch, Joannam, 89.  
 Boltbe, Alicia, 155.  
 Bolthy, Johannes, 148.  
 Boltbye, Barbara, 17.  
 Bolton, Ellenora, 82; Joana, 108; Radulphus, 82; Randolphus, 148; —, 148.  
 Boltonne, Rodolphus, 150.  
 Boman, Thomas, 150.  
 Bond, Dudleus, 53; Edward, 45; Elizab., 43; Fran., 47, 170; Joh'nes, 50, 162; Will'm, 162.  
 Bonde, Elyzab., 81, 135.  
 Bondfeild, Gulihelm', 156.  
 Boneham, Alicia, 108.  
 Bon'eire, Deedye, 118; Joana, 118; Sara, 118.  
 Boner, Maria, 112.  
 Bon'er, Dydo, 62; Helena, 68; Magdalena, 62.  
 Bonerowse, Elyzabeth, 116.  
 Bonfeilde, Guye, 103.  
 Bonfield, Joh'nes, 166.  
 Bongce, Owyn, 103.  
 Bonnam, Petrus, 19.  
 Bonner, Maria', 101.  
 Bonnett, Agnete, 70.  
 Bonsor, Thomas, 128.  
 Bonveire, Elizab., 118.  
 Bonython, Franc., 96; Thomas, 96.  
 Booby, Elyzab., 72; Joannes, 72.  
 Bookett, Thomas, 55.  
 Booldrye, Anna, 72; Christoferus, 72.  
 Boole, Eliz., 96; Thomas, 96.  
 Boone, Anna, 71; Elyzab., 82; Maria, 61.

- Boordman, Anna, 56.  
 Boorema', Guilielm', 134.  
 Booreman, Alicia, 137; Andreas, 135; Anna, 102; Helena, 134.  
 Boorowes, Johan'es, 10.  
 Boote, Gracea, 178; Margaret, 175.  
 Booteranwaight, Anna, 29.  
 Booth, Anna, 56; Elyzab., 27; Katherina, 173.  
 Boothe, Anna, 144; Gualterus, 129.  
 Boots, Feare, 178.  
 Bordlyn, Joana, 65.  
 Born, Egidius, 94; Joan', 94.  
 Borne, Beniam, 165; Guilielmus, 147.  
 Boruett, Alicia, 58.  
 Borrage, Elisa, 87.  
 Bosbrow'e, Richardus, 7.  
 Bosgrave, Jan'a, 79; Joannes, 79.  
 Bosley, Elyzabeth, 133; Joanna, 8, 118; Margareta, 58; Rogerus, 58, 117.  
 Bossall, Rob'tus, 135.  
 Bossell, Anna, 7.  
 Bostock, Josias, 166; Kath., 45.  
 Bostocke, Guilielm', 143.  
 Boston, Maria, 52; Thomas, 105; Ysott, 104.  
 Bostone, Josias, 42 (2).  
 Bostus, Christoferus, 104.  
 Boswell, Edmundus, 28; Hugo, 40, 79, 157, 159; Joannes, 27, 144; Johan'es, 112; Katherina, 59; Martha, 158; Susanna, 40; Sybella, 79; Synay, 31; —, 157, 159.  
 Bote, Gratia, 51.  
 Bothem, Edmund', 55.  
 Bothom, Edmundus, 179.  
 Botrycke, Jonna, 61.  
 Bottam, Isabella, 92.  
 Bottell, Agnes, 5; Elyz., 64.  
 Bottle, Agnes, 110; Alicia, 6, 112; Christiana, 7; Christina, 72; Radolphus, 111; Radulfus, 3; Rob'tus, 2, 112, 114; X'piana, 1, 112.  
 Bottler, Johan'es, 6.  
 Bottlesha', Barbara, 66.  
 Botton, Avis, 59; Richardus, 106.  
 Bottres, Katherina, 37.  
 Rouger, Anna', 102.  
 Bougwhannou, Johannes, 37.  
 Boule, Anna, 44; Beniam, 94; Brigitta, 44; Kath., 94.  
 Boules, *see* Boule.  
 Boulthy, Cecilia, 63; Joanna, 147; Joannes, 63.  
 Boulthye, Alicia, 72; Joanna, 32; Johan'es, 72, 137.  
 Boulton, Eliz., 94; Johannes, 161; Parnell, 161; Philippus, 178; Will'm, 174.  
 Bound, Gualter', 157; Joannam, 90.  
 Boures, Kather., 94.  
 Bousse, Deonisius, 112.  
 Bouve, Ann', 94; George, 94.  
 Bowanon, Rob., 170.  
 Bove, Johanus, 153.  
 Bowen, Henricus, 83; Margareta, 139; X'piana, 83.  
 Bowes, Margareta, 61.  
 Bowin, Henricus, 18, 130, 137; —, 128.  
 Bowland, Michael, 178.  
 Bowles, Jacobus, 72; Joanna, 72.  
 Bowle, Anna, 40; Georgius, 41; John, 41; Richarde, 152.  
 Bowler, Conwaya, 48.  
 Bowles, Judith, 178; Will'm, 175.  
 Bowlthye, Alexander, 131; Cecilia, 127.  
 Bowma', Guye, 62; Katherina, 62; Nicholaus, 116.  
 Bowman, Edward, 32; Eliz., 89; Jana, 85; Johan'es, 14, 85, 157; Thomas, 152.  
 Bownd, Rob'tus, 145.  
 Bowude, Joannes, 25; Joh'es, 30; Rob'tus, 29.  
 Bowrde, Elyz., 77.  
 Bowrne, Joh'es, 126.  
 Bowson, Alicia, 71; Guilielm', 71.  
 Bowsser, Agnete, 62.  
 Bowster, Arriana, 78.  
 Bowston, Maria, 189.  
 Bowyer, Elyzab., 52, 69; Guilielm', 82; Joanna, 19; Rob'tus, 110.  
 Bowzyer, Susan, 92.  
 Boxe, Agnete, 58.  
 Boxter, Agnete, 87; Jacobus, 87.  
 Boxwel, Margareta, 35.  
 Boyce, John, 48; Margar', 169; Peter, 43; Radolphus, 123; Robertus, 43; Thomas, 118.  
 Boycote, Kather., 44.  
 Boyd, Margareta, 177.  
 Boyde, Adam, 88; Barbara, 88, 155; Maria, 34.  
 Boydell, Maria, 176.  
 Boyden, Aliciam, 87; Ambrose, 151; Anna, 23, 98; Elisabeth, 151; Guilielmus, 98; Philippus, 87.  
 Boydon, Anna, 178; Cecilia, 172; Elianor, 175; Guilielm', 54; Helena, 52; Maria, 51.  
 Boys, Margar', 45.  
 Brabannt, Maria, 16.  
 Brabrooke, Jacobe, 124.  
 Brabson, Elizab., 54; Maria, 179.  
 Bracye, Joana, 60, 124.  
 Bradberie, Jonas, 7.  
 Bradbery, Alicia, 146.  
 Bradberye, Helena, 6.  
 Bradburie, Barbara, 7.  
 Brade, Arnoldus, 24, 141.  
 Bradford, Ellenora, 159; Jacob', 158.  
 Bradforde, Agnete, 68; Elisabeth, 150; Elyz., 78; Rebecca, 150; Richardus, 68.  
 Bradley, Agnet, 96; Agnis, 149; Anna, 70; Elyzab., 26, 92, 142; Jo., 29; Joanna, 25, 97; Joh'es, 29; Magdalena, 50; Margery, 87; Pageus, 172; Richardus, 28, 144; Rob'tus, 31; Thomas, 28, 117, 146.  
 Bradly, Maria, 164; Owen, 152; Robertus, 150.  
 Bradshawe, Agnete, 68; Edwardus, 121; Joh'es, 123; Rogerus, 129.  
 Bradshew, Radolphus, 153.  
 Brady, Jhon, 151.  
 Brafforde, Anna, 81.  
 Brage, Elizabeth, 7.  
 Braise, Magdalena, 177.  
 Brake, Joh'es, 112.  
 Brakes, Guliel', 167.  
 Brallyn, Itbama, 38.  
 Bramble, Margareta, 87.  
 Bramblecom, Guliel', 97; Joan', 97.  
 Bramblecombe, Edy, 87.  
 Bramblecome, Margar', 168; —, 175.  
 Bramblecum, Henricus, 52; Maria, 48.  
 Brampton, Elisabetha, 87.  
 Bramsted, Robert', 53.  
 Bramstone, Elisabeth, 33.  
 Branche, Gratia, 71.  
 Francrofte, Tho., 131.  
 Brande, Anna, 61.  
 Brankborne, Lodouic', 171.  
 Brankin, Jacob, 96; Kath., 96.

- Brant, Maria', 93.  
 Brasier, Agnis, 143.  
 Brasley, Joannes, 146.  
 Brasyer, Guilielm', 83; Joanna, 83.  
 Brather, Thomas, 147.  
 Brathett, Anna, 75; Tho., 75.  
 Brathwhitt, Tho., 134; —, 134.  
 Brathwitt, Eliz., 14; Elyzab., 124.  
 Brathwytt, Chr'oferus, 127; Elyzab., 73; Rich-  
 andus, 127; Tho., 15; X'pofers, 15.  
 Braunche, Anna, 77; Joanes, 77.  
 Brawdrike, Jhon, 152.  
 Bray, Elizab., 48; Ellenora, 139; Helen, 96;  
 John, 96; Margaretam, 88; Rouland, 154.  
 Braye, Helyna', 61; Margareta, 80, 130; Row-  
 landus, 61, 80.  
 Brayles, Margareta, 12; Thomas, 123.  
 Brea, Parnella, 62.  
 Bredes, Rosa, 146.  
 Bredwall, Susanna, 4.  
 Breet, Franciscus, 41; Thomas, 41.  
 Breett, Alicia, 133.  
 Brent, Edward, 45; Georgius, 54; Jana, 48;  
 Richardus, 173; Thomas, 44; —, 173.  
 Brescombe, Edwardus, 116.  
 Brett, Anthonye, 22; Dorothea, 50; Eliz., 92;  
 Gracea, 96; Guilielm', 83; Hamdeu, 176;  
 Job'nes, 15, 43, 178; Kather., 99; Margareta,  
 18, 97; Maria, 83, 92; Nazar, 99; Rebecca,  
 43, 140, 161, 166; Rob'tus, 17, 46, 92, 161, 177;  
 Sara, 55, 124; Stephan', 99; —, 37.  
 Brewar, Joannes, 29.  
 Brewer, Elizabeth, 31; Jauna, 77; Jhon, 152;  
 Joh'es, 127, 134; Katherina, 12; Margareta,  
 128.  
 Brewter, Joh'es, 125.  
 Brian, Elyzab., 113; Sara, 34.  
 Briant, Joh'es, 31; Sara, 161.  
 Brice, Barbar', 93; Frauc., 94, 178; Margerie,  
 27; Maria, 27; Raph', 94.  
 Brickebancke, M'gareta, 61; Richardus, 61.  
 Bricker, Anna, 148.  
 Bricekett, Guliel', 166.  
 Brickstone, Petrus, 138.  
 Bricknill, Joh'nes, 51.  
 Bricknyll, Tho., 114.  
 Bricksto'e, Matlyna, 79.  
 Brickston, Elyzab., 129.  
 Brickstone, Abraham, 138; Eliz., 93; Petrus, 18.  
 Brickwood, Eliz., 100.  
 Bridema', Edmond, 5; Georgius, 124; Guiliel-  
 mus, 7, 113; Joh'es, 109; Rebecca, 110.  
 Brideman, Carolus, 6; Radulphus, 114.  
 Bridge, Elyzab., 70, 138; Guilielm', 70; Mar-  
 geria, 74; Rob'tus, 74.  
 Bridgema', Katherine, 122.  
 Bridges, Aguis, 155; Alicia, 83; Andreus, 177;  
 Elyzab., 29, 133; Joanna, 121; Tho., 83.  
 Bridget, Aliciam, 88; Cislej, 87.  
 Bridggs, Rob'tus, 133; —, 133.  
 Bride, Elizab., 47, 178, 180; Johannes, 39 (2),  
 172.  
 Brier, Elizab., 48.  
 Briggam, Georgius, 176.  
 Briggs, Andreas, 69; Christian, 119; Elyzab.,  
 69; Harmau, 15; Harmon, 131; Richardus,  
 124; Susanna, 19, 130; Tho., 131; —, 149.  
 Briggs, And., 14; Christina, 26; Elizab., 82,  
 163; Gualterus, 69; Joanna, 69; Martha, 80,  
 141; Richardus, 14; Rob'tus, 80; Thomas,  
 17.  
 Brigha', Elyzab., 82; Joannes, 66; Margareta, 66.  
 Brigham, Antonius, 132.  
 Brighte, Katherina, 105.  
 Brightife, Judith, 13.  
 Brightiffe, Nicholaus, 126, 127; —, 126.  
 Brightiphe, Martha, 11.  
 Brightley, Cecilia, 107.  
 Brightma', Elyz., 61; Gratia, 59; Guilielmus,  
 59, 61.  
 Brimbleco', Guilielm', 84; Margareta, 84.  
 Brim'ingha', Elyz., 66; Gualterus, 66.  
 Brincklye, Margareta, 72.  
 Brincksfld, Johannes, 42; Phil., 42.  
 Brindley, Thomas, 2.  
 Brinkfield, Anna, 44; Barbara, 48; Barbarus,  
 179; Eleonar, 49; Joh'nes, 51, 176; Maria,  
 46; Philipps, 167.  
 Brinkfld, Philipp, 46.  
 Brinkfild, Katherina, 54.  
 Brinsley, Anna, 158.  
 Brisco, Joh'nes, 43; Radolphus, 24.  
 Briscoe, Edith, 86; Thomas, 86.  
 Briscowe, Dorothea, 25.  
 Brisley, Maria, 161.  
 Eristou, Joh'nes, 50.  
 Bristow, Joh'nes, 170.  
 Brite, Guilielm', 30.  
 Brithma', Guilielmus, 6.  
 Brithyma', Gratia, 109.  
 Brittain, Humfry, 154.  
 Brittan, Robert', 53.  
 Britten, Symon, 111.  
 Broadbancke, Bridgetta, 24; Sara, 80.  
 Broadbothom, Cecilia, 68; Jacobus, 68, 135.  
 Broadbottom, Mabella, 121.  
 Broade, Rob'tus, 119.  
 Broadebancke, Joannes, 140.  
 Broadstreet, Joh'nes, 54.  
 Brockell, Alice, 86.  
 Brodbelt, Joanna, 3.  
 Brodberye, Antonius, 115.  
 Brodbotto', Guilielmus, 14.  
 Brodbottom, Katherina, 13.  
 Brodebere, Johan'es, 6.  
 Brodrick, Richard, 173.  
 Brograve, Bridgetta, 73; Jana, 76.  
 Brogvue, Maria, 94.  
 Brome, Arthur, 98; Avis, 98.  
 Bromely, Tho., 131; —, 117.  
 Bromelye, Ellenora, 115.  
 Bromfelde, Chr'oferus, 134.  
 Bromfield, Margar', 97; Thomas, 97.  
 Bromley, Alicca, 41; Anna, 174; Dorothea, 94;  
 Elizabeth, 10, 120; Hen., 19; Johan'es, 11;  
 John, 94; Katherina, 19; Thomas, 175.  
 Bromly, Bridget, 88.  
 Bromlye, Guilielm', 120; —, 138.  
 Bromstead, Joh'nes, 167, 174; —, 167.  
 Bromstede, Alicia, 152.  
 Bronch, Johannes, 157.  
 Bro'ne, Harmon, 104.  
 Bronington, Magdalena, 82.  
 Brooke, Alicia, 128; Ambrossius, 131; Annis,  
 34; Bennett, 13 (2); Clarentia, 126; Eduar-  
 dus, 157; Elyzab., 83; George, 32; Jo., 128;  
 Joh'nes, 13, 108, 128, 133, 179; Margareta,  
 18, 126; Maria, 15, 126; Peronella, 131;  
 Richardus, 16, 128; Rob'tus, 30, 83; Thomas,  
 35, 158; Wynfrida, 69; —, 128.  
 Brooker, Guliel', 179; Margareta, 68; Maria,  
 176; Richardus, 68.

- Brookes, Annias, 177; Edwardus, 151; Eliz., 169; Joanna, 160; Lewis, 151; Marmaduke, 156.
- Brooks, Robert, 152.
- Brooman, Galfridus, 92; Rosa, 92.
- Broomefelde, Rogerus, 172.
- Broomhead, Maria, 35.
- Broomstead, Thomas, 53.
- Brooto', Katherina, 70.
- Brotherstine, Hester, 93; Joh'es, 93.
- Brothwell, Thomas, 55.
- Brow'e, Elyz., 65; Joannes, 65; —, 132 (2).
- Brown, Edward, 97; Fran., 97; Joh'n', 97; Kath., 97.
- Browne, Agnete, 70; Alicia, 7, 16, 58 (2), 60, 80, 84, 85, 107, 116, 146, 156; Allen, 16; Amias, 54; Andreas, 32, 84; Anna, 40, 59, 65, 162; Avisse, 68; Barbara, 6, 66, 75, 80; Cecilia, 105; Christofer, 50, 174; Davidus, 17; Dionisia, 58; Dorothea, 37, 86; Edwardus, 34; Eleonora, 65; Eliz., 95, 96, 119; Elizabeth, 19, 90, 113, 131, 150, 154, 163; Fardinado, 154; Francis, 179; Francisc', 36; Francisca, 67, 89; Georgius, 45, 149; Griffith, 143; Guilielmus, 9, 54, 58, 85, 109, 121, 133; Helena, 6, 179; Henricus, 47, 138; Hester, 54; Bugo, 6, 111; Isabella, 142; Jacobus, 90; Joanna, 36, 62, 68, 85, 110, 157, 174; Joannes, 39, 58, 62, 68; Johan'es, 8, 39, 78, 104, 106, 110, 114, 123, 126, 153, 155, 163 (2); John, 96; Joicea', 94; Judith, 43; Katherina, 11, 78, 113, 131; Letticia, 78; Lyonell, 120; Magdalena, 49, 58; Margareta, 4, 47, 68, 70, 114, 127; Maria, 20, 41, 134; Mariona, 114; Mary, 149; Mathewe, 38; Miles, 33; Nicholaus, 43, 115, 121; Rebecca, 23, 136; Repentaunce, 124; Richardus, 47, 94, 136, 167; Robertus, 86, 142, 164, 169; Susan, 50; Thomas, 7, 39, 49, 51, 65, 66, 70, 91, 113, 125, 145 (2), 158 (2), 165, 168, 179; Thomasin, 91; Trustrum, 89; Valentine, 53; Will'm, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 162, 174; —, 108, 158, 179.
- Brownes, Joh'nes, 45.
- Browning, Lucas, 101; Sibill, 101.
- Browninge, Joh'nes, 55.
- Broylma', Jana, 59; Nicholaus, 59.
- Bruar, Elyzab., 81; Nicholaus, 81; Syluester, 26.
- Brudenell, Ellinor, 92; Gulielm', 92.
- Bruer, Richarde, 149.
- Bruert, Lodouicus, 59.
- Bruite, Lodouicus, 178.
- Brulema', Elyz., 64.
- Bruleman, Nicholaus, 114.
- Brullman, Isabella, 2.
- Brumley, Elizabetham, 90; Guilielmus, 33.
- Brumly, Guilielmus, 154.
- Brumsted, Jo., 40; Rosa, 40.
- Broomstead, Johannes, 159; —, 159.
- Brumsted, John, 44 (2); Joh'n', 48; Thomas, 34.
- Brumsteede, Agnete, 87; Alice, 86; Johannes, 86, 87, 152; Thomas, 154.
- Bruning, Arthurus, 37.
- Brunst, Joh'nes, 173.
- Bruss, Eduard', 175.
- Bruster, Mariam, 90.
- Bruton, Alicia, 124.
- Bryan, Anna, 76, 129; Elizabeth, 7; Jo., 17; Joannes, 76; Johan'es, 8, 115, 118, 132; Katherina, 136; Margareta, 130; Sampson, 17; Thurlowghe, 25.
- Bryand, Christiana, 1.
- Bryandus, 61.
- Bryant, Agneta, 39; Jo., 39; Joh., 39; Marya, 162; Sara, 39.
- Bryarley, Alicia, 104; Joanna, 104.
- Brydemen, Margareta, 9.
- Brylman, Joanna, 7.
- Brymley, Henricus, 104.
- Brythlaitte, Georgius, 146.
- Bub, Joh'nes, 54.
- Bubb, Sara, 99.
- Bucher, Anna, 29.
- Buck, Francisc', 36.
- Bucke, Anna, 27; Joannes, 78; Olivia, 78; Olivus, 23.
- Buckeley, Guilielmus, 103.
- Buckeweede, Abraham, 139.
- Buckland, Elisabetha, 87; Helen, 94.
- Buckley, Guilielmus, 84; Jana, 84; Raphael, 165.
- Buckman, Simo, 51.
- Buckworth, Humfridus, 85; Joan'a, 85.
- Bud, Joanna, 102; Josephus, 102.
- Budd, Anna, 177.
- Buerly, —, 47.
- Bugdin, Mathew, 153.
- Buge, Joh'es, 112.
- Buges, Anna, 47.
- Buges, Anthonyus, 41 (2), 43; Francisca, 43.
- Bulb, Brigetta, 9; Dorotheie, 9.
- Bull, Christina, 25; Elizabeth, 86; Joanna, 3; Johan'es, 116; Samuel, 152.
- Bulle', Margareta, 77.
- Bullen, Maria', 100; —, 100.
- Bullerstaff, Maria, 46; Richardus, 46.
- Bullin, Eduard', 55.
- Bullock, Eliz., 101; Henr', 101.
- Bullocke, Thomas, 19.
- Bulloke, Maria, 100.
- Bumbpas, Joanna', 101.
- Bunbery, Nathaniell, 148.
- Bundell, Isabel, 85.
- Bunnell, Elisabetham, 90; Gualterus, 90.
- Bunting, Franciscus, 36; Henry, 38, 84; Joh'es, 31; Katherina, 29, 84.
- Buntingdale, Johan'es, 21.
- Buntinge, Elisabetha, 34; Henricus, 172; Hester, 155; Margareta, 68; Martha, 12; Thomas, 68, 136, 163.
- Burbida, Robert', 38.
- Burbidge, Willi', 161; —, 161.
- Burbig, Christiana, 174.
- Burbridg, Robert, 158.
- Burchalheade, Martha, 32.
- Burchened, Katherina, 29.
- Burchenhead, Margareta, 142.
- Burchenheade, Guilielmus, 27.
- Burchened, Margareta, 26.
- Burchmore, Thomas, 169.
- Burcott, Harmon, 74; Joanna, 74.
- Burdes, Will'm, 177; —, 177.
- Burges, Brigetta, 88; Eliz., 98; Elyzab., 57; Henricus, 9, 129; Heste, 43; Joanna, 9, 75, 169; Johan'es, 10, 11, 117, 155; Katherina, 64; Margaret, 159, 179; Margareta, 20, 22; Margeria, 121; Margerie, 134; Rebecca, 10; Richardus, 54, 115; Robert, 98; Rogerus, 40; Tho., 64; Will'mus, 40.
- Burgess, Hester, 166.
- Burgesse, Rogerus, 39 (2), 162 (2).
- Burgesse, Margaria, 162.
- Burgis, Ales, 37; Arian, 48; Guliel', 50; Richard, 46; Roger, 50.



- Burgrave, Clara, 139; Lodouicus, 139.  
 Burie, Alicia, 77; Guilielm', 77.  
 Buried, Xp's, 171.  
 Burke, Fraun., 102; Margeria', 102.  
 Burlande, Margareta, 65.  
 Burley, Guilielm'. 128.  
 Burnaby, Maria, 173.  
 Burnam, Joannes, 18; Job'es, 130.  
 Burneto', Barbara, 142.  
 Burnett, Dorcas, 1, 103; Elizabeth, 3; Joanna,  
 104; Johan'es, 104; Paulus, 2.  
 Burpot, Robertus, 153.  
 Burr, Alicia, 62; Edwardus, 62; Gualterus, 9.  
 Burrall, Matheus, 161.  
 Burrell, Katherina, 76.  
 Burroll, Hugo, 165.  
 Burrose, Agnete, 59; Guilielmus, 59.  
 Burrowes, Franciscus, 52.  
 Bursey, Alieca, 46; Barbara, 52; Maria, 49.  
 Burshowe, Barbara, 139.  
 Bursse, Margeria, 115.  
 Burssey, Elizab., 167.  
 Burthen, Jana, 86.  
 Burto', Anna, 72; Elyz., 77; Emma, 62; Jana,  
 58; Joannes, 27; Johannes, 27; Maria, 62;  
 Mariana, 83; Richardus, 72; Thomas, 27,  
 77.  
 Barton, Agnete, 58; Alicia, 31; Anna, 21 (2),  
 149, 151; Edwardus, 38, 159; George, 151;  
 Jacobus, 20; Jane, 90; Joanna, 22, 76;  
 Joannes, 145; Mary, 149; Philippa, 91; Rosa,  
 134; Thomas, 91, 144.  
 Burye, Emma, 73; —, 133.  
 Busbey, Elizab., 168.  
 Bushe, Anna, 67; Elyz., 81; Franciscus, 81.  
 Bushell, Guilielm', 80; Margareta, 80.  
 Busley, Joannes, 64; Katherina, 64.  
 Busshell, James, 38.  
 Butcher, Anna, 79; Jeanne, 32; Joanna, 149;  
 Joh'es, 162; Lucia, 123; Tho., 31.  
 Butler, Agnetem, 87; Alicia, 61, 120; Dorothee,  
 127; Elizabeth, 22, 146; Franciscus, 23, 135;  
 Guliel', 50, 100; Janna, 77; Joanna, 79;  
 Joh'es, 130; Maria, 100; Rob'tus, 77, 136;  
 Sara, 126; Thomas, 165.  
 Butt, Margareta, 109; Thomas, 113.  
 Butterfeilde, Polixena, 76.  
 Butterfield, Anna, 175.  
 Butters, Joanna, 88; Richardus, 88.  
 Button, Anna, 56; Avise, 57; Clemencia, 3;  
 Elizab., 104; Henricus, 2, 104; Jacobus, 106;  
 Johan'es, 104, 105; Richardus, 57.  
 Buttes, Eliz., 160; Joanna, 159; Richard, 159;  
 Simon, 158.  
 Buttricke, Cecilia, 111.  
 Buttris, Ellen, 159.  
 Buttrycke, Johan'es, 110.  
 Buttryke, Agnes, 6.  
 Buxton, Jeames, 152.  
 Bybye, Helena, 58; Joannes, 58.  
 Bycar, Bennett, 134.  
 Bygrave, Rob'tus, 144.  
 Byker, Henricus, 179.  
 Bymes, Joannes, 23.  
 Byndinge, Joh'nes, 176.  
 Byne'on, Franciscus, 160.  
 Byngha', Venisse, 68.  
 Bynham, Tenissus, 2.  
 Byrde, Bridgetta, 64; Johan'es, 125; Nicholaus,  
 61; Thomas, 116.  
 Byres, Ellenam, 91.  
 Byrkott, Rob'tus, 123.  
 Byrrett, Thomas, 123.  
 Byrt, Bryan, 105; Joanna, 62.  
 Byrtt, Alicia, 58; Christina, 103.  
 Bysley, Joanna, 62.  
 Bysse, Elizabeta, 20.
- C
- Caad, Georgius, 165.  
 Caade, Janam, 93; Will'm, 162.  
 Cabell, Katherina, 28.  
 Cable, Elyzab., 82; Guilielm', 82; Katherina,  
 145; Thomas, 41; Will'm, 41.  
 Cacado, Chr'oferus, 114.  
 Cadrbery, Humfrid', 180.  
 Cade, Alicia, 26; Anna, 32; Bridgetta, 25, 146;  
 Elyzab., 79; Georgius, 30, 38, 79; Jacobus,  
 35; Joh'nes, 178; Saray, 28; William, 38.  
 Cades, Elyz., 58.  
 Caffé, Will'm, 178.  
 Caknt, Joannes, 72; Judoea, 72.  
 Cakett, Margareta, 12.  
 Calcott, Elyzab., 132; Jana, 57.  
 Caldwell, Thomas, 49.  
 Caldwel, Thamar, 93; Thomas, 93.  
 Caldwell, Abigail, 39; Maria, 46, 171; Thomas,  
 39, 48.  
 Cale, Marg., 101; Phillip, 101.  
 Callawaye, Joanna, 147.  
 Callers, Elizab., 100.  
 Callove, Gratia, 78; Richardus, 78.  
 Calnerley, Nicholaus, 2.  
 Calton, Margeria, 115.  
 Caluert, George, 44; Joh'nes, 178.  
 Calvert, Dorothy, 38; Elizabetha, 39; Geo., 39;  
 Helena, 48; Joh'nes, 54.  
 Cambridge, Charolus, 53, 180.  
 Camel, Jenny, 179.  
 Camell, Susanna, 45.  
 Camell, Kather., 163.  
 Campio', Margareta, 66; Thomas, 66.  
 Campion, Dorothee, 20; Elizabeth, 18; Isabella,  
 136 (2); Katherina, 22; Martha, 162; Mathia,  
 80; Tho., 80; —, 136.  
 Campsall, Elyzab., 132.  
 Camus, Dorothee, 96.  
 Camwell, Kather., 98; Thomas, 98.  
 Canady, Margaret, 86.  
 Canam, Rach., 95.  
 Cancke, Anna, 20; Elenora, 114; Johan'es, 16,  
 121; Maria, 122; Marcus, 16; Rogerus,  
 135; —, 135.  
 Candery, Roger, 166.  
 Cane, Christina, 82.  
 Caninge, Joana, 180.  
 Canninge, Jana, 79.  
 Canno', Janna, 67; Maria, 85; Petrus, 85.  
 Cannon, Avise, 124; Gratia, 130; Jacobus, 135;  
 Marg., 95.  
 Cannone, Gulielmus, 163.  
 Ca'no', Agnete, 65; Joannes, 65.  
 Can'on, Gratia, 73; Jacobus, 73; Maria, 100;  
 Thomas, 100.  
 Canon, Gulielmus, 153.  
 Cansfeilde, Agnete, 81; Alicia, 35; Tho., 81.  
 Canve, Oliver, 14.  
 Canve, Joanna, 124; Oliverus, 124.  
 Canwortheie, Joanna, 82.  
 Canyers, Agnete, 57; Rob'tus, 57.



- Ca'nyng, Cecilia, 76; Tho., 76.  
 Capcoate, Elisabetha, 34.  
 Cape, Elizab., 55, 100; Henricus, 100.  
 Capelande, Elyzab., 74.  
 Caper, Francisc', 37; Henricus, 33.  
 Caperne, Alexander, 40; Hen., 40.  
 Cappar, Agnete, 67; Guilielm', 67.  
 Capper, Joanna, 83, 103; Rob'tus, 83, 157.  
 Cap'erne, Henricus, 155.  
 Car, Arche, 40, 42; Gartwright, 40; Guilielmus, 54; Johannes, 42.  
 Cardes, Joh'es, 103.  
 Cardinall, Kather', 51.  
 Cardner, Joannam, 89.  
 Carelesse, Joanna, 107; Rob'tus, 121.  
 Carelyll, Elizabeth, 11.  
 Carewe, Joanna, 79; Patricius, 79.  
 Carlell, Johannes, 156.  
 Charles, Margareta, 12; Renoylde, 14; Richardus, 126.  
 Carlesse, Agnete, 59; Rob'tus, 59.  
 Carlyle, Franc., 168.  
 Carlyll, Elyz., 67; Joannes, 67.  
 Carnell, Anne, 86; Henry, 86.  
 Carneroe, Rebecca, 6.  
 Carpender, Guilielmus, 151.  
 Carpenter, Eli, 89; Johannes, 36; John, 172; Maria', 100; Thomas, 89.  
 Carr, Anna, 46; Arche, 42; Francisca, 156; Garwright, 162; Henricus, 54; Jacobus, 174; Janna, 42; Margareta, 177; Robert, 46, 173.  
 Carre, Andrew, 87; Elisabetha, 87; Elyz., 79; Georgius, 105, 155; Margaret, 50; Margerye, 79.  
 Carter, Alicia, 67; Barbara, 76; Cecilia, 59; Elizab., 165; Franc., 177; Guilielmus, 149; Joanes, 76; Johannes, 128, 162; Joicea, 54, 94; Josephus, 42; Margareta, 36; Nicholas, 133; Raphe, 40, 42; Stephen, 38, 159; Thomas, 40, 169; Will'mus, 43, 44, 175; —, 175.  
 Cartridge, Joanna, 53.  
 Cartrone, Joanna, 65.  
 Cartwright, Anna, 178; Francis, 167; Fraun., 44; Guilielm', 72; Margareta, 85; Rebecca, 72; Rogerus, 145; Veere, 44.  
 Caruith, Joh'nes, 55, 179.  
 Carver, Franciscus, 128; Georgius, 91; Joannam, 91; Joannes, 64; Katherina, 64.  
 Carwood, Nichol, 47.  
 Cary, Alicea, 177.  
 Carynto, Agnete, 60; Joannes, 60.  
 Case, Agnete, 105.  
 Cashe, Thomas, 39.  
 Caslen, Elizabetha, 87.  
 Cason, Benin, 176; Edwardus, 33; Franc., 164.  
 Cassam, Agnete, 58; Agnis, 106; Georgius, 58.  
 Casson, Agnes, 4, 107; Franciscus, 22, 75, 135; Georgius, 59; Hester, 24, 94; Johan'es, 3; Margareta, 59; Rachaell, 75; Thomas, 157.  
 Castel, Elisabetha, 87.  
 Castellion, Katherina, 6.  
 Castell, Avenell, 6; Elyzab., 57; Franciscus, 57; Georgius, 62; Helena, 98; Jeliiana, 60; Joana, 62; Johannes, 34; Margareta, 8, 9; Nicholas, 172.  
 Castellion, Franciscus, 5.  
 Castle, Avelyn, 111; Georgius, 117; Helena, 77; Joanna, 66, 112; Katherina, 28; Margareta, 79, 112, 114; Petrus, 7, 114.  
 Catcham, Thomas, 35.  
 Ca'ten, Margareta, 57.  
 Cater, Elizab., 50.  
 Catherina, 122.  
 Catherius, Joanna, 67; Johan'es, 67.  
 Cathorne, Avis, 98.  
 Catstar, Magdalena, 70.  
 Catter, Anna, 154.  
 Cattle, Elizabetha, 59.  
 Caudwell, Abigail, 160; Arthur, 37, 160; Jana, 160; Jane, 91; Thomas, 91.  
 Cauery, Joanna, 158.  
 Cauldforde, George, 42; Graice, 42.  
 Cauldwell, Anna, 44; Hellina, 42; Thomas, 42, 161; Will'm, 51.  
 Caulford, George, 41; Josias, 41.  
 Cavarte, Guilielmus, 66; Ursula, 66.  
 Cave, Guilielm', 51; Rob'tus, 27.  
 Cavell, Thomas, 5.  
 Caverley, Johan'es, 2; Philippa, 91; W<sup>m</sup>, 31.  
 Cavert, Ursula, 69.  
 Cavett, Judocca, 109.  
 Cawght, Rob'tus, 85; Rossa, 85.  
 Cawlvly, Margareta, 79; Tho., 79.  
 Ceaser, —, 134.  
 Cecilia, 129.  
 Ceclill, Mildreda, 74.  
 Ceelley, Robert, 42 (2).  
 Ceelye, Ch'oferus, 32; Joh'es, 135; Margareta, 85; Rob'tus, 85.  
 Cellard, Manella, 177.  
 Cesill, Anna, 178.  
 Cha'bers, Elyzab., 111.  
 Chad'sley, Alicia, 66, 74; Anthonius, 66; Helena, 66; Johannes, 66, 130.  
 Chaffer, Elizabetha, 49.  
 Chaffey, Harmag', 176.  
 Chainers, Joannes, 148.  
 Challice, Alicia, 145.  
 Challinor, Ninion, 68; Ursula, 68.  
 Chamber, Dorothea, 94; Richard, 94; Robert, 47.  
 Chamberlain, Anna, 36.  
 Chamberlaine, Anna, 159; Eliz., 92, 159; Johannes, 35; Thomas, 92.  
 Chamberlayne, Johannes, 156.  
 Chamberlen, Dorothea, 174; Eliz., 50, 98; Franc., 98; Maria', 100; Richard, 100.  
 Chambers, Agnes, 17; Brigetta, 7; Edwardus, 41; Guilielmus, 7, 34; Joannes, 37; Johannes, 156; Kather., 47; Maria, 76, 88; Richardus, 76; Rob'tus, 21; Samuel, 37, 41.  
 Chamb'len, Eliz., 98.  
 Chambrock, Thomas, 38.  
 Chamb's, Agnes, 129 (2); Alicia, 57; Isabella, 63; Jacobus, 103, 104; Johan'es, 16, 104; Richardus, 19; Tho., 130.  
 Champio', Isabella, 71; Tho., 71.  
 Chandler, Thamar, 170.  
 Chanler, Hel., 95; Katherina, 50; Lutr, 45; Richard, 95.  
 Chan'ler, Joan', 94.  
 Channoye, Stevanus, 124.  
 Channyll, Joanna, 71.  
 Chaplin, Susanna, 79.  
 Chapline, Margerye, 138.  
 Chaplyn, Margeria, 74; Moyses, 74; Rob'tus, 76; Susanna, 76.  
 Chapma', Agnete, 85; Alicia, 58; Ch'oferus, 116; Henricus, 76; Joannes, 73, 143; Katherina, 76; Susanna, 73.  
 Chapman, Anna, 97 (2); Catherinam, 91; Hestor, 94; Jacobus, 97; Maria, 43, 100; Thomas, 54, 100; Wilton, 94.

- Chappell, Margareta, 132.  
 Charde, Joh'es, 107; Katherina, 65.  
 Charles, 34; Elizab., 168; Joanna, 110; Joh'es, 138; Kather., 169; Phillippus, 22, 129, 138.  
 Charleto', Maria, 112.  
 Charleton, Betteres, 48; Henricus, 106.  
 Charlett, Nicholaus, 105.  
 Charlton, Betterissa, 175; Georgius, 52; Nicholaus, 112; Sara, 45, 170.  
 Charme, Eliz., 37, 93; Elizabetham, 90; Francisca, 155; Henricus, 39 (2), 90, 154, 155, 160.  
 Charnbrook, Richardus, 161.  
 Charneley, Margareta, 136.  
 Charsley, Joh'es, 115.  
 Chase, Anna, 27.  
 Chasse, Martha, 96; Thomas, 168.  
 Chatfield, Alicea, 99.  
 Chatts, Hen., 118.  
 Chattye, Elyzab., 66; Guilielmus, 66.  
 Chaundler, Will'm, 174.  
 Chaunler, Gulielm', 53.  
 Chauworth, Georg', 45; Maria, 45.  
 Chaworth, Arabella, 175; Georgy, 165; Guilielm', 127; Maria, 175; —, 165.  
 Cheek, Maria, 173; —, 125.  
 Cheeke, Essexia, 52; Fraun., 50; Susanna, 102; Tho., 170; —, 170.  
 Cheekes, Agnes, 176; Thomas, 177.  
 Cheery, Isabell, 101; Joh'nes, 101.  
 Cheet, Elizab., 100.  
 Chelsey, *see* de Chelsey.  
 Cheshire, Dorcas, 93.  
 Chessum, Alexand', 94; Isab', 94.  
 Chester, Agnes, 21; Alicia, 131; Elizab., 101; Francis, 55; Guilielm', 131; Helena, 74; Jana, 131; Jane, 89; Janna, 19; Maria, 18; Nicholaus, 74; Phillippus, 24; Radolphus, 25; Richardus, 89; Susanna, 19, 131; Thomas, 22, 134, 136.  
 Chesworth, Dorothea, 66; Georgius, 66.  
 Chevell, Alicia, 60; Henricus, 60.  
 Cheyney, Agnete, 76.  
 Chibnall, Elyzah., 117; Mariam, 89.  
 Chichester, Hugo, 173.  
 Chickin, Stephanus, 109.  
 Chike, Grace, 152.  
 Child, Anna, 173; Joh'nes, 165; Nicholaus, 176.  
 Childe, Agnete, 68; Anstys, 86; Johannes, 68, 86; Katherina, 80; Rebecca, 154; Tho., 80.  
 Childery, Anna, 168.  
 Childresse, Romans, 1.  
 Childrey, Ann', 95; Robert, 95.  
 Chilmead, Katherina, 18, 69; Radolphus, 69.  
 Chilmead, Anna, 133; Eliz., 16; Elyzah., 128; Radolphus, 143; Rob'tus, 21; Symon, 23.  
 Chilmede, Francisca, 13.  
 Ching, Lawrence, 35.  
 Chinne, Aliciam, 89; Guilielmus, 89.  
 Chippingdale, Elyz., 61.  
 Chirme, Joh'n', 95; Marg., 95.  
 Chomley, John, 167; Kather., 99; Robert, 99; Rogerus, 131.  
 Chowghe, Joh'es, 81; Sara, 81.  
 Chrissall, Jana, 43.  
 Christian, Agnes, 14; Alicia, 9; Elyz., 18; Francisus, 7; Joell, 10; Johan'es, 5, 110; Lucia, 115; Mabell, 12, 101; Petrus, 13; Richardus, 6, 116; Rob'tus, 112.  
 Christin, Harvey, 4.  
 Christina, 74, 79.  
 Christmas, Katherina, 62.  
 Christofer, Edward', 177.  
 Christoferus, 60.  
 Chr'oferus, 108, 129.  
 Church, Johannes, 134.  
 Chursye, Tobyas, 18, 129.  
 Chute, Walterus, 175.  
 Cicell, Lucian, 74.  
 Cicilli, Edwardus, 158; Francisca, 14; Tho., 14; —, 158.  
 Cill, Agnetem, 87; Annis, 33; Johannes, 87.  
 Cippria, Dorothea, 76; Johan'es, 76.  
 Cisley, 20.  
 Cittin, Alexander, 32.  
 Clackpon, Guliel', 167.  
 Clamanks, Henricus, 156.  
 Clapha', Helena, 67.  
 Clapham, Anna, 158.  
 Clappe, Joannam, 93; Joh'es, 93.  
 Clapton, Maria, 145.  
 Clareke, Elyzah., 129; Joh'es, 117.  
 Clare, Maria, 57.  
 Claresse, Bridgetta, 118.  
 Clark, Anna, 156; Daniell, 159; Dorathea, 38; Edmundus, 40; Eliz., 36; Elizabetha, 38; Georgius, 37, 38; Guilielmus, 37 (2); Katherina, 37; Mathe', 159; Parnell, 93; Samuel, 37; Tho., 37, 38; Wm., 38.  
 Clarke, Abraham, 51; Agnes, 107, 166; Agnete, 59; Alice, 85; Alicea, 53; Alicia, 8 (2), 61, 80, 81, 84, 140; Anna, 10, 31, 34, 52, 61; Cuthb'tus, 5; Dorothea, 49, 166; Dorotheie, 16; Eliz., 9, 93, 96; Elizab., 11, 100, 140; Ellin, 86; Frideswith, 82; Georgius, 58, 109; Guilielm', 26, 56, 62, 73, 94, 155, 165, 168; Helena, 62; Jacob, 48; Jana, 58, 84, 122; Jane, 36; Jhon, 32; Joanna, 62 (2), 124, 128; Joannes, 61, 76; Johannes, 10, 12, 41, 46, 48, 86, 93, 109, 128, 148, 168; John, 42 (2), 169; Judith, 55, 85; Juliana, 107; Katherina, 33, 76, 84, 161; Margareta, 39, 61, 99, 171; Maria, 11, 12, 39, 144, 154; Mary, 42; Matheua, 73; Matt., 16; Michael, 44, 167; Nobell, 103; Petrus Baker, 62; Polixena, 76; Richardus, 142; Rosea', 94; Sam., 39; Susanna, 122; Thomas, 40, 42, 47, 51, 99, 113, 149, 162, 166; Thomasina, 73; Will'mus, 39, 40, 41, 84, 116, 161, 175; —, 165, 168 (2).  
 Clarkham, Georgius, 177.  
 Clarkston, Helena, 100.  
 Clatton, Hugo, 156.  
 Claudus, 148.  
 Clay, Adam, 94; Joan', 94.  
 Clave, Mariam, 100.  
 Clayton, Hugo, 36; Johan'es, 119, 131; Margareta, 119; Will'm, 173.  
 Cleark, Sarah, 89.  
 Cleaton, Graces', 101; Joh'nes, 55, 101; Katherina, 40.  
 Cleavelande, Joanna, 70; Nicholaus, 70.  
 Clee, Anna, 16, 139; Elizabeth, 22, 135; Katherina, 19, 139; Rogerus, 139; Tho., 129.  
 Cleere, Joanna, 79; Joh'es, 79.  
 Cleeve, Alicia, 82; Edwardus, 28; Joannes, 82.  
 Clegorne, Guliel', 172.  
 Clemens, Alicia, 145.  
 Clement, Margeria, 102.  
 Clementson, Adam, 19, 132; Dorothea, 138; Dorotheie, 21; Galfridus, 138; Helenora, 138; Henricus, 23; Richardus, 130.  
 Cleme'son, Richardus, 19.  
 Cleme'tson, Agnete, 80.

- Clerke, Maria, 33.  
 Cletherowe, Georgius, 176.  
 Cleuy, Johannes, 35, 158; Maria, 37, 158.  
 Cleyto', Elyz., 62; Henricus, 62.  
 Cleyton, Elyzab., 114; Joh'nes, 179.  
 Cliford, Eliz., 96.  
 Clift, Edw., 168; Richard, 51.  
 Clifton, Elizab., 173; Joana', 100; Joh'nes, 173, 179; Judocea, 25; Margareta, 24; Ros., 98; —, 52.  
 Clinche, Richardus, 142.  
 Clipsam, Anna, 61; Martin', 61.  
 Cliston, Alicia, 128.  
 Cloase, Isabella, 21.  
 Clock, Anna, 40; Tho., 40.  
 Clocke, Xpoferus, 108.  
 Close, Barbara, 23; Elizabetha, 107; Jana, 107; Joanna, 106; Susanna, 25.  
 Closse, Petrus, 2.  
 Cloves, Anna, 55.  
 Clowes, Katherina, 78; Margar', 169; Martha, 170; Robert, 51, 175; Will'mus, 78, 178.  
 Cluse, Maria, 45; Marth', 47.  
 Clyfforde, Auna, 59.  
 Clynton, Hubbarde, 124.  
 Co, Edwardus, 38; Tho., 38.  
 Coache, Guilielmus, 5.  
 Coachman, Jana', 101; Will'mus, 101.  
 Coalbeck, Jane, 33.  
 Coale, Arthurus, 61; Barbara, 75; Joannes, 57; Margeria, 61; Robert, 171; Thomas, 105; Ursula, 57.  
 Coalbanke, Johannes, 149.  
 Coales, Barbara, 71; Derricke, 17, 129; Edmundus, 71, 130; Edwardus, 18.  
 Coalte, Edith, 4.  
 Coalye, Jana, 145.  
 Coat, Eliz., 98; Guiliel', 98.  
 Coatche, Elyzab., 135.  
 Coates, Jacobus, 127; Jana, 76.  
 Coats, Thomas, 153.  
 Cobb, Leonardus, 135; Margareta, 85.  
 Cobbe, Agnes, 154; Anna, 152; Jacobus, 109; Katherina, 33.  
 Cobbes, Jana, 67.  
 Cobbo, Jacobus, 5.  
 Cobborne, Johannes, 90; Mariam, 90.  
 Cobcott, Elyzab., 31; Francisca, 142; Georgius, 25; Henricus, 28, 147.  
 Cobe, Guilielmus, 110.  
 Cobha', Katherina, 68.  
 Cobham, Anna, 149, 165; Henricus, 147; Joannes, 24; Katherina, 76; Margareta, 148; Rob'tus, 18.  
 Coborne, Maria, 121.  
 Cobourne, Maria, 14.  
 Coby, Joh'nes, 52.  
 Coche, Guilielm', 110.  
 Cock, Alicia, 157; Eliz., 96; Robert, 96.  
 Cocke, Anthonye, 16; Cornelius, 111; Gul., 167; Henricus, 1; Hugo, 111; Joh'nes, 101; Marg., 97; Mariam, 101; W<sup>m</sup>, 16.  
 Cockeshutt, Dorothea, 114.  
 Cockett, Henricus, 120; Isabell', 93; Rich'us, 135.  
 Cockford, Alicea, 98; Christof', 98.  
 Cocks, Guilielm', 107.  
 Cockshott, Joanna, 58.  
 Coffin, Franc., 168; Franciscus, 35, 36, 157; Guiliel', 166; Maria, 154; Thomas, 165.  
 Coffine, Thom., 40; Will'mus, 40.  
 Coffyn, Thomas, 38 (2).  
 Cogan, Francisca, 72; Rob'tus, 72.  
 Cogran, Francisca, 16; Thomas, 124.  
 Cugin, Helen, 98; Joh'n', 98.  
 Coke, Barbara, 8; Joanna, 112; Joh'es, 106; Margareta, 8; Thomas, 9.  
 Coker, Anna, 62.  
 Cokesnutt, Alicia, 58; Richardus, 58.  
 Cokin, Elena, 172.  
 Cokkyn, Helena, 107.  
 Colbacke, Agnis, 143; Edwardus, 21; Elyzab., 143; Guilielm', 127; Simonis, 14; —, 127.  
 Colbacks, —, 141.  
 Colbeacke, Elyzab., 24; Joannes, 27.  
 Colbeake, Jana, 132.  
 Colbeck, Edward, 170; W<sup>m</sup>, 161.  
 Colbecke, Alexander, 17; Anna, 23, 24, 75, 136; Francisca, 31; Guilielmus, 26, 75; W<sup>m</sup>, 131; —, 131.  
 Colberke, Samuell, 29.  
 Colbrande, Jana, 123; Joh'es, 141.  
 Colcell, Maria, 122.  
 Colduke, Margareta, 59.  
 Cole, Anna, 55; Arthur, 43; Christian, 166; Claro, 23; Dorothea, 52; Edmund, 55; Eliz., 93; Elizab., 43, 65; Helen, 98; Margareta, 59; Maria, 42; Pennely, 40; Petrus, 21; Richard, 39, 40, 43 (3), 45, 48, 170, 171; Robert, 47; Sarah, 35; Thomasina, 39, 49; Will'mus, 42, 46, 49, 93; —, 100, 103, 170.  
 Coleback, Jana, 158.  
 Coleman, Sarah, 37.  
 Coles, Anna, 98; Edward, 98; Rich., 164, 168, 173, 175; —, 168, 173, 175.  
 Coleson, Joan, 95.  
 Coleto, Darbye, 121.  
 Coley, Agnes, 93; Edward', 54; Jacob, 93.  
 Coigan, Arthur', 176; Heur., 170.  
 Coigon, Anna, 179; Arthurus, 49; Edward, 49.  
 Coll, Amya', 68.  
 Collard, Anna', 101; Elisabetha, 153.  
 Collarde, Anna, 26; Carolus, 28; Chr'oferus, 24; Francisca, 30.  
 Colles, Agnete, 74; Joz., 73; Guilielm', 128; Joanna, 68, 70; Joannes, 68; Johan'es, 122; —, 122.  
 Collerd, Samuelion [?], 40; Xporus, 40.  
 Collerde, Elisabetha, 33.  
 Collet, Elisabetha, 152.  
 Colley, Agnet, 96; Johannes, 118; John, 96; Kath., 170; Rebecca, 51.  
 Colliar, Katherina, 80; Tobias, 80.  
 Collier, Clara, 136.  
 Collin, Eliz., 77; Georgius, 77; Joh'es, 115.  
 Collinges, Richard, 170.  
 Collingwood, Hestor, 52.  
 Collins, Christopher, 36; Elyzab., 24, 140; Helena, 29; Henricus, 101; Hestar, 9; Isabella, 25; Jeremias, 75; Joanna, 75; Joh'es, 31; Leonarde, 121; Mabella, 101; Maria, 5, 28; Nicholaus, 15, 144; Richardus, 12, 51, 121, 177 (2); Rob'tus, 56, 139, 147; Thomas, 13, 128; W<sup>m</sup>, 13; —, 177.  
 Collinson, Joh'es, 142; Joseph, 152.  
 Colly, —, 172.  
 Collyar, Jacobus, 89; Margarettam, 89.  
 Collyars, Helena, 58.  
 Collye, Alicia, 172.  
 Collyn, Elyz., 64; Guilielm', 64.  
 Collyns, Rob'tus, 27.  
 Colma', Maria, 71.  
 Colmanhedge, Alicia, 105.

- Colshill, Rob'tus, 123.  
 Colson, Henricus, 60, 110; Joana, 60; Joanna, 61; Maria, 5; Tho., 129.  
 Colt, Anna, 72.  
 Colte, Johan'es, 3, 106; Margeria, 61.  
 Colton, Cassandra, 168; Joh'es, 112.  
 Colnard, Henric', 50.  
 Colvert, Henricus, 116.  
 Colyn, Anna, 111.  
 Colyns, Alicia, 63.  
 Colynson, Gratia, 5, 109.  
 Comaunder, Tho., 108.  
 Combar, Susanna, 72.  
 Combe, Joh'es, 121.  
 Combs, Agnes, 4, 108; Tho., 108.  
 Combstocke, Joannes, 143; Mariana, 141.  
 Comelye, Douglas, 141.  
 Comes, Guilielmus, 58; Isabella, 134; Judocea, 58; Richard, 179.  
 Comesse, Jana, 106; Janna, 3.  
 Comfort, Johannes, 159.  
 Com'in, Stevanns, 135.  
 Cominge, Nathan', 167.  
 Comporte, Johannes, 149; Tho., 137.  
 Compton, Oliuer, 163.  
 Comson, Eliz., 108.  
 Comstock, Johannes, 151.  
 Comye, Daniell, 18.  
 Com yns, Elyz., 75.  
 Cona', Isabella, 64.  
 Conisbye, Joh'es, 116; Tho., 27; Ursula, 27.  
 Connaway, Julyan, 162.  
 Conne, Authur, 174.  
 Conner, Jana, 51.  
 Connor, Arthur, 163.  
 Conrade, 6.  
 Constable, Francis, 147.  
 Constance, 14.  
 Cottrell, Hestur, 131.  
 Conwall, Elyzabeth, 114.  
 Conway, Dennyus, 98; Eliz., 98; Joh'nes, 50; Richardus, 54.  
 Conwaye, Dennis, 172; Johan'es, 13; Thomas, 144; —, 172.  
 Conwey, —, 124.  
 Cockson, Edwardus, 129; Joanna, 72; Lawrenceus, 72.  
 Coode, Rob'tus, 116.  
 Cook, Annam, 90; Franciscus, 90; Jane, 91; Johannes, 156; Margery, 90.  
 Cooke, Advena, 43; Agnea, 74, 131, 158; Alicia, 25, 77; Amia', 97; Anna, 83; Anthonius, 21, 25, 131, 144; Arthur, 159; Barbara, 156; Bennetta, 91; Dorothea, 65 (2); Editha, 121; Edwardus, 12, 47, 78, 135; Eliz., 15; Eliz., 21, 98; Ellenora, 84; Ellin, 90; Elyzabetha, 24, 28, 29, 128, 142 (2), 151; Francisca, 12, 135; Fraun., 15; Francisc, 86; Franciscus, 15; Georgius, 139; Guilielmus, 17, 21, 30, 31, 117, 123, 133, 139; Helenora, 78; Henricus, 81, 161; Isabella, 80; Jacobus, 43; Joanna, 81, 92; Joannes, 84; Johanes, 11; Leonardus, 91; Magdalena, 81; Margareta, 62, 76, 88, 136; Maria, 71, 144, 153; Mildreda, 76; Patien, 99; Penelope, 22; Petrus, 7; Richardus, 1, 25, 28, 62, 76, 132, 151, 153, 159, 174; Robertus, 51; Thomas, 17, 31, 48, 52, 130, 137; Will'mus, 17, 131, 162, 179; —, 144.  
 Cookege', Guilielmus, 10.  
 Cooks, Francisca, 158.  
 Cookson, Susanna, 138.  
 Cooksonn, Joanna, 141.  
 Cooksonne, Fortuna, 138; Margareta, 138.  
 Cooley, Anna, 45; Joan, 48.  
 Coomes, Alicia, 140.  
 Coompton, Emma, 142.  
 Coomstocke, Guilielmus, 26, 144.  
 Coomye, Danyell, 130.  
 Coop', Henricus, 109.  
 Coope, Tho., 128.  
 Cooper, Anna, 49; Elyzabetha, 58, 111; Hestur, 129; Jana, 74, 75; Joana, 61; Joan'e, 85; Mauritius, 157; Richard, 149; Stephanus, 136; Thomas, 120.  
 Coore, —, 118.  
 Coote, Elizabeth, 50.  
 Copar, Joanna, 106.  
 Copocate, Georgius, 154.  
 Copcott, Anna, 23; Franciscus, 23; Katherina, 26.  
 Cope, Margareta, 73.  
 Cophin, Maria, 34.  
 Cophy, Agnete, 58.  
 Copland, Elisabeth, 149.  
 Coplande, Margareta, 81.  
 Coppe, Edward, 165.  
 Coppen, Joh'es, 122.  
 Coppin, Georgius, 19, 31, 147; Joanna, 13, 126; Johannes, 12; Rob'tus, 17; Thomas, 34.  
 Coppinge, Georgius, 131.  
 Coppins, —, 122.  
 Coppyn, Joanna, 123; Johan'es, 122.  
 Copson, Tho., 139.  
 Corbett, Agnete, 80; Anna, 115; Joanna, 85, 133.  
 Cordus, Hans, 137.  
 Cordwell, Dorothea, 54.  
 Core, Jacobus, 25; Margareta, 70.  
 Corke, Ann, 97.  
 Cormocke, Darbye, 136.  
 Cornelis, Henricus, 12; Maria, 115, 124.  
 Cornelius, Adam, 130; Arnoldus, 24, 142; Barbara, 137; Elizabeth, 20; Ellenora, 29; Petrus, 19, 140; Richardus, 23; Sinay, 145; Synai, 27.  
 Cornell, Richardus, 146; —, 146.  
 Corner, Anna, 107.  
 Cornew, Agnis, 148; Christina, 30; Jacob, 149.  
 Cornewall, Petrus, 136.  
 Cornewallis, Katherina', 92.  
 Cornewe, Edwardus, 19, 133; Jacobus, 7, 23, 139; Michael, 4, 109; Philippus, 22, 134; Rachaell, 112; Rebecca, 110; Samuell, 128; Sara, 4, 108; Thomas, 21, 27, 116, 133.  
 Cornewell, Petrus, 23.  
 Corneylison, Stevanns, 119.  
 Cornishe, Amye, 115; Elizab., 116; Joannes, 24.  
 Cornisthe, Jacobus, 1.  
 Cornwalleis, Guliel', 169.  
 Corthwette, Arthurus, 3.  
 Cosby, Edmond, 174.  
 Cosden, Johannes, 87; Susan, 87.  
 Cossin, Euam, 89; Georgius, 89.  
 Cosson, Hugo, 134; Richard, 168.  
 Cost, Gabriell, 59; Helena, 59.  
 Cosyn, Angella, 57; Christopherus, 57.  
 Cotes, Jana', 96; Maria, 174.  
 Cotman, Katherina, 65; Rob'tus, 65.  
 Cottart, Francis, 88; Marie, 88.  
 Cotten, Anna, 90; Guilielmus, 90; Joanna, 58; Scicillia, 35.  
 Cotterell, Katherina, 54.  
 Cotton, Alicia, 68; Anna, 73, 137; Cassandra,

- 30; Cecilia, 158; Charles, 32; Clare, 33, 155; Elyzabeth, 23, 143; Franciscus, 18, 41; Georgius, 73, 139; Jana, 166; Maria, 41.
- Cotyte, Barthra, 81; Elyzab., 81.
- Couant, Edwardus, 162; Margareta, 41; Sibill, 165; Thomas, 41.
- Couen, Deborah, 36.
- Couengarden, Hugo, 179.
- Couent, Robert, 46.
- Coufferne, Alexand', 169.
- Couin, Sibilla, 43.
- Coulton, Maria, 41, 164; Thomas, 41.
- Coulton, Thomas, 165.
- Couper, Geo., 41; Henricus, 99; Jana, 99, 166; John, 40; Margerta, 41; Peterus, 41; Robert, 168; Sarai, 40; Thomas, 41.
- Coupper, Jane, 42; John, 42.
- Courte, Hen., 171.
- Courtney, —, 120.
- Covartt, Mabella, 58.
- Covel, Thomas, 49.
- Covell, Anna, 53; Thomas, 172.
- Covenan't. Maunasses, 20.
- Coveney, Stephanus, 89; Suzannam, 89.
- Cover, Phillipus, 116.
- Coyve, Eliz., 92.
- Cowarde, Gulielmus, 153.
- Cowbande, Joanna, 119; Thomas, 12, 120.
- Cowborow, Jaue, 87.
- Cowell, Abraham, 13, 128; Davidus, 15; Elizabetam, 90; Jana, 121; Katherina, 63; Margar, 163; Maria, 28; Radolphus, 68; Richard, 161; Rob'tus, 128; Sara, 53, 81; Thomas, 90.
- Cowley, Sara, 53.
- Cowpar, Thomas, 46.
- Cowper, Eduardus, 52; Elisabetam, 90, 162; Henricus, 61; Hierom', 54; John, 96; Joh'nes, 44; Mar', 96; Richardus, 54; Robert, 44.
- Cowston, Agnete, 87.
- Cowson, Elyz., 70.
- Cox, Elyzabetha, 30, 146; Joanna, 84; Oliverus, 84.
- Coxe, Alexandrius, 69; Alicia, 53; Carolus, 27; Elyz., 73; Gulielm', 131; Jacobus, 114; Jana, 69; Johan'es, 71; Margareta, 26, 142; Margeria, 71.
- Coxeheade, Joh'es, 131.
- Coxson, Lawrencius, 134.
- Coytmore, Maria, 173.
- Craddock, Johannes, 37; Wilmote, 158.
- Craddocke, Johan'es, 120; John, 164; Rob'tus, 127, 141.
- Craddock, Robertus, 16.
- Crafte, Elyzab., 58; Gulielmus, 58.
- Crages, Margareta, 57.
- Crane, Agnes, 113; Alicia, 150; Antonius, 127; Edwardus, 112; Ellenora, 28; Ellin, 149; Elyz., 71; Henricus, 30, 34, 81, 147, 150, 175; Jana, 81, 88, 143; Jeremias, 141; Maria, 93; Michael, 26, 149; Rapho, 41; Raphael, 93, 164; Raphus, 41; —, 120.
- Cranfield, Izab., 95; Roger, 94; Susan, 94.
- Crapper, Anna, 32; Hugo, 146; Jana, 81.
- Craye, Jo., 40; Winefrid, 40.
- Creake, Gracia, 85; Rob'tus, 85.
- Creamer, Gulielmus, 111; Joh'es, 108; Leonardus, 114.
- Credife, Richardus, 16.
- Creeke, Katherina, 178.
- Cresnall, Alicia, 58.
- Cressent, Humfrid, 2; Tobias, 1, 103.
- Cressett, Richardus, 174.
- Cressnall, Richardus, 104.
- Crifte, Anna, 83; Rob'tus, 83.
- Crimble, Thomas, 110.
- Cripple, Olyverus, 11, 130.
- Cripps, Henricus, 28, 147; Humfridus, 128; Mary, 147; Rebecca, 147.
- Crips, Felix, 30; Maria, 29.
- Crispe, Margeria, 83.
- Crofte, Tho., 129.
- Crofts, Alicia', 90.
- Croke, Magdalena, 65.
- Cromby, Katherine, 36.
- Crompton, Elisabeth, 149.
- Cromto', Alicia, 62.
- Cromton, Barbara, 6; Rogerus, 112.
- Cromwell, Gulielm', 167.
- Crooke, Adriana, 54; Anna, 102, 129; Culbertus, 98; Cutbertus, 50, 102, 174; Hugo, 160; Katherina, 98; Nicholaus, 176; Tho., 129.
- Croomwell, Hen., 129; Oliverus, 129.
- Cropley, Elizabeth, 32.
- Croply, Susanna, 33.
- Cropper, Margery, 149.
- Cro'pton, Nicholaus, 6.
- Cros, Jana, 50.
- Crosby, Izab', 167.
- Crosbye, Edwardus, 27, 144; Samuel, 28.
- Cross, Brigett, 98; Jana, 157, 174.
- Crosse, Agnis, 141; Elyzabeth, 24; Gracea, 174; Janna, 21; Jhon, 33; Joh'es, 140; Margareta, 18, 86; Richardus, 103; Robertus, 149; Thomas, 154; William, 86, 178.
- Croswell, Elizab., 55.
- Crouch, Anna', 101; Richard, 101.
- Crouche, Jan'a, 79.
- Crouchley, Francisca, 91.
- Croute, Robert, 164.
- Crow, David, 86; Davy, 151; Margaret, 86, 151.
- Crowder, Agnes, 122; Agnete, 69; Radolfus, 69.
- Crowe, Bettricia, 125; Gulielm', 107.
- Crowle, Elizabetha, 60.
- Crowley, Elizabetha, 60; Thomas, 60.
- Crowthe, Anna, 30.
- Croxson, Jana, 77; Lettis, 21; Rob'tus, 22; Tho., 77.
- Crumpton, Richardus, 104.
- Crusford, Marg., 167.
- Crusse, Christian, 165.
- Cubbidg', Edward, 98; Marg., 98.
- Cuckson, Arthurus, 23; Joanna, 80, 147; Maria, 23.
- Cud, Ma'g'et myn., 108.
- Cudd, Anna, 62; Rob'tus, 62; Tho., 107.
- Cudde, Agnete, 66.
- Culland, Joh'nes, 171.
- Cullen, Matheus, 133; —, 117.
- Cullyforde, Rob'tus, 116.
- Cullymore, Richardus, 133.
- Cultye, Katherina, 60.
- Cumber, Alice, 94; Jeffrey, 94.
- Cundycott, Abigall, 103.
- Cunne, Richardus, 150.
- Cunnill, Anna, 177.
- Cunningham, Jana, 170.
- Cunstable, Franciscus, 135.
- Cuppage, Elen, 92; Gulielm', 92.
- Curle, Thomas, 135.
- Curles, Anna, 155.

- Currey, Franc., 179.  
 Curson, Elenora, 142.  
 Cursson, Alicia, 133.  
 Curtes, Guliel', 53; Robertus, 49; Xpiana, 62.  
 Curtis, Elizab., 178; Isabella, 51, 175; Joh'nes, 173; Juditha, 128; Will'm, 178.  
 Curtisse, Agnes, 161.  
 Curton, Josias, 177.  
 Custa'nce, Margareta, 131.  
 Custance, Johannes, 131.  
 Cutberd, Annam, 91.  
 Cutler, Chr'oferus, 85; Jana', 93; Katherina, 85; Mathewe, 116; Simon, 137; Tho., 113.  
 Cuto', Maria, 64; Thomas, 64.  
 Cutt, Anna, 74.  
 Cutter, Eliz., 158; Giles, 160; Nichola, 158.  
 Cuxson, Richardus, 106.
- D
- Dabbes, Katherina, 122.  
 Dacke, Jerem', 172.  
 Dackham, Johannes, 37.  
 Dadche, Susan'a, 121.  
 Dager, Alicia, 60.  
 Daies, Philippus, 156; —, 156.  
 Dakins, Elizab., 180.  
 Dale, Dorothea, 146; Hugo, 63; Joh'es, 114; Margareta, 63; Maria, 100; —, 51.  
 Dalley, Darbitus, 173; Magdalena, 176.  
 Dallye, Cecilia, 82; Elizab., 172; Joannes, 82; Magdalena, 49.  
 Dallys, Margareta, 124.  
 Dalton, Bathia, 49; Eliz., 96; Elizab., 173; Johannes, 1; Will'm, 46.  
 Dalvin, Lucia, 133.  
 Dalysse, Alicia, 58; Joannes, 58.  
 Dampport, Avis, 97; Guliel', 97.  
 Damson, Guilielmus, 63; Margareta, 63.  
 Danage, Ricard, 155.  
 Danby, Gualter, 158; Rich., 95; Susan, 95.  
 Danbye, Hawes, 69; Joan'es, 69.  
 Daucy, Anna, 99; Owyn, 99.  
 Danes, Joh'nes, 177.  
 Danforde, Henricus, 106.  
 Daniel, Angel, 163; Fran., 163; Franc', 55, 163; Francis, 179; Guliel', 163; Jacob, 163; Jeames, 33; Joh'nes, 166; Peter, 150 (2).  
 Danielye, Maria, 78.  
 Daniell, Agnete, 70; Alexand', 171; Angelus, 24; Anna, 150; Deborax, 28; Elizabeth, 38; Elyz., 81; Farncis, 41; Fr., 38; Franciscus, 31, 78; Georgius, 41; Henricus, 23; Jana, 53; Joannes, 26; John, 28; Katherina, 26; Laughall, 151; Maria, 29; Mathias, 17; Petrus, 27; Sara, 21; Susanna, 29, 78, 81; Thomas, 18.  
 Danielston, Nicholaus, 11; Richardus, 13, 137.  
 Danielstone, Helena, 73.  
 Dann, Thomas, 128.  
 Danne, Rippling, 178.  
 Dannel, Judith, 148.  
 Dannioll, Jana, 177.  
 Dans, Joannes, 65; Margareta, 65.  
 Danson, Hnghe, 151; Lettiss, 152; Richarde, 152; Thomas, 152.  
 Danyell, Gulihelm', 35; Henricus, 140; Margeria, 65; Rob'tus, 71; Susanna, 71; Tho., 138.  
 Danyelston, Elyzab., 127; Susanna, 11.
- Darby, Dorothea, 93; Kather., 167; Margar', 164; Radulfus, 177; Raphuel, 43; Rebecca, 54.  
 Darbye, Editha, 59; Henricus, 121; Joana, 78; Johannes, 116; Katherina, 117; Teage, 130.  
 Darcie, Fran'cisca, 18; Henricus, 18; Phillippus, 20.  
 Darcy, Elyzab., 141.  
 Dare, Tobias, 171.  
 Darkin, Jana, 138.  
 Darlea, Maria, 26.  
 Darley, Edwardus, 27; Nathan, 29.  
 Darlie, Maria, 180.  
 Darlin, Richardus, 161.  
 Darling, Henri', 36; Jana, 40; Janna, 160; Richardus, 38 (2), 40.  
 Darloe, —, 115.  
 Darlowe, Elyzab., 113; Guilielmus, 5; Henricus, 7, 133; Johan'es, 6, 110; Nathan, 165; Richardus, 5, 144; Rosa, 134.  
 Darret, Brigettam, 88; Guilielmus, 88.  
 Darsey, Maria, 23.  
 Darsye, Christoferus, 17.  
 Daues, Henricus, 179; Maria, 179.  
 Dauides, —, 157.  
 Dauies, Anna, 44; Elizabeth, 13, 153; Elliano', 167; Georgius, 154, 163; Griffin, 41; Guilielmus, 25; Isabella, 177; Johannes, 41, 151, 171; John, 40, 168; Katherina, 10; Larance, 152; Margerye, 143; Mathew, 162; Prescilla, 148; Robert, 152; Thomas, 171, 173; Will'mus, 40; —, 143, 163, 177.  
 Daus, Anna, 153; Elizabeth, 10.  
 Daulton, Guliel', 168.  
 Daunte, Barbara, 149.  
 Dauson, Andreus, 43; Elizab., 94.  
 Da'vers, Anna, 57.  
 David, Avis, 64; Edwardus, 64; Georg', 44; Margareta, 66; Rogerus, 66; —, 115.  
 Davide, Howell, 66; Lowree, 66.  
 Davidus, 121, 135.  
 Davies, Agnete, 82; Albanus, 82; Alicia, 76; Anna, 30, 93, 96; Arnold, 151; Avis, 120; Ellis, 143; Elyzabetha, 32, 79, 116; Guilielmus, 20, 143; Isabella, 138; Joana, 75; Joannes, 29; Johannes, 9, 76, 92, 95, 119, 122, 128, 133; Katherina, 78; Lawrenceus, 132; Margareta, 92, 114; Margere, 135; Maria, 22, 95; Susanna, 82; Tho., 131; Walter, 163; Wm's, 108; —, 132.  
 Davis, Ellis, 95; Helen, 98; Isabella, 101; Jana', 100; Katherina, 69, 93; Marcy, 20; Marg., 95; Margareta, 111; Mauricius, 98; Phoebe, 53; Richardus, 65; Simeon, 55; Xpiana, 65.  
 Davison, Anna, 51.  
 Davson, Anna, 36.  
 Davy, Nicho., 95; Ursul', 95.  
 Davye, Alicia, 110; Henricus, 126; Johannes, 114, 117.  
 Davyes, Brigitt, 98.  
 Dawes, Elyzab., 81; Guilielm', 68, 81; Jeremias, 143; Joannam, 89; Johanneus, 153; Margareta, 68; Mary, 86; Robertus, 86; Thomas, 89.  
 Dawso', Guilielmus, 62; Helena, 62.  
 Dawson, Andreus, 166; Anna, 78, 162; Avis, 73; Avisse, 68; Elizabeth, 3, 24, 122; Henricus, 23; Hugo, 30; Jana, 30, 137; Jespcr, 20, 132; Joana, 14, 20, 127, 137; Joan'es, 68; Johannes, 104, 130, 137; Katherina, 34, 162; Leonardus, 80, 146; Margareta, 80, 139; Owen, 26;

- Richardus, 24; Rob'tus, 124; Samuell, 25; Thomas, 24, 25, 27, 28 (3), 78, 143; W<sup>m</sup>, 28.
- Dawtrey, Anthonius, 79; Maria, 79.
- Day, Abraham, 169; Anna, 171; Anthonius, 41; Elizabetha, 88, 156; Gulielm', 97; Johannes, 51, 173; Philippus, 88; Samuel, 45; Thomas, 153; Walter', 54; Will'm, 41; Wilmoth, 97.
- Daye, Alexand', 44; Editham, 61; Elizabetham, 29, 92, 145; Henricus, 129; Jana, 139; Janna, 20; Joana, 168; Joanna, 17, 130; Johannes, 49, 125; Margareta, 89; Maria, 80; Philippus, 92.
- Dayghto', Agnete, 72; Gulielm', 72.
- Deacon, Anna, 171; Joanna, 161.
- Deakes, Barnaby, 11; Bassillus, 30; Emanuell, 13; Garret, 15; Thomas, 171.
- Deakins, Margaret, 53.
- Deakon, Will'm, 174.
- Deaks, Sibillam, 88.
- Dean, Maria, 43.
- Deane, Agnes, 120; Alicia, 125; Anna, 52, 66; Dorothy, 38, 74; Eliz., 16; Franciscus, 15; Johannes, 12, 52, 66, 91, 113, 117, 143, 173, 176; Katherina, 141 (2); Lawncelott, 74; Margeria, 74; Mariam, 90; Rafuel, 47; Susanna, 144; Thomas, 16, 18, 55, 130, 136, 142, 149.
- De Arroga', Franciscus, 104.
- Death, Antonius, 71; Elyz., 71.
- Deaws, Thomas, 29.
- Deaxe, Alicia, 81; Elyzab., 65; Gulielmus, 28; Joannes, 81; Johan'es, 11, 161; Magdalena, 141; Susanna, 128; Sybella, 19; Tho., 170; —, 135.
- Debitat, Eliz., 159.
- Dehorax, Joh'es, 30.
- Dehoricke, Gilb'tus, 141; Gulielm', 28, 77; Helena, 77.
- Deboyce, Slandy, 169; —, 169.
- Decampaniere, Judocea, 120.
- de Chelsey, Johannes, 147.
- Dedell, Lawrence, 70; Margareta, 70.
- Dedison, Chr'oferus, 111.
- Dee, Margareta, 82; Thomas, 137.
- Deeks, Warde, 33.
- Deeninge, Ellin, 86; Francisca, 34; Gulielmus, 86.
- Deepin, Patricus, 107.
- Deepinge, Margerie, 124; Nicholaus, 7.
- Deepin, Oliverus, 116.
- Deeppinge, Oliva, 115.
- Deepyn, Elyz., 70; Oliverus, 70.
- Deere, Gulielm', 78; Isabella, 79; Margeria, 78; Robertus, 172.
- Defigere, Carolus, 3.
- Dehurste, Richardus, 79; Susanna, 79.
- Deix, Thomas, 29.
- Delabas, Katherina, 109.
- Delahay, Gulielmus, 60, 109; Joanna, 60.
- Delahaye, Alicia, 106; Joana, 60.
- Delande, Maria, 60.
- Delania, Roger, 174.
- Delay, Isabella, 7.
- Delaye, Jeromie, 8.
- Dell, Elyzab., 80; Gulielmus, 102; Maria', 102.
- Deloye, Charolus, 9; Davidus, 8; Esdras, 13; Johan'es, 12; Judith, 11; —, 124.
- Delphie, Richardus, 125.
- Delworthe, Judithæ, 127.
- De'ma', Pastu, 109.
- Demillions, Jacobi, 157, 158; —, 158.
- De Millon, Joannes, 144.
- Demillon, Abraham, 124; Jo., 127; Petrus, 125; Thomas, 32; —, 127.
- Demmocke, Joanna, 116.
- Dem'ocke, Joh'es, 103.
- Dendey, Edw., 41; Johnnes, 41.
- Dendy, Edward, 45; Franc., 164; Fraun., 43.
- Denevett, Margareta, 66; Thomas, 66.
- Deuham, Elizab., 95; Francis, 95.
- Den'is, Elyz., 73; Gulielmus, 102; Martha, 102.
- Dennam, Pasquy, 5.
- Denneston, Alexander, 152.
- Dennet, Anne, 85; Richardus, 85.
- Dennis, Annan, 90; Francisca, 83; Gulielm', 69, 115; Joh'nes, 54 (2); Simon, 90; Tho., 83; Ursula, 69.
- Dennise, Natiluer, 101; Thomas, 101.
- Dennys, Anna, 99; Georgius, 130.
- Denson, Ellenor, 172; Helena, 49; Joh'nes, 52, 123; Margareta, 117.
- Dent, Bartholmew, 159; Christopher, 158; Elisabetha, 34; Georgius, 162; Mary, 152.
- Dento', Agnete, 67; Johan'es, 67.
- Denton, Robert, 149.
- Dentu', Anna, 63; Joannes, 63.
- De pa vonis, Lodovicus, 106.
- De Pineda, Joh'es, 105.
- Depree, Susan, 87.
- Deprie, Jacobus, 62; Juditha, 14, 62.
- Deprye, Francisca, 126; Franciscus, 15; Richardus, 12; Susanna, 11.
- Depyn, Nico's, 113; Willielm', 105.
- Depyne, Joanna, 68.
- Derd, Georgius, 52.
- Derehaugh, Doroth., 97.
- Derick, Constance, 88.
- Derickson, Lucia, 142.
- Dermount, Henricus, 30.
- Derrick, Dowsabell, 97; Ellina, 42; Martha, 50; Peter, 37 (2), 42; Samuel, 47.
- Derricke, Anna, 18; Constanca, 17; Ellenora, 82; Helena, 15, 131; Henricus, 111; Johan'es, 11, 126, 162; Johnnes, 40; Patricke, 13, 15, 76, 126, 131; Peter, 13, 40; Rosa, 76; Susanna, 14, 177; —, 131.
- Derrickso', Cornelius, 112.
- Derrill, Joanna, 134.
- Derry, Gulielm', 173.
- Derryck, Samuel, 170.
- Derrycke, Elizab., 168.
- Dethike, Gulielmus, 153.
- Dethycke, Gulielmus, 61; Katherina, 61.
- Deueruxe, Symond, 42; Will'm, 42.
- Deuruxe, Gulielm', 165.
- Denorax, Ellenora, 27; Gulielmus, 34, 151.
- Deoureux, Robert', 36.
- Deuricke, Gilbertus, 24; Richardus, 26.
- Deveraxe, Elizab., 166.
- Deverux, Elizabetha, 38; W<sup>m</sup>, 38.
- Devonshire, Tho., 112.
- Devorizke, Dionisius, 145.
- Devo'shire, Agnete, 71.
- Deyks, Judocea, 79; Samuell, 30.
- Diamonde, Fowlkus, 25.
- Dichard, Robert, 155.
- Diche, Amor, 108.
- Dick, Jacob, 95; Susan, 95.
- Dicke, Maria, 45.
- Dickens, Francisca, 27.



- Dickenson, Elyzab. 74, 139; Hen., 83; Isaac, 50; Joanna, 83, 149; Joan'es, 74; Johannes, 54, 147, 149; Sara, 47; —, 139, 147.
- Dickes, Bennet, 46; Gracea, 93; Robert, 93.
- Dickinson, John, 169.
- Dickins, Francisca, 145; Gualterus, 32; Joanna, 26, 142; Joh'es, 28; Margareta, 64; Richardus, 31.
- Dickins', Georgius, 68; Helena, 68.
- Dickson, Annam, 91; Arthurus, 37; Elizabeth, 35; Joanna, 53; Joannes, 91; Johan'es, 12, 122, 179; Robertus, 34, 156.
- Dickma', Joanna, 67.
- Dickman, Nicholaus, 119.
- Dicks, Aaron, 138; Precilla, 149.
- Dickso', Henricus, 71; Winifrida, 71.
- Dickson, Gulihelm. 156; Henricus, 148; Margareta, 80; Rachel, 7; —, 156.
- Dier, Katherina, 80.
- Digbye, Elyzabeth, 17.
- Digges, Humfridus, 10.
- Diggweede, Mariana, 78.
- Digry, Thomas, 160.
- Dike, Anna, 56; Elizab., 53; Fraun., 43; Martha, 53; —, 51.
- Dilkes, Edouardus, 79; Katherina, 79.
- Dilworth, John, 93; Millisent, 93.
- Dimbebye, Rob'tus, 3.
- Dimbleby, Johannes, 154.
- Dimblebye, Jana, 107; Janna, 4; Richardus, 139.
- Dimbles, Samuel, 175; —, 175.
- Dimbleton, Anna, 93; Rob'tus, 93.
- Dingly, Marg., 96; Richard, 96.
- Dirrick, Elizab., 46.
- Dirrickso', Arnoldus, 70; Lucia, 70.
- Dirrickson, Arnoldus, 59, 147; Elyz., 59.
- Disher, Lucae', 95.
- Disse, Jheronimus, 59; Katherina, 59, 109.
- Dix, Joh'es, 106.
- Dixon, Dorothea, 177; Eliz., 170; Elizab., 82; Jacobus, 162; Joh'nes, 51, 54; Margaret, 102; Margery, 88; Philip, 88; Richardus, 140; Rob'tus, 82.
- Dixson, Anthonius, 84, 139, 148; Elyzab., 84, 148; Guilielm', 75; Henricus, 30; Mabella, 75; Mary, 86; Randall, 106.
- Doale, Agnetein, 87.
- Doan, Jacobus, 176.
- Dobbes, Gilb'tus, 107.
- Dobbinson, Eliz., 99; Hestar, 80; Radulphus, 80, 99.
- Dobbs, Christopher, 157; Elyzabetha, 83.
- Dobby, Mariam, 99; Thomas, 99; Williamus, 55.
- Dobbyns, Ellenora, 72; Robartus, 72.
- Dobson, Joh'es, 119, 134; Lawncellott, 126.
- Dockinson, Gilbert, 93; Joan, 93.
- Dod, Annam, 88; Anthoni', 2; Edward, 157; Franc., 178; Fraun., 45; Joh., 39; John, 39.
- Dodd, Christiana, 2; Elyzab., 139; Esaye, 1; Guliel', 167; Joh'nes, 163.
- Dodde, Davidus, 61; Dorothea, 76; Elyzabeatha, 61.
- Dode, Jana, 75.
- Dodge, Joh'es, 106.
- Dodriedo, Henrycus, 42; Jaruis, 42.
- Dodson, Brigetta, 178.
- Dole, Elizab., 103.
- Doliber, John, 46.
- Doliuer, Anthon., 43; George, 43.
- Dollin, Ediam, 98.
- Dolliuer, Alica, 170.
- Dolliver, Anthony, 42; Francisca, 42.
- Dolto', Winifrida, 63.
- Dolton, Richardus, 138.
- Dolyber, Robert, 45.
- Dominge, Thomas, 155.
- Don, Rich., 163.
- Done, Jacob', 50.
- Don'e, Anna, 152.
- Donkaster, Maud, 73.
- Donne, Anna, 39, 161; Daniel, 37; Eliz., 35; Guilielmus, 163; James, 35; Ric., 39; Robertus, 34, 155; Thomas, 35.
- Donnes, Alber'ia, 45; Barbara, 45.
- Donnoltson, Gowin, 151.
- Dore, Elizab., 44; Judith, 179; Obadiah, 46; Tobia, 46.
- Dorebeate, Joh'nes, 160.
- Dormac, Cormac, 176.
- Doroth., 96.
- Dorothea, 50, 65, 105.
- Dorothie, 21, 36.
- Dorr, Obadia, 42; Suzanna, 42.
- Dorrantyne, Edwardus, 116.
- Dorre, Obadia, 41; Thomas, 41.
- Dorrett, Joanna, 70.
- Dorrington, Margareta, 36; Radolphus, 125.
- Dost, Guilielm', 106.
- Douche, Thomas, 162.
- Doudinge, Timotheus, 175.
- Douglas, Simo, 173.
- Doule, Francis, 102; Margar., 102.
- Doulton, Bathias, 173.
- Doone, Richard, 41 (2).
- Douty, Joanna, 151.
- Doutye, Guilielmus, 150.
- Dove, Han'a', 48; Obadiah, 92; Susan, 92.
- Dovey, Elyzab., 81.
- Dowding, Robert', 35.
- Dowghty, Joanna, 24.
- Dowghtye, Guilielmus, 28.
- Dowland, Edmond, 41, 46; Edouardus, 89; Elizab., 52; Richardus, 49; Sara, 38; Susan, 35; Will'mus, 41; Winisint, 89.
- Dowlane, Susanna, 16.
- Dowley, Johan'es, 110; Margareta, 135; —, 109.
- Dowlin, Rogerus, 144.
- Dowlye, Margareta, 65.
- Downa', Ellene, 92.
- Downar, Susanna, 19, 131.
- Downbell, Guilielm', 137.
- Downes, Alberia, 167; Barbara, 6, 168; Eliz., 62, 75, 160; Elizabeth, 8; Ewyng, 42; George, 46; Guilielmus, 7, 59, 62, 133; Hieronim', 178; John, 42; Margareta, 10, 59, 80, 110; Maria, 10, 14, 83, 122; Nicholaus, 53; Phillipus, 5, 138; Richardus, 11.
- Downham, Margar.', 163; Petrus, 180.
- Downinge, Barnaby, 140.
- Dowyn, Johan'es, 116.
- Doxland, Elizab., 177.
- Doyley, Gallant, 132; Guilielm', 129; Johan'es, 125.
- Doylie, Elyzab., 82.
- Doyley, Doroth., 98.
- Drake, Agnis, 27; Alicia, 83; Anna, 24, 97, 139, 143; Anthonius, 22, 135, 157; Elenora, 76; Elyzabetha, 69, 89; Joannes, 25, 143; Magdalena, 21, 144; Petrus, 69; Richardus, 133.
- Drapar, Guilielm', 117.
- Draper, Elyzab., 101; Rebecca, 142; Susanna, 142.
- Drew, Eliz., 92; Jane, 153.



- Drewe, Agnes, 136; Anna, 17; Elyzah., 137;  
 Georgius, 13, 125, 137, 140; Joanna, 83;  
 Margareta, 16, 128; Mathews, 23, 136; Nicho-  
 laus, 20, 133; Rowlandus, 14; W<sup>m</sup>, 138.  
 Drewrye, Amya, 134.  
 Drinckwater, Maria, 85.  
 Drinckewyne, Agnis, 141.  
 Drinckwater, Alice, 86; Anna, 42; Thomas, 42.  
 Driver, Joh'es, 146.  
 Dromond, Susana, 55.  
 Droughte, Jacob, 145.  
 Drowinan, Janna, 41; John, 41.  
 Drowman, Franc., 51; Jana, 172.  
 Drue, Elisabetha, 35; Guilielm', 144; Helena,  
 163; Jan., 95; Mathias, 37, 158; Nichola, 160.  
 Drurie, Edie, 89.  
 Drury, Baldwin, 152; Edith, 86; Erasmus,  
 167; Helianor, 174.  
 Drurye, Elizab., 85; Margerye, 137.  
 Drwe, Johannes, 41; John, 41.  
 Drylade, Jana, 63.  
 Dryth, Joan, 93.  
 Dubba, Emma, 122.  
 Dubley, Elyzah., 57; Guilielmus, 57.  
 Dubuey, Edward, 152.  
 Duchiffdela, Maria, 61; Oliverus, 61.  
 Duchmanskil, Lucea Maria, 52.  
 Duck, Anna, 157.  
 Duckells, Katherine, 98.  
 Duckett, Janna, 121.  
 Dudley, Eduardus, 156; Elyzabeth, 30; Joannes,  
 26; Joh'es, 143; Jone, 156; Maria, 159;  
 Samuell, 38; William, 33; —, 108, 156.  
 Duddle, Maria, 34.  
 Dudly, Elisabeth, 152.  
 Duffe, Joannes, 103.  
 Duffilde, Margareta, 70.  
 Dugdale, Christina, 27, 145; Elyz., 81; Guilielm',  
 81, 157; Humfridus, 56, 180; Jhon, 32;  
 Mathias, 28.  
 Dugedale, Johannes, 149; —, 149.  
 Dugell, Thomas, 174.  
 Dugglas, David, 154.  
 Duglasse, Johaues, 118.  
 Duglesse, Thomas, 123.  
 Dugley, Janam, 99.  
 Duke, Anna, 174; Eliz., 96; Franc., 96; Hen-  
 ricus, 21, 133; Joannes, 22; Rob'tus, 21.  
 Du'moe, Rachell, 13.  
 Du'moe, Joh'es, 127.  
 Du'more, Elizabeth, 20; Johannes, 134.  
 Dun, Eliz., 97, 98; Maria, 180; Repent, 53.  
 Dun', Alic'a, 101; Jane, 90; Johannes, 90.  
 Duncomb, —, 157.  
 Duncumbe, Maria, 85.  
 Dun'es, Joanna, 18.  
 Dungan, Ric'us, 162.  
 Dunkell, Maria, 55.  
 Dunmo, Johan'es, 14.  
 Dunmore, Anna, 180; Elyzah., 136; Guilielm',  
 136; Isabella, 136; Joanna, 23, 137.  
 Dunmowe, Agnete, 68; Johannes, 68.  
 Dunn, Thomas, 148.  
 Dunne, Alicia, 84; Anna, 146; Arthur, 174;  
 Joannes, 84; Joh'nes, 136, 173.  
 Dunsire, Rebecca, 172.  
 Dunstar, Alicia, 16, 128.  
 Dunster, Barnabye, 18; Symon, 20.  
 Dunston, Anna, 99.  
 Dunsyre, Rebecca, 49.  
 Durande, Elyzah., 71.  
 Durannt, Maria, 79.  
 Durden, Anna, 53; Joh'es, 31.  
 Durlin, Maria, 79; Tho., 79.  
 Durlinge, Maria, 81.  
 Durston, Christiana, 174.  
 Duston, Giliana, 63.  
 Dutma', Elyzah., 76; Joanes, 76.  
 Dutman, Elyzah., 85.  
 Dutto', Rachaela, 72.  
 Dutton, Elizab., 164; Guilielm', 105; Hugo,  
 129; Joh'es, 129.  
 Dwelley, Jana, 77.  
 Dyar, Anna, 88; Thomas, 88; —, 124.  
 Dydoe, Elizabeth, 7.  
 Dye, Anna, 83; Georg', 99; Johan'es, 83; Marg.,  
 99; Richardus, 117; Will'mi, 178.  
 Dyer, Christoferus, 8, 114; Francis, 55.  
 Dygbye, Joh', 40; Maria, 40.  
 Dyke, Will'mus, 48.  
 Dymblebey, Katherina, 157.  
 Dymblebey, Arthure, 3.  
 Dyna, 45.  
 Dynar, Katherina, 72; Thomas, 72.  
 Dyppling, Guilielmus, 3.  
 Dyppinge, Joanna, 4.  
 Dyricke, Harmon, 9; Johan'es, 8.

## E

- Eardly, Eleanor, 44.  
 Earinge, Joh'es, 129.  
 Earneley, Elyzabetha, 141.  
 Earnley, Joauna, 24.  
 Earpe, Elyzah., 60, 131; Guilielm', 60; Mar-  
 garetta, 4, 62.  
 Earth, Elizabetha, 89; Roger, 89.  
 East, Johannes, 89; Judith, 89.  
 Eastgrigge, Will'mus, 173.  
 Easton, Cornelius, 16; Margareta, 87.  
 Eastson, Johannes, 155.  
 Eaton, Elizabetha, 37.  
 Eaton, Bridgetta, 11, 118; Dorothea, 68; Ed-  
 wardus, 12, 134; Elizab., 101, 146; Fran-  
 ciscus, 2; Hugo, 2; Isabel, 151; Johan'es, 19;  
 Katherina, 72, 82; Maria, 21; Samuell, 111.  
 Eawoode, Margareta, 67.  
 Ebb, Agnete, 80.  
 Ebden, Henricus, 155.  
 Ebgraeue, Izab', 167; Tho., 167; —, 167.  
 Ebs, —, 51.  
 Ecclestone, Joanna, 82.  
 Eckles, Anna, 49; Elizab., 45.  
 Ecome, Katherina, 76; Richardus, 76.  
 Eddison, Rogerus, 27.  
 Eden, Amya', 68; Christoferus, 68.  
 Edes, Elyzah., 81; Richardus, 104.  
 Edge, 95; Brigett, 96; Godfridus, 119; Guilielm',  
 119; Joanna, 67; Thomas, 96, 133.  
 Edgerley, Guilielm', 135.  
 Edgerton, Alicia, 169; Joh'nes, 169.  
 Edgeworth, Petrus, 22.  
 Edgill, Francisc', 89; Joannam, 89.  
 Edgosse, Elizab., 103.  
 Edison, Lighe, 150; Robert, 164; Thomas, 150.  
 Edisson, Ellenora, 81; Rob'tus, 81; Thomas, 27.  
 Edlin, Maria, 52; Susanna, 55; Thomas, 48.  
 Edlinge, Agnes, 134.  
 Edmaster, Henr., 166.  
 Edmi'gdo', M'gareta, 74.  
 Edmondes, Bridgetta, 61; Charolus, 6.

- Edmonds, Alicia, 163, 177; Clement, 165; Maria, 46; Walter, 165.
- Edmondson, Alicia, 79; Joh'es, 141; Richardus, 27, 79.
- Edmounde, Thomas, 120.
- Edmund. Joana, 58; Nicholaus, 58.
- Edmundes, Joanna, 145.
- Edmunds, Johannes, 172.
- Edmundson, Joannes, 29; Richardus, 150.
- Edmundus, 103.
- Edmunson, Jhon, 150.
- Ednye, Rogerus, 135.
- Edríd, Anna, 92.
- Edsar, Edya', 97.
- Edward, 163; Jsaac, 156.
- Edwarde, Elenor, 87; Lowrie, 77; Richard, 160.
- Edwardes, Agnes, 2, 134; Editha, 132; Jana, 57; Margareta, 124; Rob'tus, 57; —, 126.
- Edwards, Agnete, 68; Alicia, 77, 81; Anna, 63, 89; Edith, 19; Edmundus, 49; Elizabeth, 21, 26, 152; Guilielmus, 89; Hugo, 70; Isabella, 19; Jane, 90; Jo., 19; Joanna, 67; Joan'es, 71; Joh., 19; Johannes, 77, 136, 156; Judetha, 71; Launcelot, 20, 140; Marg., 95, 98; Margareta, 70, 120; Margeria, 172; Pet'r, 98; —, 94.
- Edwardus, 111, 125.
- Edwell, Anthonius, 127.
- Edwin, Brian, 85; Margaret, 85.
- Effes, Petrus, 177.
- Effin, Hestor, 93; Joh'n', 93.
- Egelsfelde, Johan'es, 8.
- Eggerto', Francisca, 67; Richardus, 67.
- Eglessall, Alicia, 18.
- Eglesfelde, Joh'es, 113.
- Egleston, Matheus, 146.
- Ekels, Richard, 150.
- Elbert, Margareta, 11.
- Elborough, Eliz., 42; —, 161.
- Elborough, Richardus, 161.
- Elborow, Elyzab., 84; Henricus, 93; Henry, 45; Lawes, 33; Richardus, 36, 84; Saram, 93; Stephen, 49.
- Elborowe, Anna', 98; Lucia, 161.
- Elborough, Stephen, 172.
- Elborrow, Elizabeth, 161.
- Elborrowe, Elyzab., 31.
- Elbrough, Elizab., 166.
- Elbrough, Eliza', 42; Houry, 42.
- Elburrowe, Joh'nes, 51.
- Elder, Alicia, 146; David, 144.
- Elebecke, Joh'es, 129.
- Elemos, Loader, 172.
- Eles, Edwardus, 11.
- Elgrove, Helena', 94; Thomas, 94.
- Eliot, Aliciam, 87.
- Eliott, Alexander, 36; Alicia, 83; Anna, 48, 173; Etham, 52; Georg', 43; Guilielm', 83, 111; Jacob, 45; Thamar, 24, 93; Will'mi, 174.
- Elisabeth, 148, 154.
- Elizabeth, 5, 10, 16, 50, 126, 161, 171, 174.
- Elkes, Avis, 73; Richardus, 73.
- Ellam, Agnete, 71; Nathaniell, 128.
- Elles, Agnete, 68.
- Ellesdon, Anna, 76; Joan'es, 76.
- Ellesmere, Katherina, 40; Oswald, 40.
- Ellesmoor, Jane, 91; Oswald, 91.
- Ellesmore, Eliz., 37; Maria, 100.
- Ellice, Hugo, 164; Katherin, 51; —, 174.
- Ellin, 153.
- Elliot, Alex., 41 (2); Alexander, 155; Alicia, 160; Alexand', 41; C'poferus, 39; David, 41, 160; Johannes, 39, 41; Richard, 149; Will'mus, 41; —, 153.
- Elliott, Alex., 39, 171; Anna, 39; Jacobus, 49, 170; Marg., 170.
- Ellis, Antonius, 120; Elizab., 52, 98; Georgius, 152; Guilielm', 50, 104; Jana', 102; Judith, 50; Letticia, 3; Matheus, 119; Richardus, 174; —, 174 (2).
- Ells, Agnete, 74; Nicholaus, 136; Thomas, 74, 136 (2).
- Ellys, Alicia, 30.
- Elmar, Anna, 44.
- Elmer, Anna, 167; Christof', 173; Joh'nes, 177.
- Elmes, Edouardus, 146; Ellin, 90; Henricus, 87; Jane, 87; Robertus, 90.
- Elmor, Christopher, 42; Henricus, 172; Johannes, 42.
- Elmore, Henr', 47.
- Elryke, Guilielm', 107.
- Els, Nicholaus, 20.
- Elsame, Alicia, 57.
- Elsbey, John, 39; Tho., 39.
- Elsby, Eliz., 92; Thomas, 92.
- Else, Agnis, 139; Rachael, 24, 139; Thomas, 22.
- Elsemere, Maria, 72.
- Elston, Alica, 99.
- Elstrake, Joseph, 47.
- Elsworth, Joh'es, 133.
- Elt, Guilielmus, 145; Margareta, 74.
- Elton, Jana, 76; Vincent, 76.
- Elvish, Guliel', 97; Martha, 97.
- Elyott, Anna, 72, 74; Georgius, 74; Jacobus, 52.
- Elys, Joanna, 105; Johan'es, 105.
- Elyz., 144.
- Elyzab., 119, 128, 131, 132.
- Elyzabetha, 59, 110.
- Emanuell, 115.
- Embrett, Elyzabeatha, 76.
- Emens, Agnete, 59; Joannes, 59.
- Emenson, Georgius, 127.
- Ementson, Bartholmeus, 127.
- Em'erso', Katherina, 31.
- Emerson, Amy, 88; Anna, 32, 148, 165; Doroth., 95; Elisabetha, 54, 155; Ellinor, 41; Jane, 37, 150; Johannes, 88, 150; Makeway, 37; Margareta, 151; Margery, 35, 155; Thomas, 41; Thomazin, 35, 159.
- Em'erson, Agnete, 81; Jana, 26; Joh'es, 29; Margareta, 30; Rob'tus, 27; Thomas, 81.
- Emerto', Joanna, 62.
- Emery, Thomas, 149.
- Emerye, Jacobus, 143; Joh'es, 128.
- Emmerton, Agnes, 117.
- Emmes, Anna, 139.
- Emmins, Katherinam, 88.
- Empe, Joh'es, 109; Margareta, 103.
- Emry, —, 147.
- Emswood, Elizah., 174.
- Emyn, Anna, 82; Guilielm', 82.
- Enchums, Fran', 94; John, 94.
- Endsore, Thomas, 107.
- English, Elizabetha, 156.
- Enose, El'sabeth, 151.
- Enyn, Edge, 95; Thomas, 95.
- Erbye, Gualterus, 63; Michaela, 63.
- Kritage, Anna, 69.
- Erith, Katherina', 93; Thomas, 93.
- Erlonde, Emma, 9.
- Erskins, Thomas, 173.
- Erynn, Georgius, 127.

- Erynne, Radolphus, 129.  
 Erynnes, Georgius, 16.  
 Esenwood, Gabr., 44; Jacobus, 44.  
 Esewood, Elizab., 46.  
 Esgrig, Christiana, 35.  
 Esgrige, Georgius, 150.  
 Esgrigge, Judith, 28; Simon, 26.  
 Esingwood, Gabriel, 48.  
 Eskrigge, Gartrud, 29; Thomas, 25.  
 Essingwood, Anna, 171; Gabriel, 174.  
 Esson, Thomas, 167.  
 Estall, Georgius, 108.  
 Esten, Gabriel, 94; Margar', 94.  
 Esterne, Johannes, 153.  
 Estma', Joanna, 70.  
 Eston, Thomas, 15, 167; —, 167.  
 Estove, Isaac, 96; Martha, 96.  
 Estow, Isaak, 48; John, 46; Joh'n', 48; Maria, 40; Tho., 40.  
 Estowe, Maria, 48; Thoma', 160; —, 160.  
 Eswood, Elizab., 50.  
 Ethel, John, 41; Waitherus, 41.  
 Ethell, Margareta, 115.  
 Etherlye, Jana, 68.  
 Etherto', Joanna, 71.  
 Ethridge, Margar', 97.  
 Ettridge, Helena, 170.  
 Ettridge, Thomas, 153.  
 Euans, Alicea, 174; Daidus, 176; Eliza, 171; Jana, 177; Joanna, 147; Joh'nes, 171, 172, 176; Robert, 176; Walter, 168, 176; Will'm, 174; —, 176.  
 Euerard, Anna, 173.  
 Euerett, Joh'nes, 170.  
 Euerson, Anna, 152; Cisley, 151; Eliz., 160; Elisabeth, 152.  
 Eures, Eliz., 96.  
 Evance, Anna, 18; Eliz., 15; Johan'es, 12; W<sup>m</sup>, 15, 18.  
 Evans, Agnes, 116; Alicia, 60, 70; Anna, 76, 91; Christina, 126; Christoferus, 15; Collewoode, 49; Davidus, 61; Ediam, 98; Edwardus, 54, 98; Eliz., 99; Elizabeth, 22, 51, 119, 124, 125, 148; Franciscus, 24 (2); Griffyn, 115; Guilielm', 13, 71, 126, 133; Gwe, 64; Helena, 115; Hester, 12, 21; Hugo, 91, 96, 141; Izab., 44; Jana, 26, 76, 91, 143, 144; Jo., 15, 123; Joanna, 7, 63, 80, 102; Joannes, 66, 118; Johan'es, 80, 103, 104, 115, 118, 126, 127 (2); Judetha, 71; Katherina, 66, 73, 75, 145; Ludovicus, 127; Lowree, 66; Ludovicus, 75; Margareta, 58, 61, 71, 79, 91; Maria, 96, 102; Marrian, 76; Owen, 79; Patricke, 6; Petrus, 112; Reignoldus, 24; Rice, 91; Richardus, 17; Robertus, 15, 20, 126, 144, 161; Rogerus, 25, 70; Thomas, 15, 19, 20, 52, 76, 125, 129; Wilbellmus, 49; —, 119, 123, 126, 132.  
 Eva's, Margareta, 111.  
 Eve, Mariam, 90; Richardus, 90.  
 Ever, Elizabetam, 89; Johannes, 89.  
 Everard, Joh'nes, 51.  
 Everd, Guliel'. 101; Rebeck, 101.  
 Evered, Eliz., 95; Joh'es, 142; Prisill, 98.  
 Everidge, Elyzabetha, 74; Maria, 93.  
 Evers, Franciscus, 79; Magdalena, 79.  
 Evill, Henricus, 78; Lo, 78.  
 Ewell, Elizabeth, 5; Magdalena, 9.  
 Ewle, Emma, 142.  
 Ewstas, —, 61.  
 Eye, Elizabetha, 69.  
 Ezingwood, Sara, 56.  
 Fabh, Henr., 169.  
 Fabell, Elizabeth, 23.  
 Fabian, Anna, 80; Helena, 107; Hugo, 108; Joanna, 103; Thomas, 80.  
 Fackson, Joannes, 23.  
 Facye, Agnes, 129; Anna, 17, 128.  
 Fadgamy, Joanna, 54.  
 Fairebarne, Georg', 93; Maria, 93.  
 Fairechilde, Joanna, 79.  
 Fairecloughe, Mary, 86; Richardus, 86.  
 Faireclowghe, Rosa, 142.  
 Fairfield, Ann', 95; Richard, 95.  
 Fallowse, Guilielm', 110.  
 Fanne, Anthonyus, 42, 92; Joannam, 92; Theoph., 42.  
 Fanner, Margareta, 24.  
 Fanta, Johan'es, 117.  
 Farcocke, Ellen, 130.  
 Farewell, Jacobus, 90; Maria, 90.  
 Farine, Barbara, 49.  
 Farington, Denis, 97; Talbot, 97.  
 Farnes, Petrus, 160.  
 Faron, Prisilla, 161.  
 Farr, Alicea, 175; Henricus, 82; Prudentia, 82; Roger, 163.  
 Farrall, Elyzab., 142.  
 Farrant, Alicea, 173; Leonardus, 60; Margareta, 60 (2); Rob'tus, 60.  
 Farrar, Henricus, 109.  
 Farrat, Lawrencius, 111.  
 Farre, Dorotheam, 91; Fra., 85.  
 Farren, Elyzab., 80.  
 Farrine, Paulinus, 53.  
 Farrow, Barbara, 35; Richard, 37.  
 Farrowe, Johannes, 162; John, 40; Lucea, 173; Thomas, 40, 162.  
 Farwell, Georgius, 52, 176.  
 Faulker, John, 165.  
 Faunteche, Tho., 128.  
 Faux, Margeria, 81.  
 Fawcett, Agnis, 146.  
 Fawlkner, Agnes, 130.  
 Fawset, Guilielmus, 148.  
 Faxe, Agnet, 58.  
 Faxen, Carolus, 37.  
 Faxon, Elyzabetha, 27; Gualterus, 34, 140; Gwalt', 40; Maria, 25; Priscilla, 40; Walter, 166; —, 30.  
 Faxson, Gualterus, 24; Katherine, 149.  
 Fayerfaxe, Sevanus, 132.  
 Fayerweather, Joh'es, 119.  
 Fayrbarme, Anna, 54.  
 Fayre, Margaret, 51.  
 Fayreborne, Dorothea, 44.  
 Fayrye, Jacobus, 117.  
 Faytholde, Chr'oferus, 122.  
 Fearbarne, Carolus, 178.  
 Feare, Helena, 55.  
 Fearne, Agnes, 130.  
 Feathers, Joh'nes, 167.  
 Feelder, Elyz., 82.  
 Feild, Matheus, 35; Richard, 160.  
 Feilde, Agnetem, 88; Anna, 63; Elyz., 141; Elyzab., 26, 78; Henricus, 153; Joanna, 147; Margareta, 88; Maria, 33; Richardus, 27.  
 Feilder, Joannes, 144; Judetha, 76; Matheus, 76.  
 Felke, Elizabeth, 15, 126.  
 Fell, Elyz., 70; Joanna, 65; Rob'tus, 65.

- Felle, Jane, 151.  
 Felis, Lucia, 131.  
 Fellow, Ellinor, 40; Jacobus, 40, 90; Katherina, 90, 163.  
 Fellow, Lucia, 65; Margareta, 74, 175; Richardus, 65.  
 Fellowes, Elizab., 165; Florencia, 77, 83; Katherina, 175; Margareta, 54; Richardus, 141; Tho., 77, 143; —, 135.  
 Fellows, —, 153.  
 Felse, Francis, 2.  
 Felton, Elisabeth, 150 (2); Georgius, 113.  
 Fenn, Rob'tus, 29.  
 Fennar, 152.  
 Fenne, Jana, 52.  
 Fennings, Winifred, 88.  
 Fentiman, Joanna, 83; Rogerus, 83.  
 Fentma', Richardus, 117.  
 Fentyman, Aia', 101.  
 Ferclaire, Maria, 87.  
 Ferfell, Margareta, 65.  
 Ferkler, Richardus, 152.  
 Ferleyne, Tho., 112.  
 Ferne, Anna, 57; Guilielmus, 57.  
 Fernley, Gracea, 98; John, 98.  
 Ferrar, Alicia, 58; Henricus, 58.  
 Ferrin, Anester, 45.  
 Ferris, Edwardus, 10; Sarah, 77; Tho., 77.  
 Ferrys, Kather., 168.  
 Ferton, Alicia, 92.  
 Fervell, Anna, 16.  
 Fer'y, Agnete, 77.  
 Ferye, Agnete, 59; Thomas, 59.  
 Fesey, Daudius, 3.  
 Fessey, Elyzabetha, 58; Lawncloott, 58.  
 Fesye, David, 105.  
 Fetch, Joh., 39; Philippus, 179; Walter, 39.  
 Fethersto', Joan'es, 75; Katherina, 75.  
 Fetteplace, Marian, 88.  
 Feuerell, Gabriel, 166.  
 Feverell, Edwardus, 133.  
 feysey, Will'm, 46.  
 field, Susan, 96.  
 fletcher, Doroth., 47.  
 flower, Helena, 48.  
 Fickis, Aegidius, 81; Joh'nes, 51; Margeria, 81.  
 Field, Anna', 93; Georgius, 31; Jeronimus, 91; Joane, 31; Margareta, 91; Susanna, 173.  
 Fielde, Elyzabetha, 30; Martinus, 30, 146; Thomas, 145.  
 Fieldingre, Elizabetha, 54.  
 Fife, Emma, 122; Joanna, 3, 105.  
 Figes, Richardus, 172.  
 Filica, Alicia, 69.  
 Finch, Elisabetha [?], 33.  
 Finche, Anna, 39; Carolus, 84; Elyzabeth, 62; Erasmus, 39, 41; Guilielm', 77; Joannes, 64; Johannes, 41; Magdalena, 75; Margareta, 64, 66, 84; Maria, 39; W'm, 39; Xpiana, 77.  
 Finchley, Edwardus, 161.  
 Finger, Joanna, 103.  
 Finglas, Tho., 138.  
 Finkell, Joanna, 107.  
 Finkett, Gualterus, 5; Rob'tus, 111.  
 Finkle, Bridgeta, 67.  
 Finkyll, Bridgitta, 3.  
 Finlis, Richardus, 150.  
 Finson, Elyzah., 115.  
 Finwood, Jaquete, 91; Joannes, 91.  
 Pippis, Anna, 128; Thomas, 11.  
 Fisey, Eliz., 96; Georg', 96.  
 Fish', Margaret, 49.  
 Fische, Hugo, 71; Joanna, 71.  
 Fisher, Abigaell, 136; Agnete, 64; Alicia, 72, 73, 129; Andreas, 139; Antonius, 75, 157; Catherine, 123; Cislea, 52; Editha, 7, 121; Eliz., 93; Elizabeth, 17, 81, 85; Ellenora, 114; Elyz., 75; Helena, 8; Jacobus, 15, 85, 133, 139, 180; Jana, 81, 137; Joanna, 172; Johan'es, 10, 118, 167; Jonas, 10; Katherine, 8; Launcelet, 94; Lucia, 21; Lutia, 136; Margar', 94; Margareta, 19, 85; Margerie, 136; Petrus, 117, 134; Richardus, 12, 15, 17, 22, 53, 134, 137; Rob'tus, 113; Rosa, 121; Sara', 95; Tho., 72, 73, 130; Wilhelmus, 49; —, 134.  
 Fitles, Ambrosia, 169.  
 Fitton, Penelope, 25.  
 Fitze, Anna, 84; Elyzabeth, 30; Rob'tus, 84.  
 Fixe, Richard', 52.  
 Flan, Aliciam, 87; Johannes, 87.  
 Flancke, Xpiana, 130.  
 Flaxson, Elisabeth, 149.  
 Flecher, Joanna, 81.  
 Fleetwood, Anna', 100; Gualfrid, 100.  
 Fleming, Sibillam, 90.  
 Fleminge, Aliceam, 102; Elyzah., 82; Jana, 53; Joh'nes, 102; Susanna', 102; Thomas, 102.  
 Flemminge, Margareta, 146.  
 Fletcher, Abigal, 44; Andreas, 139; Anna, 131; Dorothea, 122 (2); Edith, 14; Elizab., 61, 112; Elizabetha, 69; Elyz., 64; Gracea, 98; Guilielmus, 6, 111, 122; Hastings, 22; Henricus, 23, 150; Isabell, 171; Jacobus, 13; Jana, 107; Joanna, 78; Joannes, 78; Johan'es, 20, 51, 138, 176; Katherina, 56; Maria, 102, 122; Petrus, 8; Richardus, 29, 61, 114, 135, 145; Rob'tus, 7, 113; Sara, 50; Thomas, 15, 69, 126; Urias, 21.  
 Flint, Prudentia, 82.  
 Floide, Owen, 153.  
 Floode, Joh'es, 109; Maria, 15.  
 Florence, Elyzah., 78.  
 Florye, Elyzah., 76.  
 Floud, Dorothia, 41, 165; Elizab., 52; Fortuna, 189; Joh'nes, 170; Maria, 45; Robert, 168; Will'm, 41.  
 Flowe, Helena, 166.  
 Flower, Abraham, 159; Alicia, 93; Amia, 161; Anabell, 97; Constan', 100; Elizab., 165; Johannes, 93; John, 41; Joh'n', 97; Margareta, 125, 175; Marmaduk', 161; Richard, 168; Will'mus, 41.  
 Floyd, Alicea', 99; David, 155; Henricus, 99.  
 Floyde, Elizab., 180; Thomas, 178.  
 Floyne, Margareta, 17.  
 Flud, Johannes, 34, 95, 159; Julian, 95.  
 Flude, Alicia, 63; Angella, 61; Joannes, 63.  
 Fluelline, Anne, 32.  
 Flynt, Susanna, 13.  
 Fodderby, Martha, 50.  
 Foden, Dorcas, 53.  
 Folken, Garrett, 123.  
 Follers, Janna, 126.  
 Foodles, Joanna, 70.  
 Foorde, Brian, 143; Katherina, 64; Thomas, 145.  
 Forbesse, Alexandrius, 68; Joan'a, 68.  
 Force, Edwardus, 79; Maria, 79.  
 Ford, Robert', 176; Susan, 160.  
 Forde, Edward, 55; Franciscus, 161; Petrus, 173.  
 Fordinge, Henricus, 177.  
 Forest, Joannes, 60; Katherina, 60; Thomas, 12.

- Forrest, Agnete, 62 ; Alicia, 122 ; Ambrosia, 12 ; Francisca, 121 ; Helena, 61 ; Isabella, 84 ; Joh'es, 123 ; Katherina, 71 ; Lodouicus, 61 ; Margareta, 69 ; Maria, 12, 121, 123 ; Rob'tus, 69.
- Forteskewe, Katherina, 120.
- Fortune, David, 115 ; Joh'es, 123 ; Rachael, 116.
- Fosberye, Joanna, 62.
- Fosias, 154.
- Foskewe, Jana, 112.
- Fostarde, Constantia, 117.
- Foster, Agnete, 85, 146 ; Alexander, 21 ; Angella, 61 ; Anna, 74, 153 ; Barbara, 73 ; Cecilia, 77 ; Edmondus, 74, 112 ; Eduardus, 53, 178 ; Elizabeth, 20, 143 ; Emma, 67 ; Franciscus, 11 ; Georgius, 154 ; Gilbert, 46, 170 ; Gratia, 135 ; Guilielmus, 130 ; Humfridus, 105, 107 ; Jacobus, 74, 85, 126 ; Janna, 62 ; Joanna, 62 ; Johannes, 67, 147, 159 ; Juditha, 133 ; Juliana, 105 ; Kather., 52 ; Margareta, 62, 74, 137 ; Prudencia, 63 ; Richardus, 73 ; Rogerus, 61, 136 ; —, 105, 124, 126.
- Fotherhey, Carolus, 41 ; Johannes, 42 ; John, 41, 42.
- Fotherby, Elizab., 46 ; Henricus, 44 ; Jana, 56 ; Joh'nes, 176 ; Penelop, 48.
- Fotherley, Anna, 77.
- Fothersby, Anna, 158.
- Fouell, Anne, 86 ; Joane, 86.
- Fouler, Francis, 180 ; Simo', 174.
- Foutt, Maria, 168, 169.
- Fovell, Joanna, 17 ; Magdalena, 19 ; Margareta, 18 ; Thomas, 17, 18, 19, 21, 128 (2), 146.
- Fowell, Awdrya', 81 ; Helena', 94.
- Fowkes, Christina, 79.
- Fowle, Adam, 126 ; Alphonsus, 4, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 125 ; Anna, 16 ; Elizabeth, 10, 15 ; Elyz., 125 ; Francisca, 18 ; Joano, 44 ; Maria, 62 ; Mathias, 13 ; Rob'tus, 62 ; Samuell, 22 ; —, 157.
- Fowler, Carolus, 37 ; Ellen, 119 ; Elyzab., 76, 140 ; Francis, 52 ; Geo., 39 ; Guilielmus, 109, 110 ; Henricus, 173 ; Joanna, 161 ; Judith, 47 ; Julyana, 67 ; Margareta, 67, 133 ; Matheus, 11 ; Rad'us, 161 ; Richard, 35 ; Simo', 51 ; Tho., 67, 76, 140 ; —, 39, 119.
- Fowll, Aldolphus, 20.
- Fowler, Elizabetha, 41 ; George, 41.
- Fowrde, Elyzab., 125.
- Fox, Eliz., 91 ; Guilielmus, 24 ; Maria, 85 ; Rob'tus, 112.
- Foxall, Margareta, 82.
- Foxe, Anna, 19, 132 ; Editha, 63, 117 ; Eliz., 96 ; Elizabeth, 8, 133 ; Elyz., 75 ; Emma, 5, 72 ; Georgius, 10 ; Henricus, 6, 117, 127 ; Hugo, 134 ; Humfridus, 4 ; Johan'es, 3, 111 ; Katherina, 58, 113 ; Leonarde, 6 ; Leonardus, 111 ; Maria, 124 ; Mariana, 77 ; Peerce, 58 ; Peercius, 63 ; Reynoldus, 75 ; Robert, 171 ; Rob'tus, 5 ; Rogerus, 9, 115 ; Theophilus, 11, 120 ; Walter, 96.
- Foxwell, Joanna, 65 ; Joannes, 65 ; Susan'a, 84.
- Foxwist, Helena, 63.
- Fra'cis, Rachael, 116.
- Fra'ciscus, 110.
- Fra'kam, Maria, 75.
- Frammingham, El'sabeth, 151.
- Frances, Jacobus, 173.
- Francis, Agnete, 67 ; Alicia, 69 ; Guilielm', 120 ; Hen., 118 ; Jana, 35, 159 ; Joh'nes, 164 ; Katherina, 23, 117 ; Nicholaus, 63, 157 ; Rebecca, 72 ; Richardus, 139 ; Stevanus, 119 ; Tho., 72.
- Francisca, 160.
- Franciscus, —, 27, 104.
- Francke, Isabella, 74 ; Joanna, 114.
- Francklen, Joannam, 93.
- Francklin, Guilielm', 157.
- Francklyn, Elizabetha, 21 ; Elyz., 84 ; Elyzab., 133 ; Guilielm', 74 ; Joana, 74 ; Joh'es, 106 ; Margareta, 19.
- Frans, 124.
- Franklin, Edwardus, 50 ; Ellena, 50 ; Joh', 50 ; Maria', 93.
- France, Guilielmus, 11.
- Francis, Abraham, 6.
- Fraucis, Francisca, 18.
- Francis, Agnes, 139 ; Agnete, 57 ; Emlin, 88 ; Guilielmus, 11, 119 ; Ja., 39 ; Jacobus, 57, 88 ; Joanna, 113 ; Judith, 33 ; Katherine, 149 ; Rachell, 10 ; Sibella, 139 ; Venis, 14 ; —, 119.
- Fraw'ce, Stevanus, 9.
- Freakke, Maria, 167.
- Freathrin, Jhon, 34.
- Freckleto', Aristole, 143.
- Fredericke, 114 (2).
- Freeboorne, Anna, 142.
- Freeburne, Rosa, 140.
- Freema', Edwardus, 73 ; Emma, 73 ; Joana, 67, 113.
- Freeman, Anna, 155 ; Anne, 35 ; Arthur, 34 ; Elizabetha, 36 ; Francis, 33 ; Henric', 159 ; Isabella, 38, 159 ; Jasper, 164 ; Joanna, 128 ; Kather., 99 ; Mier', 100 ; Radulph', 99.
- Freende, Joh'es, 116 ; Susanna, 18.
- Freer, Alicia, 109 ; Eliz., 8 ; Richardus, 7.
- Freinde, Georgius, 152.
- Frema', Margaria, 62 ; Richardus, 62.
- Freman, Margareta, 120.
- French, Elizabetha, 90 ; Elyzab., 84.
- Frenche, Alicia, 81 ; Gualterus, 145 ; Rob'tus, 81, 136.
- Frenchema', Joh'es, 112.
- Frend, Hugo, 35, 156.
- Frende, Elyzabeth, 18 ; Georgius, 76 ; Maria, 76, 130.
- Fretherne, Joh., 38 ; Will'm, 38.
- Friema', Aliciam, 63.
- Friend, Georg', 94 ; Joan', 94.
- Frier, Anthonius, 8 ; Constanca, 24 ; Elyz., 65 ; Jacobus, 146 ; Johannes, 6.
- Friknell, Franciscus, 108.
- Frinde, Agnetem, 78 ; Tho., 78.
- Frior, Jana, 101.
- Frise, Alicia, 63.
- Friith, Anna, 101 ; Thomas, 101.
- Frithe, Amya', 68 ; Johannes, 118.
- Frogpitt, Willelmus, 49.
- Frogpitt, Daniellis, 54.
- Frogpitt, Alicea, 180.
- Proome, Olivia, 97.
- Frost, Alicea, 44, 167 ; Anna, 85 ; Joanna, 153 ; Joh., 39 ; Joh'nes, 85, 178 ; John, 39, 46 ; Joycea, 55 ; Richard, 159.
- Froste, Joanna, 32.
- Frowde, Johan'es, 7.
- Fry, Fritzw., 99.
- Fryer, Alicia, 60 ; Anthonius, 114 ; Elyzab., 113 ; Henricus, 60, 114 ; Joh'es, 115 ; Margareta, 78 ; Richardus, 78.
- Fryfe, Margareta, 107.
- Fryse, Chr'offerus, 111 ; Margareta, 4 ; Maria, 3, 108.
- Fryser, Anna, 45.

Fryse, Fra'nciscus, 111; Rowlandus, 113.  
 Fryth, Henricus, 73; Margareta, 73.  
 Fryze, Arnoldus, 127.  
 Fucking, Chr'oferus, 138; Vidua, 141.  
 Fulkcs, 142.  
 Fulkcs, Joannes, 84; Lettis, 84.  
 Fuller, Agnete, 76; Elyzab., 119; Isabella, 64,  
 67; Jana, 117; Joan'es, 76; Joannus, 89;  
 Maria, 9, 118, 119; Matheus, 64, 119; Parnel,  
 150; Peregrin, 134; Thomas, 89; —, 119.  
 Fun'ett, Magdalena, 58.  
 Furishe, Guilielm', 127.  
 Furley, Elias, 100; Helen, 100.  
 Furma', Maria, 76.  
 Furnace, Magdalena, 82; Rob'tus, 82.  
 Furnes, Eliz., 93.  
 Furnis, Adam, 74; Amya, 74.  
 Furscr, Eliz., 96; John, 96.  
 Fus, Stynnia, 66.  
 Fushe, Cicelia, 81; Edovardus, 81.  
 Fuzhenry, Marg., 98; Theoph., 98.  
 Fyfe, Joanna, 104.  
 Fyffe, Patrycke, 120; Phillippus, †; Rogerus, 2.  
 Fynch, Anna, 170; Erasmus, 54; Janam, 99;  
 Joh'nes, 99.  
 Fynche, Elizab., 163; Erasmus, 51; Georgius,  
 30; Guliel', 163; Jana, 51.  
 Fyndall, Guilielm', 104.  
 Fyne, Edwardus, 129; Margeria, 130; Thomas,  
 11.  
 Fynne, Margerie, 19.  
 Fyrebrand, Carol, 48.  
 Fyshe, Margaret, 173; Sara, 51.  
 Fysher, Anthonius, 66; Elizab., 51; Guliel',  
 180; Jana, 66; Prysilla, 51; Richard, 178;  
 Thomas, 175; Will'm, 173; —, 180.  
 Fyueasher, Robertus, 54.

## G

Gadburye, Ave, 122.  
 Gaffney, Ellena, 80.  
 Gale, Elyzab., 77, 140; Georgius, 9; Johan'es,  
 110; Margareta, 67; Petrus, 67; Rob'tus, 7,  
 140; Thomas, 9, 77; —, 125.  
 Gallande, Isabella, 74; Jacobus, 74.  
 Gallant, Fraunciscus, 21.  
 Gallant, Anna, 72; Grisella, 20.  
 Gallaway, Gartruda, 62; Guilielmus, 62;  
 Phillippa, 83; Sara, 15.  
 Gallawaye, Bryan, 70; Phillippa, 70.  
 Galle', Katherina, 70.  
 Gallian, Guilielm', 144.  
 Gam'eat, Elizab., 174.  
 Games, Thomas, 156.  
 Ga'mon, Joh'nes, 82; Margareta, 82; Pellagia,  
 51.  
 Gaole, Janna, 85; Rob'tus, 85.  
 Garden, Georgius, 173; Rogerus, 177.  
 Gardener, Joh'es, 132; Rob'tus, 132; —, 135.  
 Gardiner, Anna, 72; Elizabeth, 86; Galfridus,  
 70; Guilielmus, 150; Helena, 73; Jacobus,  
 73; Joanna, 70, 82; Leonardus, 122; Nicho-  
 laus, 82; Rebecca, 72; Rob'tus, 126; Steuen,  
 34; Thomas, 150.  
 Gardner, Elizabeth, 85, 100; Gualterus, 19;  
 Thomas, 175.  
 Garett, Margareta, 114.  
 Garing, Harman, 85; Joan'e, 85.  
 Garla'de, Katherina, 61.  
 Garland, Anna, 177.  
 Garlande, Eliz., 115; Elyz., 64, 78; Elyzabetha,  
 80; Francisca, 23; Fraunciscus, 78; Petrus,  
 64, 115; Radulfus, 11; Thom's, 80.  
 Garnar, Guilielmus, 104.  
 Garne, Jacobus, 18, 130; Joh'es, 131.  
 Garnett, Anna, 51; Joh'nes, 51; Richardus, 141.  
 Garre, Felix, †, 107; Sionius, 104.  
 Garret, Anthonius, 36; Dorothea, 160; Elizabeth,  
 32; Guilielmus, 89; Joannam, 89; John, 38;  
 Maria, 158.  
 Garrett, Agnes, 11; Barbara, 2; Dorathie, 9;  
 Dorothea, 83 (2); Guilielmus, 5, 125; Helyna',  
 61; Joanna, 57, 70; Joannes, 57; Johannes, 4,  
 31, 83, 119, 122, 146; Magdalena, 71; Mar-  
 gareta, 79; Maria, 115, 135; Nicholaus, 115;  
 Petrus, 114; Richardus, 128; Rose, 28; Tho.,  
 71; —, 124.  
 Garrison, Helena, 6.  
 Garto', Joanna, 75.  
 Garus, Harman, 148.  
 Garvis, Maria, 31.  
 Garway, Thomas [1], 101; Timoth', 101.  
 Gascoigne, Will'us, 161.  
 Gasey, Dorotheam, 91; Thomas, 91.  
 Gastrell, Edmondus, 67; Maria, 67.  
 Gateley, Maria, 134; —, 140.  
 Gates, Jana, 62.  
 Gatley, Anthonius, 14; Elyzab., 129; Guiliel-  
 mus, 16; Janna, 18; Joanna, 15, 129; Susanna,  
 17.  
 Gatlife, Henricus, 13.  
 Gatlly, Thomas, 174.  
 Gatlyfe, Johannes, 13.  
 Gaude, Guilielm', 107.  
 Gawdy, Anna, 153.  
 Gawdye, Mather, 110.  
 Gawen, Edouardus, 115.  
 Gayer, Joan'es, 76; Katherina, 76.  
 Gayle, Sibella, 73.  
 Gaywoode, Katherina, 59.  
 Geast, Agnete, 64.  
 Geatly, Margareta, 88.  
 Geaton, Guilielmus, 28; Nowell, 22.  
 Gedney, Anna, 46; Elizab., 43.  
 Gee, Gratia, 71; Guilielm', 71; Hugo, 144.  
 Geery, Anna, 55; Judithea, 52; Steph., 47.  
 Geffrey, Joanna, 30.  
 Geffries, Magdalena, 27.  
 Gelder, Anna, 121; Garret, 155.  
 Gelders, Helena, 172.  
 Gelle, Jacobus, 152.  
 Gelly, Francis, 151.  
 Gellye, Johannes, 3.  
 Gelybott, Godleffe, 9.  
 Genat, Barbara, 60.  
 Genings, Barbara, 4.  
 Gen'ings, Jacobus, 106; Rosa, 76.  
 Genni'gs, Johannes, 134.  
 Genno, Johannes, 13.  
 Geno, Joh'es, 123.  
 Genowe, Elizab., 69; Joan'es, 69.  
 Gentill, —, 133.  
 Gentle, Edmondus, 67; Elyzab., 67.  
 Georg, Edwar', 47; Rob't, 47.  
 Georg', Agnet, 93; Joh'n', 93.  
 George, Guilielm', 108.  
 Georgis, 161.  
 Georgius, 8, 149, 156.  
 Gerey, Bridgett, 96; Richard, 96.  
 Gero, Petrus, 180.

- Gerry, Elizab., 101; Joh'nes, 101.  
 Gest, Guilielmus, 17.  
 Getils, Edmound, 120.  
 Getley, Maria, 23, 143; Mathias, 25; Richard, 55, 150; —, 133.  
 Geyton, Nicholaus, 122.  
 Gezerdecke, Richardus, 15.  
 Gib, Rachel, 56.  
 Gibb, Helen, 97.  
 Gibbe, Thomas, 50.  
 Gibber, Elizabetha', 91; Joannes, 91.  
 Gibberne, Gualterus, 88; Jane, 88.  
 Gibbes, Anna, 127; Elyzab., 124; Johan'es, 2; Rebecca, 23; Tho., 2.  
 Gibbing, Thomas, 147.  
 Gibbins, Maria, 76.  
 Gibbnes, Henr., 166.  
 Gibbons, Barbar', 93; Symon, 93; Thomas, 161.  
 Gibbs, Anna, 22, 78, 142; Antonius, 135; Dionisia, 58; Elizabeth, 14, 86; Gratia, 139; Rob'tus, 58; Santman, 151; Thomas, 104; Welthio, 59; William, 86.  
 Gibes, Johannes, 36.  
 Gibs, Dorothea, 99; Henricus, 99.  
 Gibson, Alicia, 26, 142; Anna, 97; Christof., 52; Dorothea, 176; Elisabeth, 148; Francis', 56; Franciscus, 140; Guilielmus, 14, 124; Henricus, 134; Jana, 57; Joannes, 140; Johannes, 32, 149, 153; Lodouicus, 17; Marcus, 40; Margareta, 40; Nichol', 97; Richard, 148; Rob'tus, 132; Rog., 17; Tho., 121.  
 Gidney, Johannes, 36; Rob'tus, 40 (2).  
 Gidstones, Jan., 166; —, 166.  
 Gifford, Anna, 164; Francisca, 84; Hester, 93; Joh'nes, 48.  
 Gifforde, Thomas, 153.  
 Gilbert, Anna, 65; Humfridus, 65; Kather., 168; Richard, 167.  
 Gilbot, Richardus, 8.  
 Gilb't, Agnete, 81; Chr'oferus, 138; Guilielm', 121, 135.  
 Gilbye, Johan'es, 12.  
 Gile, Jane, 151.  
 GILES, Joanna, 129.  
 Gill, Agnete, 64; Amya', 68; Carol, 44, 167; Georgius, 64, 121; Gualterus, 81; Guilielm', 27, 145; Henr', 45; Joanna, 81; Joan'es, 68; Joh'nes, 180; Margareta, 53; Maria, 32, 161; Thomas, 45; —, 180.  
 Gilla', Guilielm', 129; —, 129.  
 Gillam, Johan'es, 121.  
 Gillame, Susanna, 20.  
 Gillett, Johannes, 36.  
 Gilleyhead, Guilielmus, 37.  
 Gilliard, Guilielm', 158.  
 Gilliat, Johannes, 156.  
 Gillyhott, Richardus, 115.  
 Gilma', Anna, 84.  
 Gilpyn, —, 120.  
 Gilyard, Denis, 90; Jane, 90.  
 Gingle, Thomas, 168.  
 Girca', Elisia, 62.  
 Girton, Dugles, 97.  
 Gisbye, Rob'tus, 120; Thomas, 12.  
 Gitly, Eliz., 100; Nath., 100.  
 Gittheredge, Rob'tus, 78; Susanna, 78.  
 Gitto, Philippus, 138.  
 Gizerdecke, Helena, 16; Joh'es, 129.  
 Gladstone, Jana, 80.  
 Glascodine, Alice, 86; Richardus, 86.  
 Glasier, Rebecca, 121; —, 121.  
 Glassindine, Richardus, 152.  
 Glassinge, Katherina, 18, 130.  
 Glassingto', Dorothe, 16; Ellenora, 139; Elyz., 65; Joanna, 139; Joannes, 65; Nicholaus, 139; Richardus, 138.  
 Glassington, Dorothea, 124, 129; Dorothe, 14; Martha, 124; Richardus, 18.  
 Glassinton, Helena, 10.  
 Gledall, Martinus, 175.  
 Glesonbye, Jana, 76.  
 Glouer, Anna, 38, 159; Beniam', 177; Elisabeth, 150; Ellin, 149; Fran., 170; Jhon, 34; Joh'nes, 159; Maria, 159; Ruth, 27; Susana, 1; Symones, 159; Thomas, 32, 159; —, 177.  
 Glover, Alicia, 141; Anna, 162; Danielis, 56; Elizab., 31, 100; Kilyn, 32; Foreuce, 93; Joanna, 62; Johannes, 93; Joyce, 23; Robert', 100; Simo', 139; Thomas, 104; —, 139.  
 Glyn, Guilielmus, 61; Katherina, 61.  
 Glyne, Johannes, 114.  
 Glyn'eson, Thomas, 27.  
 Glyn'eyson, Tidwell, 29.  
 Goade, Francisca, 156.  
 Gobleth, Elizab., 174.  
 Godarde, Anna, 152.  
 Goddard, Alicia, 68; Anna, 32; Georgius, 49; Margaret, 150; Rogerus, 176.  
 Goddarde, Georgius, 172; Joanna, 77; Johannes, 152.  
 Goddardt, Philippa, 70.  
 Godfrey, Anna, 5; Cornelius, 7, 112, 119, 139; Daniell, 3; Dirricke, 22; Elyz., 64; Godfrie, 18; Jeffrid, 163; Katherina, 113; Lucia, 75; Margery, 147; Richard, 179; Tho., 112.  
 Godfreye, Comera, 70.  
 Godfrie, Cornelius, 6.  
 Godfrye, Cor., 131; Leonarda, 131.  
 Godliffe, Emmiu, 148.  
 Godman, Richardus, 56.  
 Godscalk, Katherina', 92.  
 Godwyn, Anna, 69; Michael, 69.  
 Goefuite, Grace, 148.  
 Goffe, Guilielm', 107; Humfridus, 3; Judoccea, 15; Katherina, 3; Oliffe, 4; Oliva, 109.  
 Gold, Maria, 175; Robert, 157; Simon, 163.  
 Golde, Elyzab., 80; Rob'tus, 80.  
 Golders, Alicia, 58, 68, 117; Georgius, 68; Guilielmus, 58; Magdalena, 58, 68; Maukeys, 157.  
 Goldhurshe, Joanna, 103.  
 Goldhurst, Edmundus, 128, 146; Eliz., 2; Henricus, 8; Joanna, 5; Richardus, 3; —, 128.  
 Goldhurste, Agnis, 106; Alicia, 7; Anna, 3; Edmound, 132; Elizabeth, 4; Guilielm', 114; Henricus, 113; Richardus, 114; —, 114, 132.  
 Golding, Elizabetha, 161.  
 Goldinge, Damarus, 118; Guilielm', 121.  
 Goldingham, Joh'nes, 174.  
 Goldnigham, Alexandr', 50.  
 Goldsmith, Anna, 89.  
 Goldsmith, Edw., 127 (3); Tho., 127; —, 127.  
 Goldum, Nathaniel, 173.  
 Goldwedge, Elyzabetha, 126.  
 Goldwell, Anna, 69; Georgius, 35, 156.  
 Golightly, Anna, 60; Elyzab., 111; Joh'es, 107; Martha, 106; Richardus, 108.  
 Golightly, Christina, 141; Joannes, 146.  
 Golsay, Anna', 90; Guilielmus, 90.  
 Gom, Margareta', 91.  
 Gonnart, Joanna, 107.  
 Gon'stoe, Alicia, 57; Christopherus, 57.



- Gonstone, Vidua, 117.  
 Good, Elyzab., 66, 142; Joanna, 143; Johan'es, 66.  
 Goodacars, Cornelius, 10.  
 Goodacker, Margareta, 113.  
 Goodackers, Agnes, 111; Isabella, 7.  
 Goodacres, Agnes, 120; Cornelius, 119; Guilielmus, 11; Isabella, 141; Tho., 122.  
 Goodakers, Margareta, 62; Thomas, 9, 62, 135.  
 Goodale, Edwardus, 33; Joana, 180; Maria, 29; Richard, 36.  
 Goodall, Edward, 164; Maria, 147; Stevanus, 32; Will'mus, 161.  
 Goodard, Moses, 151; Thomas, 151.  
 Goodbarwe, Margareta, 66.  
 Goodcoale, Andreas, 10; Anna, 12; Elizabeth, 11; Elyzab., 118; Geordgius, 28; Johan'es, 12; Nicolaus, 13; Richardus, 10.  
 Goodcoole, Agnes, 134; Barbara, 132; Elyz., 75; Georgius, 144; Joh'es, 162; Richardus, 161, 174.  
 Goodcoll, Launcelott, 9.  
 Gooddale, Richard', 157.  
 Goodday, Alexander, 154.  
 Goode, Elyzab., 72; Franciscus, 15; Joanna, 16; Johannes, 118, 150; Leonarde, 18; Rich., 16.  
 Goodericke, John, 169; Samuel, 55.  
 Goodfello', Sara, 95.  
 Goodgrome, Agnet, 95; Richard, 95.  
 Goodin, Guliel', 97; Maria', 97; Thomas, 54.  
 Goodinche, Maria, 75.  
 Goodlad, Anna, 61.  
 Goodlade, Avis, 64.  
 Goodma', Agnete, 75; Anna, 65; Guilielmus, 9; Katherina, 142; Tho., 65.  
 Goodman, Agnete, 68; Alicia, 19, 136; Anna', 93; Gabriel, 150; Guilielmus, 15, 125; Johannes, 16, 87; Katherina, 87; Margareta, 12, 121; Martha, 13; Thomas, 118, 120.  
 Goodnip, Jana, 63; Joannes, 63.  
 Goodnippe, Margareta, 63; Richardus, 63.  
 Goodryke, Robertus, 8.  
 Goodson, Richardus, 105.  
 Goodwicke, Henricus, 49.  
 Goodwin, Jane, 154; Joane, 86; Joannem, 98; Katherina, 36.  
 Goodwyn, Christoferus, 72; Eliz., 94; Elyz., 72; Elyzab., 82; Francisca, 38; Jaspersus, 82.  
 Goodwyne, Bryan, 159; Katherina, 156.  
 Goodyeare, Gratia, 53.  
 Goodyere, Anna, 69.  
 Goodynoughe, Tho., 111.  
 Goolde, Alicia, 79; Katherina, 25; Will'm', 79.  
 Goone, Anna, 69; Joan'es, 69.  
 Goonne, Guilielmus, 66; Magdalena, 66.  
 Goose, Alicea, 164.  
 Gordan, Alexand'r, 46.  
 Gorden, Hugo Coven, 55.  
 Gorge, Cicelia, 81.  
 Gorge, Ambrosia, 20.  
 Goring, Elizabetam, 90.  
 Gornar, Symon, 2.  
 Gosmond, Aia', 101; Edmund, 101.  
 Gosnall, Anna, 133.  
 Gotham, Richardus, 136.  
 Gother, Giles, 160.  
 Gotethall, Margareta, 57.  
 Gotton, Annam, 90; Edwardus, 90.  
 Gouer, Anna, 151; Thomas, 151.  
 Gouert, Ambrose, 107; Desyderis, 108.  
 Gough, Joana, 179.  
 Goughe, Tho., 132.  
 Gouier, Anne, 86; Thomas, 86.  
 Gourett, Anna, 169.  
 Gover, Enn, 112; Gertrud, 9; Petrus, 140.  
 Gowde, Alicia, 69; Joan'es, 69.  
 Gower, Bridgetta, 93; Jacobus, 93.  
 Gowghe, Hugo, 139.  
 Gowin, Jana', 102.  
 Gowre, Elizab., 100; Richard', 100.  
 Grace, 36.  
 Gracebye, Katherina, 64.  
 Grandey, Dorothea, 177.  
 Grandge, Richardus, 135.  
 Grandy, Dorothea, 52; Vera, 54.  
 Granger, Maria, 47.  
 Grangers, Alicea, 175; Nichol, 175; —, 175.  
 Grant, Alexander, 143.  
 Granton, Caleb, 55.  
 Granwell, Richard, 157.  
 Gratia, 119.  
 Graton, Elyzab., 76; Guilielm', 76.  
 Grauell, Georgius, 176.  
 Graener, Elin, 152.  
 Graeno', Derricke, 20.  
 Graenor, Rob'tus, 16.  
 Graues, Francisca, 159; Gulihelmus, 35, 156; Isabella, 156 (2); Maria, 33.  
 Grauet, Elizabetha, 176; Isabella, 173.  
 Grauth, Georgius, 52.  
 Graunt, Alexander, 78; Bennetta, 78; Joana', 101; Joanna, 26.  
 Grauves, Elizab., 178.  
 Grave, Agnete, 59; Elizab., 54.  
 Gravell, Eliz., 99.  
 Gravener, Derrick, 145; George, 172.  
 Graveno, Georgius, 17; Guilielmus, 21.  
 Gravenor, Georgius, 71; Guilielm', 135; Helena, 71; Joice, 162; Rob'tus, 127; Thomas, 123.  
 Graves, Francisca, 38; Joannes, 85; Joh's, 38; Maria, 85; Richardus, 147.  
 Graveth, Sibilla, 50.  
 Gravith, Agnes, 55; Sibilla, 172.  
 Gravnt, Richardus, 24.  
 Gray, Anna, 151; Doroht', 97; Edward, 42, 101; Henricus, 97, 150; Joh's, 162; Katherina, 83; Maria', 101; Marthai, 42; Winefrid, 178; Winefride, 162.  
 Graye, Alicia, 108; Carolus, 38; Dorothee, 34; Edwardus, 161; Eltz., 4; Elizabetha, 107, 119; Ellenora, 82; Guilielm', 108; Humfrie, 89; Jana, 111; Janna, 1; Joanna, 6, 73, 89, 106; Joh'es, 110; Katherina, 85; Magdalena, 68; Margareta, 59, 110; Maria, 8; Nele, 110; Nicolaus, 7; Rob'tus, 59, 119; Thomas, 2, 8, 119; —, 119.  
 Graygoose, Gratia, 117.  
 Grayfoote, Alicia, 130.  
 Graygoose, Jana', 101; Richard, 101.  
 Greaves, Elyzabeth, 147; Rebecca, 32, 148; Rich's, 31.  
 Groeme, Robertus, 54.  
 Green, Anna', 93; Arthur, 93; Jana', 96; Magdalena', 91; Maria, 46; Richard, 96.  
 Greenall, Hugo, 107.  
 Greene, Agnes, 123, 154; Agnete, 66, 67 (2), 70, 72; Agnis, 140; Alicea, 171; Edwardus, 12, 35; Eliza, 42; Elizabeth, 15, 21, 82, 91, 134, 163; Elyz., 65, 91; Franciscus, 82; Gregorius, 8; Gulielm', 36; Homor, 119; Joana, 7, 60; Johan'es, 19, 66, 176; John, 47; Juditha, 64; Lawrencius, 65; Magdalena, 85; Margaret, 47, 86, 170; Margeria, 71;



- Maria, 170; Mathew, 37; Patricke, 5; Radolphus, 60, 85; Rebecca, 11, 78; Richardus, 17; Robertus, 31, 42, 71, 133, 151; Susan, 95; Susanna, 83; Symonis, 13, 16; Tho., 16; Ursula, 71; Wm., 19.
- Greenebancke, Agnes, 123; Joh'es, 130.
- Greenefeilde, Nicholaus, 126.
- Greenehurst, Prudentia, 79; Rob'tus, 79.
- Greenwood, Agnete, 83; Elenora, 64; Henricus, 83; Tho., 64.
- Greenfield, Joan', 95.
- Greenfilde, Katherina, 162.
- Greenkinge, Franciscus, 40; Jo., 40.
- Greens, Thomas, 108.
- Greensell, Reinold, 165.
- Greenwaye, Guilielm', 121.
- Greenwood, Maria, 47; Martha, 51; Sara, 44, 169; Thomas, 42 (2), 165.
- Greezley, Georgius, 50.
- Gregorie, Katherina, 16; Margareta, 141; Rob'tus, 13; Susanna, 142.
- Gregory, Joh'nes, 53.
- Gregorje, Alicia, 71; Mariam, 100; Thomas, 71.
- Grene, Joseph, 47.
- Greneaker, Parnella, 84; Rob'tus, 84.
- Grenesmithe, Tho., 123.
- Grenewood, Edwardus, 9.
- Grenkin, Doroth., 168.
- Gresham, Elizab., 101.
- Gretam, Maria', 101.
- Greues, Joh'nes, 179.
- Grevell, Anna, 60.
- Griffeth, Johannes, 34; Katherina, 34.
- Griffin, Agnete, 69; Edouardus, 89; Elinor, 32; Elizabeth, 45, 86; Gulielmus, 51, 52, 85, 156; Jane, 89; Joan'a, 99; Joh'nes, 31, 53, 178; Katherina, 54; Luca, 50; Margareta, 12, 85, 134; Maria, 54; Mathewe, 8; Mericus, 169; Merri'ke, 86; Reynoldus, 80; Rice, 45; Richardus, 142; Robertus, 86; Samuel', 99; Susan, 86; Thomas, 33, 105, 154; Thomasina, 80; Will'm, 176; —, 169.
- Griffine, Ellis, 77; Katherina, 76; Lowrie, 77; Maria, 41; Merrick, 41; Owyne, 40; Will'mus, 40; —, 127.
- Griffins, Eduard, 173.
- Griffith, Anna, 147; Chard, 37; Dorothea, 38; Edwardus, 82; Eliz., 37; Elizabeth, 19; Elizeus, 73; Elyz., 82; Franciscus, 36; Guilielmus, 27; Gulielmus, 33; Katherina, 35, 73; Maria, 25, 141, 163; Mariona, 63; Mericus, 38; Owen, 37; Richardus, 80; Sara, 80, 82; Thomas, 39; Will'm, 39, 174; Wyn', 169.
- Griffithe, Emma, 21; Joannes, 140; Lodouicus, 108; Margareta, 75; Owyn, 113; Rowlandus, 145.
- Griffyn, Agnete, 71; Alicia, 60; Elyzab., 132; Evans, 115; Galfridus, 127; Guilielmus, 60, 71; Helena, 14; Howell, 120; Hugo, 123; Joannes, 63; Prudencia, 63; —, 104, 127.
- Grigg, Prudentia, 146.
- Grigge, Anna, 108; Comer, 14; Guilielmus, 22, 135; Margeria, 59; Prudentia, 70; Richardus, 70.
- [Grigory], Robertus, 163.
- Grigson, Jacobus, 113.
- Grimkin, Dorothea, 36.
- Grimsyll, Susanna, 14.
- Grinckin, Joh'es, 39; John, 39.
- Grincking, Fridesmith, 31.
- Grinckinge, Jasper, 26.
- Grindall, Elen, 92; Martha, 18.
- Grindlynge, Johan'es, 15.
- Grine, Jacobus, 88; Jane, 88.
- Grineking, —, 29.
- Grinfill, Col'mer, 19; Eliz., 19.
- Grinkin, Ester, 153; Jane, 88; Johannes, 88, 157, 158, 160; Robertus, 35; —, 158, 160.
- Grinkinge, Anna, 23; Joannes, 24.
- Grinsill, Comora, 131; Elyzab., 138; Jacobus, 21, 135; Joanna, 16; Katherina, 70; Raynoldus, 70; Susanna, 138.
- Grips, Joan'a, 99.
- Gristewick, Mary, 148.
- Gritt, Joanna, 82; Richardus, 82.
- Grome, Dorothea, 42; Elizabetha, 40; Tho., 40, 42.
- Groome, Alica, 55; Anna, 47; Dorothea, 168; Eliz., 92; Fra'nciscus, 111; Gabriel, 176; Isabella, 53; Johannes, 49, 173; Robert, 171; Ruthea, 51; Thomas, 46, 92; —, 173.
- Gronc, Joana, 155; Thomas, 174.
- Groues, Elizab., 163.
- Groug, Joh'nes, 174.
- Grove, Agnete, 65, 84; Christian, 94; Hugo, 98; Joh'nes, 99; Sara', 98, 99; Thomas, 51, 65; —, 117.
- Groves, Andreas, 139.
- Growes, Joana', 101.
- Groyes, Edw., 170; —, 170.
- Grubbe, Elizabetha, 161.
- Grunday, Thomæ, 175.
- Grundey, Franciscus, 41; Jefferey, 41.
- Grunnington, Luke, 87; Ursula, 87.
- Gr'ydin, Rebecca, 13.
- Gryffen, Nicholaus, 106.
- Gryffin, Margareta, 66.
- Gryffyn, Margareta, 67.
- Gryme, Margareta, 61; Richardus, 61, 114; —, 103.
- Grymes, Alicia, 157; Margareta, 79.
- Grymsbye, Agnes, 119.
- Gualterus, 131, 137.
- Guest, Ellena, 80.
- Guilielmus, 13, 36, 59, 60, 80, 105, 106 (2), 109 (2), 112, 119, 122, 123, 125, 134, 136.
- Guillam, Agnete, 82.
- Guilliams, Maria, 45; Will'mus, 43.
- Gulielm', 51, 91, 97, 160, 164; White, 166.
- Gullett, Ashton, 55.
- Gumbrige, Joanna, 70.
- Gun, Humfr', 45; Joh'nes, 56; Margar', 52.
- Gunar, Rogerus, 112.
- Gunch, Joh'nes, 178.
- Gunne, Isa'cus, 175.
- Gunner, Joan'a, 100.
- Gunston, Nicholaus, 111.
- Gunter, Christina, 79; Gualter', 79.
- Gunterdeere, Reynard, 163.
- Guppe, Elizabetha, 123.
- Guppye, Margeria, 69.
- Gnrdn, Aliceam, 102; George, 42 (2); Rogerus, 52.
- Gurdian, Anna, 169.
- Gurington, Agn., 33.
- Gurnat, Elyzab., 61; Franciscus, 61.
- Gurnatt, Joh'es, 103.
- Gurnett, Joh'es, 103; Rachell, 3; Saray, 2.
- Gurney, Luca, 99.
- Gusto, Richardus, 111.
- Guye, Eliz., 60; Jana, 76; Julian, 95; Petrus, 76; Richardus, 60.

- Gwalderama, Franciscus, 106.  
 Gwilliams, Albanus, 4.  
 Gwin, Carolus, 46; Edward, 47; Joh'es, 53; Lucia, 50.  
 Gwye, Joh'es, 147.  
 Gwylyya, Henricus, 59; Margeria, 59.  
 Gwyn, Carolus, 169.  
 Gwynn, Anna, 31.  
 Gyat, Margareta, 13.  
 Gyatt, Margareta, 123; Wynifride, 14.  
 Gybbes, Fra'cisca, 71.  
 Gydney, Mabell, 38.  
 Gye, Dorothe, 7; Katherina, 6; Marg., 94; Margareta, 7; Nichol', 94; Richardus, 9.  
 Gyes, Elyzab., 65.  
 Gyett, Wynifrida, 124.  
 Gylb't, Katherina, 5.  
 Gylbye, Rob'tus, 11.  
 Gyles, Hugo, 7; Johan'es, 9.  
 Gyll, Ambrose, 72; Margareta, 72, 156; Rob'tus, 62; Thomasina, 62, 69.  
 Gylles, Joanna, 68; Joh'es, 114.  
 Gyllybott, Petrus, 115.  
 Gylman, Michael, 9.  
 Gynet, Elyzabeth, 62; Joannes, 62.  
 Gynkins, Elyzab., 106.  
 Gynks, —, 107.  
 Gynnowe, Elyzab., 137.  
 Gysarde, Elizabeth, 13.  
 Gysoppe, Bridgetta, 73.  
 Gyue, Joh'nes, 175.
- H
- Ha', Eliz., 109.  
 Haberly, Arth., 163.  
 Hacabar, Jesper, 9, 114.  
 Hacaborde, Edwardus, 9.  
 Hachyng, Guilielm', 109.  
 Hacks, Alicia, 68, 135; Barbara, 121; Derricke, 140; Dirrick, 68; Edwardus, 16; Franciscus, 130; —, 140.  
 Hacket, Andro'eus, 73; Maud, 73.  
 Hackett, Elisabeth, 32; Joannes, 23; Magdalena, 179.  
 Haddon, Lucretia, 97; Rob'tus, 13, 123.  
 Haden, Conyer, 15; Thomas, 149.  
 Ha'den, Edmondus, 5, 110; Margareta, 68.  
 Hsdley, Tho., 131.  
 Hadwell, John, 169.  
 Hagill, Guilielm', 36.  
 Haies, Christiana, 92; Pierce, 92.  
 Haines, Elizab., 175; Giles, 85; Johannes, 162; Mary, 85.  
 Hake, Yachell, 32, 148.  
 Hakebord, Henrycus, 8.  
 Hakes, Barbara, 136; Derricke, 137; —, 137.  
 Ha'key, Richardus, 103.  
 Hakins, Joanna, 15.  
 Halcott, Josias, 19.  
 Hale, Anna, 53; Eliz., 97; Joh'nes, 97.  
 Haley, Elizabeth, 85; Guilielm', 114; Johannes, 85.  
 Halfehid, Edwardus, 125.  
 Halfward, Sarah, 91; Thomas, 91.  
 Hall, Agnis, 86; Albert, 30, 151; Alicia, 62, 66, 68; Anna, 8, 99, 116; Ansell, 96; Arian, 33; Bridgetta, 140; Christof, 99; Elyzab., 107; Georgius, 62; Guilielmus, 62; Helena, 62; Jeane, 32, 86, 148; Joanna, 67, 89, 106; Joannes, 68, 146; Johannes, 8, 34, 67, 106, 121, 148, 157; Katherina, 62, 106; Laurance, 35, 155; Margareta, 68, 129; Maria, 162; Mary, 86; Richardus, 28, 145; Robertus, 31, 37, 121; Sarah, 91; Simon, 166; Susanna, 78; Thomas, 42 (2), 123.  
 Halle, Guilielm', 105.  
 Halluge, Thomas, 35.  
 Hallott, Dennissa', 71.  
 Hallowaye, Alicia, 122.  
 Halmany, Thomas, 177.  
 Halt, Anna, 114.  
 Halton, Elizab., 52.  
 Hama', Christina, 71.  
 Haman, Agnet, 96; Ann', 94; Elianor, 54; Gracea, 101; Sara, 48.  
 Hambleton, Anna, 158; Eliz., 93; Elizabetha, 38; Georg., 95; Helena, 46; Jacob, 157; Jana', 91; Johannes, 19, 38, 91, 144; Kather., 95, 167; Margar', 44; Richardus, 142.  
 Hamden, Bray, 111; Edmundus, 155; Elizabeth, 3, 122; Guilielm', 107; Joanna, 3, 106; Johannes, 1; Katherina, 4; Margareta, 2; —, 133.  
 Hamdon, Wm., 2.  
 Hamelton, Elizam, 91; Ellenam, 91; Patricke, 91; Thomas, 91.  
 Hames, Elizab., 167.  
 Hamletton, Glowdewus, 172.  
 Hamlyn, Isabella, 66.  
 Hammon, Helena, 156; Sarah, 37.  
 Hammond, Bryant, 41; Katherina, 41.  
 Hammonde, Dorothy, 152.  
 Hamon, Elizab., 45; Sibilla, 50.  
 Ham'on, Agnete, 58, 62; Elizab., 55; Joannes, 62; Judocea, 58; Rob'tus, 58.  
 Hamond, Anna, 163; Eliz., 98.  
 Hampden, Richardus, 124.  
 Hampler, Jan'a, 78.  
 Hampton, Margareta, 80.  
 Hancockke, Joanna, 78; Josias, 130; Margareta, 73; Maria, 143; Tho., 126.  
 Hancott, Josias, 19.  
 Handbury, Edward, 39 (2).  
 Handen, Elizab., 56, 180.  
 Handes, Elyzab., 44; Joannes, 84; Maria, 30.  
 Handly, Rebecca, 33.  
 Hands, Anna, 52; Edward, 156; Francisca, 32; Francis, 147; Guiliel', 97; Joan, 97; Johannes, 156; Mathe', 36; Petrus, 48; Richardus, 90; Robert, 33; Rose, 90.  
 Hane, Jana, 110; Johan'es, 114.  
 Hauke, Laurent, 69.  
 Hankins, Georgius, 162.  
 Hancock, Joanna, 73; Tho., 73.  
 Hancockke, Edwardus, 16; Margareta, 71; Tho., 71.  
 Hanna', Alicia, 81; Richardus, 81.  
 Hannam, Anna, 140.  
 Hannay, Chasye, 47.  
 Hanne, Joh'es, 115.  
 Hannes, Anna, 178.  
 Hanso', Elyz., 72.  
 Hanson, Sybella, 79.  
 Hanspoyle, Elenora, 65; Garrett, 65.  
 Hanty, Rebecca, 155.  
 Hanwell, Joanna, 142; Margar', 94; Nathan', 94.  
 Hapgood, Hugo, 36, 156.  
 Har', Leo., 125.  
 Harbart, Edward, 98; Kather., 98; Richardus, 18.

- Harbert, Fran., 97; Guilielmus, 30, 146.  
 Harcas, Elizabetha, 49.  
 Harde, Joh'es, 113.  
 Harden, Edwardus, 59; Joh'es, 112; Margeria, 59.  
 Hardey, Anna, 168.  
 Harding, Franciscus, 39; Joh'nis, 159; Martha, 115; Tho., 39.  
 Hardinge, Anna, 69, 122; Edwardus, 108; Elyz., 70; Georg', 170; Helena, 11; Henricus, 16; Jana, 166; Joanna, 119; Johan'es, 122 (2), 124, 130; Richardus, 150; Rob'tus, 128, 133; Thoma', 97, 158; Thomas, 97, 166; —, 128, 158.  
 Hardman, Georgius, 142.  
 Hardsdale, Agnete, 104.  
 Hardwar, Jo., 39; Marg., 39.  
 Hardware, Alica, 169; Aliciam, 89; Allice, 41; Eliz., 97; Johannes, 89, 97; John, 41; Kather., 44; Margaret, 160; Nichola, 37, 158; Richardus, 35, 156.  
 Hardwicke, Joh'es, 108.  
 Hardy, Agnes, 3; Agnete, 67; Agnis, 112, 137; Christoferus, 111; Elyzab., 111; Emma, 73; Holye, 111; Oliverus, 67.  
 Harewoode, Agnete, 80; Thomas, 80.  
 Harford, Charitie, 38; Dan., 39; Elyzab., 173; Georgius, 39; Hen., 38; Patientia, 176.  
 Harforde, Grisella, 61; Josephus, 34; Rapha, 34.  
 Hargett, Elyzab., 109.  
 Harison, Alicia, 9; Joanna, 57; Michael, 4; Richardus, 3, 8; Rowlandus, 108.  
 Haritie, Helena, 72.  
 Harlande, Elyz., 75; Rob'tus, 75.  
 Harley, Rebecc, 100.  
 Harloy, Elizam, 91.  
 Harlye, Anna, 16; Johan'es, 15.  
 Harma', Alicia, 72; Cecilia, 61; Elizabeth, 20; Garrett, 74; Henricus, 26, 142; Katherina, 117; Leonardus, 60, 80, 160; Margareta, 80; Maria, 74; Oliva, 64; Petrus, 125; Reynolde, 125; Samuel [?], 145; Thomasina, 60.  
 Harman, Alicia, 117; Eliz., 93; Elizabeth, 9, 125; Garrat, 151; Garrett, 7; Jacobus, 122; Jana, 131; Joan', 169; Johannes, 2, 104, 114; Katherina, 10, 125; Leonard, 160; Margareta, 113, 123; Maria, 22; Mary, 151; Petrus, 28, 145; Reynoldus, 11; Richardus, 30, 115, 151; Samuel, 19; Thomas, 25, 150; Thomasina, 140.  
 Harne, Audreie, 91; Elizab., 100; Francisca, 77.  
 Harmon, Joh'es, 107; Salomon, 120.  
 Harnes, Aliciam, 88.  
 Harolyn, Agnete, 72.  
 Harpar, Thomas, 146.  
 Harper, David, 176; Thomas, 113.  
 Harperley, Anthony, 41; George, 40, 41; Izabell, 44; Jana, 40, 162.  
 Harratt, Guilielmus, 5.  
 Harrett, Helena, 70; Joannes, 70; Katherina, 58; Rob'tus, 58.  
 Harrice, Annam, 91; John, 41; Maria, 41.  
 Harrington, Joanna, 159.  
 Harriott, Joannes, 129.  
 Harris, Agnes, 109; Agnete, 74; Alicia, 59, 176; Anna, 48, 77, 155; Antonius, 62, 157; Davidus, 77; Edwardus, 59, 101; Eliz., 96; Elizabetha, 37, 47, 62, 107, 143; Fran., 171; Fraun., 47; Georgius, 29, 32, 43, 81, 149; Guilielm', 64; Henricus, 50; Jana, 81, 179; Jane, 88; Joanna, 64, 69, 70, 101; Joannes, 26; Joh., 40; Johannes, 51, 107, 118, 155; John, 40, 165; Launcelot, 45; Lucretia, 11; Margareta, 141; Maria, 63, 90, 163; Phill., 167; Rebecca, 56; Richardus, 24, 33; Rob'tus, 22; Rogerus, 5; Thomas, 18, 53, 164; Ursula, 71; Will'm, 178; —, 178.  
 Harris', Joannes, 62; Margareta, 57, 62; Rowlandus, 57.  
 Harrison, Agnete, 84; Agnis, 23, 137; Alicia, 18, 103; Anna, 148, 170, 178; Charolus, 55; Christoferus, 64; Cuthbertus, 84, 111; Doroth., 95; Editha, 75; Elyzab., 31 (2), 141; Francisca, 148; Francisca, 32; Guilielm', 110; Henricus, 5, 109; Johannes, 50, 95, 113 (2), 141, 173 (2); Mabell, 83; Magdalena, 64; Margareta, 64, 123; Maria, 53, 177; Philippus, 35; Richardus, 113; Susanna, 12; Thomas, 114.  
 Harrold, Will'm', 55.  
 Harrolde, Clement, 119; Guilielmus, 119.  
 Harroll, Joan'a, 99; Thomas, 99.  
 Harrowe, Izabell, 164.  
 Harry, Edouardus, 30; Richardus, 153.  
 Harryson, Edwardus, 103.  
 Hart, Anna, 166; Eliz., 35, 97; Elizab., 94; Guilielm', 144; Guliel', 94, 168; Joan, 46, 171; Johannes, 54, 158; Percival, 47; Prudentia, 43; Rebecca, 84; Thomas, 97, 145; —, 158.  
 Harte, Arthurus, 138; Christiana, 62; Christopherus, 27, 143; Guilielm', 82; Maria, 63; Rebecca, 82; Rob'tus, 137; Wilhelmus, 49; Will'm, 177.  
 Harteley, Robert, 148.  
 Hartford, Barb., 95; Barbara, 157; Daniell, 38 (2), 159; Eliz., 45; Elizab., 48, 169; Henricus, 45, 176; Heritage, 36; Josephus, 155; Prudentia, 169.  
 Hartlande, Anna, 81.  
 Hartley, Agnes, 12, 122; Agnete, 66, 67, 85, 146; Alicia, 120, 136; Basil, 17, 128; Brigetta, 21, 133; Franciscus, 13, 118, 124; Guilielmus, 67, 118; Hester, 14; Jacobus, 15, 19, 22, 128, 135; Johannes, 10, 12, 118; Katherina, 81; Maria, 14, 124, 138, 143; Rob'tus, 18; Rowlandus, 15, 66, 165; Wm., 14.  
 Hartly, Radulf', 178.  
 Hartnesse, Agnetem, 87.  
 Hartnoll, Rosa, 126; Rose, 15.  
 Hartshorne, Elyzabeth, 28; Hugo, 167.  
 Hartwell, Bennett, 10; Henricus, 69; Margar', 94; Margeria, 69; Thomas, 94.  
 Haruey, Anna, 42; Elizab., 42; Francise', 157; James, 42; Will'm, 42.  
 Haruy, Anna, 164; Edward, 166.  
 Haruye, Johan'es, 7; John, 38.  
 Harvey, Constanca, 124; Elenora, 6; Elyzab., 115; Henry, 39, 161; Jacobus, 39, 66; Joanna, 66; Joh'nes, 159; Thomas, 39; Will., 39, 178; —, 178.  
 Harvie, Joh'es, 114.  
 Harvy, Doroth., 44; Will., 44.  
 Harvy, Elyzab., 115; Helena, 50; Henricus, 60; Jana, 60; Joannes, 62; Katherina, 62, 64, 112; Lucia, 7; Magdalena, 110.  
 Harward, Anna', 102; Constan', 100; Thomas, 100.  
 Harwell, Grisella, 61; Robertus, 53; Thomas, 61.  
 Harwoode, Elyzab., 111; Guilielm', 111; Katherina, 59; Rob'tus, 111.  
 Harys, Elyzab., 60.

- Haryson, Alicia, 68; Janna, 8; Nicholaus, 6; Richardus, 68.
- Hase, Richard, 159.
- Haselden, Agnete, 57; Richardus, 103.
- Haseldon, Jacobents, 103; Judocea, 57.
- Hasellwoode, Agnete, 63; Joannes, 63.
- Haskelunt, Thomas, 114.
- Hasker, Margareta, 65; Rob'tus, 65.
- Hassard, Ambros, 178.
- Hassarde, Johannes, 116.
- Hasse, Editha, 75; Paulus, 75.
- Hassell, Richardus, 146.
- Hasselope, Agnete, 65.
- Hassey, Eduardus, 173.
- Hassol, Joh'nes, 48.
- Hastings, Franc., 164; Jana, 66; Tho., 66, 118; —, 131.
- Hastler, Susana, 131.
- Hastlinge, Eliz., 100; Richard, 100.
- Hatcher, Franciscus, 54; Willi'm, 54.
- Hatfeilde, Alicia, 128.
- Hatfield, Bettericea, 175.
- Hatford, Barbara, 36.
- Hathaway, Brigetta, 13; Elisabeth, 150; Guilielmus, 10, 14; Joanna, 176; Johannes, 163; Symonis, 11.
- Hathawaye, Bridgetta, 138; Chr'opherus, 138; Elyzab., 25; Guilielm', 117; Jana, 65; Johan'es, 15, 65, 118; Richardus, 138; Simon, 138; Thomas, 139; —, 117.
- Hathway, Maria, 91.
- Hatkinson, Henricus, 3.
- Hatt, Alicia, 75.
- Hatto', Margareta, 80.
- Hatton, Agnes, 132; Agnis, 137; Christina, 79; Coniard, 126; Henricus, 79, 143; Richardus, 132, 179; Rob't., 17; Tho., 17, 139; Xpina, 83.
- Haughton, Anna, 55; Elizab., 169; Gilbertus, 48; Kather., 48; Matheus, 180; Rogerus, 173; Venys, 111; —, 50.
- Haukeshead, Jana, 178.
- Haukins, Nathaniel, 157.
- Haule, Agnet, 96; Alicea', 101; Anna, 101; Johannes, 36; Maria, 54.
- Hauley, Hieronim, 99; Judith, 99.
- Hauton, Elizabetha, 37.
- Havarde, Lodouicus, 79; Margareta, 79, 143.
- Haward, Eliz., 60; Joane, 88; Rob'tus, 109; Thomas, 88, 171.
- Hawarde, Agnete, 67; Frideswithe, 82; Georgius, 123; Guilielm', 82; Margareta, 26, 60, 142; Margery, 26; Peter, 150; Petrus, 82; Raehaela, 82; Rebecca, 27, 144; Tho., 141.
- Hawe, Christina, 80.
- Haw'e, Christofertus, 7.
- Hawes, Elenora, 87; Guilielmus, 87; Joanna, 144.
- Hawfyld, Joanna, 69; Rowlandus, 69.
- Hawghton, Anna, 23; Maria, 26.
- Hawke, Dericke, 154.
- Hawkeridge, Elizab., 169.
- Hawkes, Anthonyus, 17; Barbara, 13; John, 42; Rogeri, 42; Thomas, 30.
- Hawkinges, Agnes, 40, 162; Tho., 40.
- Hawkinges, Alicia, 171.
- Hawkins, Agnete, 67; Alicia, 84; Antonius, 138; Fraun., 44; Joanna, 88; Johan'es, 103; Margareta, 48, 58, 66; Maria, 177; Mathia, 80; Nicholaus, 1; Richard, 44; Rob'tus, 117.
- Hawks, Barbara, 88; Edward, 152.
- Hawle, Franciscus, 90.
- Hawnee, Johan'es, 3, 106.
- Hawne, Elizabeth, 5, 120; Guilielm', 120; Joh'es, 114; Margareta, 69; X'piana, 6.
- Haworth, Maria, 85.
- Ha'worthe, Margareta, 57.
- Hawrton, X'piana, 1.
- Hawsten, Joanna, 111.
- Hawthor'e, Margareta, 61.
- Hawthorne, Nicholaus, 146.
- Hawtrie, Elizabeth, 19.
- Hay, Elyzab., 28, 30.
- Haybrie, Guilielm', 109.
- Hayd, Jana, 100; Thomas, 100.
- Haydon, Elyzab., 127; Fra'ciscus, 115.
- Haye, Joh'es, 129.
- Hayes, Barbara, 6; Bridgetta, 32, 147; Christopher, 33; Elizabeth, 7, 125; Guilielmus, 5, 146; Henricus, 53; Humfrey, 85; Jacob, 46, 55; Jana, 75; Joanna, 61; Johannes, 4, 5, 107, 112; Judith, 85; Katherina, 6; Richard', 178; Rob'tus, 3; Thomas, 3, 180.
- Hayles, Elizab., 48; Maria, 74; Rob'tus, 74.
- Haylinge, Wilhelmus, 172.
- Haylye, Guilielm', 70; Sara, 70.
- Hayne, Chr'oforus, 115; Joanna, 107; Marckus, 116.
- Haynes, Cecilia, 120; Elizab., 52; Joh'nes, 52; Rob'tus, 105.
- Hayse, Thomas, 108.
- Hayward, Elyzabeth, 30; Gualterus, 31; Guilielmus, 30, 146; Henr', 46; Jacob, 46; Marg., 94.
- Haywarde, Elisabeth, 106, 147; Hugo, 108; Jeane, 32.
- Haywoode, Editha, 111.
- Heade, Guilielmus, 88; Joane, 88.
- Heale, James, 49; Margar', 166; Richardus, 41, 162, 166; Willi'm, 41; —, 162.
- Healens, Richearde, 149.
- Heales, Thomas, 166.
- Hearne, Cleophas, 27; Jacobus, 54; Katherina, 72; Maria, 13; Mildreada, 69; Nicholaus, 13, 69; Oliv'a, 78; Thomas, 24, 50; Thomas [?], 101.
- Hearon, Henricus, 21; Nicholaus, 125; Rebecca, 28; Thomas, 134, 140.
- Hearro, Elyzab., 28.
- Hease, Jacob, 169.
- Heath, Elyzab., 84; Joanna, 70; Margeria, 40; Richardus, 46, 70; Tho., 147.
- Heathcott, Marrian, 76; Thomas, 76; —, 134.
- Heathcotte, Anna, 131; Thomas, 135.
- Heathe, Rogerus, 131.
- Hebbes, Doroth', 172.
- Heckwoode, Margeria, 126.
- Hedley, Thomas, 29, 147.
- Hedworth, Dorothea, 138; Guilielm', 126, 154; Joanna, 74; Radulphus, 74; —, 134.
- Hedworthe, Alicia, 13, 123; Brigetta, 11; Francisca, 140; Guilielmus, 12.
- Heff, Willi'm, 175.
- Helde, Comera, 70; Dericke, 70.
- Helden, Comera, 82; Cornelius, 16, 144; Eliz., 22; Elizab., 23; Ellenora, 141; Godfrye, 18; Johan'es, 21; Magdalena, 71; Sara, 16; Thomas, 21; —, 124.
- Heldinge, Thomas, 152.
- Heldon, Dericke, 142; Elyzab., 135; Helena, 15.
- Helen, 96.
- Helena, 111, 112, 119, 128.
- Helenora, 116.
- Helicke, Anna', 102.
- Helkin, Rachel, 155.

- Hellam, Elyz., 81.  
 Helye, Richardus, 114.  
 He'lye, Margareta, 62.  
 Hemarde, Isabella, 65; Tho., 65.  
 Hembery, Christopherus, 155.  
 Hem'inge, Lucia, 18.  
 Hemyngwaye, Elyz., 65.  
 Henderbae, Anna, 73; Derr'cke, 73.  
 Henderson, Kath., 96.  
 Hendley, Lewis, 40; Thomas, 40, 168.  
 Hendricke, Anna, 14; Garrett, 70; Hylkyna', 70.  
 Hendry, Nichola, 156.  
 Henlack, Rob'tus, 162.  
 Henley, Elizab., 99; Ludovicus, 162; Thomas, 99.  
 Henly, Elizab., 174.  
 Henneage, Georgius, 78; Oliv'a, 78.  
 Henricke, Anna, 171; Guilielm', 141.  
 Henricus, 12, 52, 60, 106, 109, 118, 127.  
 Hensawe, Maria, 92.  
 Henshawe, Joanna, 144; Tho., 123.  
 Henwarde, Joane, 88.  
 Heptonstale, Rose, 90.  
 Herberr, Mary, 32.  
 Herbet, Elizabeth, 86.  
 Hercules, Anna, 53.  
 Herdy, Maria, 112.  
 Heriot, Franc., 95; Georg., 95.  
 Herman, Oliffe, 1.  
 Heron, Guilielmus, 25.  
 Hertford, Daniel, 164.  
 Hertley, Katheryna, 11.  
 Herythie, Joh'es, 125.  
 Hesse, Cecilia, 110; Pierc., 167; —, 167.  
 Heth, Barbar', 99; Robert, 165; Robertus, 180; Thomas, 99.  
 Heuernam, Edmund, 171.  
 Hewbarke, Marshall, 131.  
 Hewe, Henricus, 68; Margareta, 68.  
 Hewes, Agnes, 132; Agnete, 68; Alicia, 17, 79, 129; Bartholmeus, 14, 15, 66, 121, 128; Chidocke, 15, 128; Edwardus, 80; Elizabeth, 11, 18, 29, 68, 132; Elyz., 75, 80; Guilielm', 142; Henricus, 12, 14, 17, 121, 124; Humfridus, 24; Isaacke, 20, 133; Isabella, 66; Jenkyn, 132; Joanna, 71; Joannes, 145; Johan'es, 12, 14, 121, 123; Judith, 16, 126; Leonarde, 14; Leonardus, 124; Margareta, 59, 68; Nicholaus, 68, 136; Phil., 17; Philippus, 71; Richardus, 15, 75, 125; Ro., 14; Rob'tus, 14 (2), 15, 16, 17, 136; Thomas, 125; —, 124, 128.  
 Hewett, Anna, 11; Dorcas, 105; Emma, 62; Katherina, 104; Nicholaus, 62; Paulus, 103; Rob'tus, 104; Xpiana, 65.  
 Hewicke, Elizab., 103; Elyz., 118.  
 Hewicks, —, 118.  
 Hewitt, Eliz., 1.  
 Hewlande, Anna, 49.  
 Hews, Elinor, 86; Guilielmus, 86; Humfry, 149.  
 Hewsam, Eliz., 49.  
 Hewycke, Athalanta, 6; Elizabeth, 2; Elyzabetha, 105.  
 Hewyke, Rob'tus, 2.  
 Hewytt, Maria, 66.  
 Heyborne, Susannam, 92.  
 Heydon, Gul., 163.  
 Heynes, Agnete, 77.  
 Heyres, Elizabeth, 172.  
 Heyward, Joh'nes, 168.  
 Heywarde, Chr'oferus, 132; Tho., 116.  
 Heyware, Hestor, 97.  
 Hibberdin, Elizab., 85; Georgius, 85.  
 Hibbes, Doroth., 47.  
 Hibburne, Francisca, 140.  
 Hibnuid, Joh'es, 130; Margareta, 130.  
 Hichcooke, Maria, 128.  
 Hichecock, Kath., 97.  
 Hicckes, Agnete, 62; Joh'nes, 174.  
 Hickman, Eliazer, 179; Joh'nes, 164.  
 Hicks, Anna, 81; Fra'cisca, 79; Guilielmus, 81.  
 Hickson, Ellenora, 28; Eva, 79; Gualterus, 27, 79, 142; Susanna, 24.  
 Hide, Anna, 56; Ferris, 172.  
 Higes, Elizab., 102; Henricus, 102.  
 Higgs, Marg., 93; Rob'tus, 93.  
 Higgins, Anthonye, 21; Elyz., 79; Guliel', 97, 101; Humfridus, 79; Johan'es, 114, 140; John, 97; Kath., 97; Marg., 97, 101; Tho., 31.  
 Higgs, Katherina, 176.  
 Higham, Francisus, 119; Georgius, 9, 119; Guilielmus, 8; Hugo, 103; Johannes, 8; Margareta, 118; Rogerus, 119.  
 Higson, Euam, 89; Gualterus, 153.  
 Hill, Agnes, 10, 134; Agnete, 60, 82; Alicia, 12, 130; Anna, 25, 28, 54, 93, 96, 116, 157, 166; Anth., 38, 39; Anthony, 35, 41, 42; Barbara, 54; Christoferus, 21, 163; David, 26, 143; Derrick, 124; Eliz., 38, 64, 93, 98, 167; Elizabeth, 19, 26, 35, 38, 39, 84, 101, 102, 121, 131, 144, 165, 166; Fra'cisus, 111; Franc., 101, 167; Francisca, 33, 79, 141; Fryswyd, 168; Georgius, 19, 124; Gracea, 171; Guilielm', 137; Gulielm', 61, 93, 98; Haroldus, 11, 141; Helena, 73; Henricus, 73, 101, 172; Hugo, 60, 65, 80, 131; Jacobus, 20, 74; Jana, 65, 177; Joana', 95, 101; Joannes, 30, 64; Johannes, 20, 87, 126, 153, 162; Lawrentius, 82; Lucia, 74; Marg., 96; Margareta, 34, 61; Margery, 87; Maria, 41 (2), 46, 99, 101, 111, 172; Matilda, 122; Nicholaus, 104, 148; Philippus, 55; Prudentia, 23; Rebecca, 37; Richard, 51, 55, 164; Richardus, 124; Rob'tus, 84; Sinay, 80; Thomas, 42, 96, 107, 166; Wm., 41; —, 49, 164.  
 Hillar, Margareta, 58.  
 Hills, Helena, 72; Tho., 72.  
 Hillyard, Guliel', 96; Izab., 96; Thomas, 155.  
 Hilton, Guilielm', 124; Jacob, 166; —, 124.  
 Hilyard, Nicholaus, 178.  
 Hinchman, Briggitt, 94.  
 Hincksmann, Gualterus, 135.  
 Hinder, Sara, 89.  
 Hind, Gratia, 53.  
 Hinde, Dorothea, 177; Elynora, 76; Rowlandus, 76.  
 Hinderson, Joannes, 80; Katherina, 80; Maria, 175.  
 Hindle, Maria, 146.  
 Hindley, Elizabeth, 86; Thomas, 86.  
 Hinman, Joan', 94.  
 Hippey, Cecilia, 126.  
 Hipwell, Margaret, 174.  
 Hitche, Morgan, 29.  
 Hitchins, Anna, 16; Jana, 77; Robt., 16; Tho., 77.  
 Hitchmore, Henricus, 141.  
 Hoames, Alicia, 70; Tho., 70.  
 Hoare, Abigal, 44; Francisca, 134; Jonatha', 48; Samuell, 160; Sara, 53; Will', 44.  
 Hobber, Elizabeth, 178.

- Hobbes, Alicia, 69; Richardus, 69.  
 Hobbies, Thomas, 109.  
 Hobbye, Joanna, 76; Margareta, 69.  
 Hobkinson, Alicia, 77; Johan'es, 77.  
 Hobson, Agnes, 114; August, 100; Edwardus,  
 122; Helenam, 100; Jacobus, 100; Maria,  
 76, 100; Petrus, 12, 122; Tho., 108.  
 Hoby, Bridgetta, 64.  
 Hockerell, Elizab., 164.  
 Hocley, Guilielmus, 152.  
 Hodchin, Alicia, 21, 26, 134; Guilielmus, 16;  
 Johan'es, 3; Martin, 23; Susanna, 24.  
 Hodchins, Alicia, 142; Anna, 27, 144; Rebecca,  
 30; Rebecka, 30.  
 Hodge, Agnes, 12; Thomas, 149.  
 Hodgekings, Marg., 98.  
 Hodges, Agnes, 122; Alic', 93; Eliz., 95;  
 Emma, 123; Gulielm', 155; Isabella, 121;  
 Johan'es, 14, 56; Margaret, 92; Philipp, 46,  
 95; Thomas, 93.  
 Hodgson, Susanna, 149.  
 Hodget, Guilielm', 70; Margareta, 70.  
 Hodgins, Guilielmus, 153.  
 Hodgkins, Johannes, 156; Maria, 90, 160.  
 Hodgrskings, Henry, 41; Richardus, 41; Sarai,  
 162.  
 Hodgrskins, Georgius, 155; Hen., 38; Maria,  
 38.  
 Hcdgskyn, Hen., 40; Sara, 40.  
 Hodnett, Franciscus, 22.  
 Hodskings, Joh'nes, 158.  
 Hodso', Margareta, 57; Michael, 57.  
 Hodson, Ann', 95, 99; Arthur, 45; Christo-  
 pherus, 59; Edmund, 43; Eduard, 180;  
 Henricus, 4, 109; Joanna Ghs, 107; Joannes,  
 124; Johan'es, 71; Katherina, 54; Margareta,  
 104; Maria, 54, 71; Phenix, 5; Rebecca, 53;  
 Thomasina, 2; Welthio, 59; —, 99.  
 Hoffarde, Juditha, 82.  
 Hoffma', Jan'a, 78; Valentius, 78.  
 Hogans, Rogerus, 108.  
 Hogens, Margareta, 114.  
 Hogg, Gulielm', 156; Jana', 101; Katherina,  
 176; Thomas, 101.  
 Hogges, Guilielmus, 64; Margareta, 64.  
 Hoggins, Rob'tus, 115.  
 Holbeche, Dorothea, 132.  
 Holcroft, Thomas, 175.  
 Holdam, Margareta, 108.  
 Holde, Agnes, 16.  
 Holden, Joanes, 69; Joanna, 69, 72; Joh'es,  
 13 (2), 126; Thomasin, 15; Thomasina, 126.  
 Holdworth, Agneta, 59.  
 Holgatt, Joh'es, 114.  
 Holl, Marie, 34.  
 Holla'de, Elyz., 62; Guilielm', 62.  
 Holland, Anna, 30, 151; Anton., 164; Elinor,  
 97; Elisabetha, 33; Eliz., 159; Joh'nes, 164,  
 178; Robert, 35.  
 Hollande, Agnete, 62; Alicia, 3; Anna, 14, 15,  
 125, 126; Constantia, 19; Elizabeth, 22, 138;  
 Francisca, 25; Franciscus, 127; Gabriell, 25;  
 Guilielmus, 27, 103, 151; Hester, 18, 138;  
 Jacobus, 2, 120; Joanna, 13, 127; Katherina,  
 16; Leonardus, 24, 138; Margareta, 12, 57;  
 Margeria, 77; Michell, 25; Nicholaus, 116;  
 Persivall, 127; Petrus, 17, 137; Philemon,  
 27; Richardus, 20, 137; Rogcrus, 154.  
 Hollandshed, Susan'a, 74.  
 Hollar, Jana, 141.  
 Hollaway, Rob., 40; Suzanna, 40.  
 Hollen, Helena, 71.  
 Holler, Joanna, 79; Joh'es, 79.  
 Hollies, Maria, 76.  
 Hollings, Agnete, 76; Joannes, 76.  
 Hollingsworthe, Elyzab., 128.  
 Hellingworthe, Anna, 41; Raphe, 41.  
 Hollis, Christina, 23.  
 Hollorth, Abell, 157.  
 Holloway, Auiesia, 42; Rob't., 42.  
 Hollowaye, Alicia, 137; Margareta, 122.  
 Hollowell, Thomas, 122.  
 Hollycon, Guilielm', 122.  
 Hollydaye, Joanna, 74.  
 Holma', Agnete, 74; Guilielm', 74.  
 Holman, Alicea, 51, 177; Anna, 178.  
 Holmes, Agnete, 66; Henricus, 174; Jacobus,  
 179; Joana, 61; Joh'nes, 101; Magdal', 101;  
 Thomas, 61, 158; —, 94.  
 Holmet, Anna', 94.  
 Holoway, Anis, 164.  
 Holowaye, Maria, 17.  
 Holswiller, Johan'es, 104; Maria, 104.  
 Holt, Anna', 92; Elizabeth, 4, 106, 142; Guiliel-  
 mus, 25; Guilielmus, 1; Johana, 4; Johan'es,  
 14; Rachaella, 109; Richardus, 15; Rob'tus,  
 24; Thomas, 49.  
 Holte, Agnes, 2, 132; Anna, 136; Guilielm', 129;  
 Jacobus, 108; Joanna, 108; Margareta, 126.  
 Holton, Henricus, 133; Joicca', 94; —, 132.  
 Holve, Helena, 106.  
 Holydaye, Jana, 27.  
 Holye, Christoferus, 4.  
 Holyherde, Gartruda, 64.  
 Home, Jana, 116.  
 Homes, Agnete, 67; Clacia, 24; Elizab., 112;  
 Guilielmus, 28; Isabel, 88; Joannes, 26.  
 Hone, Galfridus, 92; Jana', 92.  
 Honnor, Ainie, 157.  
 Honnywell, Alicia, 76.  
 Hon'or, Amy, 36.  
 Hon'ratis, 134.  
 Honthe, Marg., 97.  
 Honye, Jana, 65; Tho., 65.  
 Hooce, Elizabetha, 71; —, 122.  
 Hoocker, Margareta, 140.  
 Hood, Anuam, 90; Catherinam, 91; Ralf, 90;  
 Simon, 91.  
 Hoode, Elyzab., 140.  
 Hoodye, Francisca, 72.  
 Hooker, Elyzab., 80; Guilielmus, 27; Henricus,  
 25; Johan'es, 80; Owen, 29.  
 Hookly, Franc., 164.  
 Hooper, Agnete, 80; Agnis, 145; Edmond, 51;  
 Guilielmus, 80, 146; John, 165; Lodouicus,  
 142; Moyses, 27, 144; Richardus, 25, 148,  
 165; Thomas, 175.  
 Hoopper, Maria, 28.  
 Hoorde, Elyzab., 115.  
 Hoorth, Joana, 168.  
 Hepar, W'm, 108.  
 Hopgood, Helena, 179; Mathew, 41; Richard,  
 171; Stephan, 41.  
 Hopkins, Alicia, 65; Anna, 180; Dorothea, 77,  
 147; Edouard', 36, 160; Elizab., 54; Joanna,  
 76; Mabell, 166; Maria, 38, 88, 159; Priscilla,  
 40, 162; Radulphus, 77; Ram., 40; Randall,  
 38; Randolphus, 88, 160; Rebecca, 177; Tho-  
 mas, 35, 155.  
 Hopper, Alicia, 93; Bartholomew, 33; David,  
 153; Martin, 152; Matheus, 156; Thomas,  
 38 (2), 93, 159.

- Hopperto, Margeria, 61; Petrus, 61.  
 Hopton, Abraham, 98; Anna, 123; Joh'es, 120; Rebecca, 98.  
 Hopwood, Abigail, 11; Guilielm', 107; J., 120; Katerina, 152.  
 Hopwoode, Agnes, 122; Katherina, 13; Margareta, 116; Maria, 128.  
 Hord, Eliz., 97; Joh'nes, 97.  
 Horde, Joh'es, 129.  
 Horden, Johan'es, 11.  
 Hore, Guilielmus, 91; Janam, 91; Johan'es, 65; Magdalena, 65.  
 Horne, Agnete, 67; Annam, 89; Elizabeth, 7; Guilielmus, 8; Johan'es, 7, 56; Marrian, 171; Petrus, 89; Rob'tus, 67; Tho., 121.  
 Horobyn, Susana, 131.  
 Horrel, Richardus, 153; Russel, 151; Sara, 149.  
 Horrell, Eliz., 157; Richard, 150; Russell, 30.  
 Horsema', Joannes, 23; Maria, 24.  
 Horseman, Georgius, 132.  
 Horsley, Agnes, 5; Andreas, 106; Anna, 76; Francisca, 59; Guilielmus, 5, 59, 112, 113; Hestar, 66; Isod, 107; Joanna, 59; Johan'es, 66; Rebecca, 107; Rob'tus, 107.  
 Horslie, Fra'cisca, 62.  
 Horsman, Rob'tus, 21.  
 Horson, Margar', 46.  
 Horsell, Marion, 6.  
 Horwell, Agnis, 32; Alicia, 81, 145; Joannes, 143; Joh'es, 27, 81; Lucy, 24; Michael, 27; Rose, 28; Saray, 31, 147.  
 Hosgood, John, 96; Prudent, 96.  
 Hosier, Edwardus, 91; Galfridus, 80, 157; Joanna, 80; Joh'nes, 43; Magdalena', 91; Maria, 48.  
 Hotchins, Mariam, 90.  
 Honghe, Rogerus, 117.  
 Houghto', —, 119.  
 Houghton, Venis, 2.  
 Houldbroock, Thomas, 159.  
 Hout, Joh'es, 112.  
 Houlte, Robertus, 153.  
 Hounston, Richardus, 133.  
 Housay, Gartred, 180.  
 House, Janna, 42; Will'm, 42.  
 How, Isaac, 145; Thomas, 146.  
 Howard, Dugles, 97; Eliz., 100; Elizab., 53; Guliel'. 97; Katherina, 53; Thomas, 163.  
 Howarde, Margareta, 26.  
 Howe, Alicia, 11, 121; Chr., 40; Christopherus, 40; Georgius, 92, 167; Joh'es, 147; Margareta', 92; Rob'tus, 13; Thomas, 27, 32.  
 Howel, Antony, 154; —, 154.  
 Howell, Gilbertus, 34; Johannes, 49; Margareta, 120; Maria, 171.  
 Hower, Samuel, 39; Wm., 39.  
 Howers, Maria, 25.  
 Howett, Margery, 90.  
 Howghton, Eliz., 16.  
 Howlett, Anna, 82; Joh'nes, 82.  
 Howman, Thomas, 53.  
 Howwoode, Pawlus, 1.  
 Howre, Anna, 40; Will'm, 40.  
 Howse, Joh'es, 112.  
 Howsey, Guliel', 97; Janna', 97.  
 Howsley, Elizab., 103.  
 Howton, Christiana, 107.  
 Hoyden, Franciscus, 150.  
 Hubacke, Margareta, 19.  
 Hubande, Anna, 76; Tho., 76.  
 Hubarcke, Frideswide, 16.  
 Hubarke, Alicia, 71; Frideswith, 127; Margareta, 130; Marshall, 71.  
 Hubbarde, Franciscus, 13; Richardus, 11.  
 Hubbert, Anna, 120; Joanna, 53.  
 Hubborde, Margeria, 172.  
 Huchin, Guilielmus, 4.  
 Huchins, Christopherus, 24.  
 Hucke, Elizab., 163.  
 Huckell, Richard, 175.  
 Huckle, Jacobus, 24; Jeames, 33.  
 Hucle, John, 94; —, 94.  
 Huddle, Eduard, 159.  
 Hudgeson, Ellenora, 78.  
 Hudgins, Marg., 95.  
 Hudso', Guilielmus, 5.  
 Hudson, Alice, 85; Alicia, 60; Anna, 63; Christoferus, 120; David, 172; Edouardus, 75; Elizabeth, 9, 50, 121; Felix, 110; George, 85, 100; Guilielmus, 63, 109; Guliel', 165; Henr., 171; Henrycus, 118; Jacobus, 115; Jana, 75, 168; Joanna, 4, 6, 8, 114; Johannes, 1 (2), 105, 111; Magdalena, 79; Margareta, 62; Mariam, 100; Michael, 7, 112; Sara, 123; Saray, 8; Thomasina, 104, 111.  
 Hudstho', Thomasyn, 2.  
 Hudwell, Aegidius, 108.  
 Huet, Agnet, 93.  
 Huett, Rachell, 90.  
 Hu'frey, Edwardus, 105.  
 Hujan, Abraham, 12; Elizabeth, 13; Hester, 93.  
 Hugell, Eliz., 38.  
 Hugens, Margerite, 60; Rob'tus, 60.  
 Hu'ngerforde, Edwardus, 129.  
 Hugges, Joanna, 174.  
 Huggin, Richard, 167.  
 Huggins, Abraham, 123; Jacob', 167; Margaret, 176; Philipp, 44; Sara, 136.  
 Hughe, Welche, 153.  
 Hughes, Anna', 98; Daniel, 39, 164; David, 164; Dowsa, 84; Edm., 42; Edward, 168; Elizab., 178; Forence, 93; Guliel', 56 (2); Helen, 94; Helena, 49; Hester, 46; Jana, 156; Johannes, 98, 158; Judocia, 42; Maria, 53, 55, 173, 179; Rand', 39; Susan, 38; Susanna, 47, 177; Thomas, 53, 176.  
 Hughsome, Thomas, 175.  
 Hugin, Katherina, 75.  
 Hugins, Abraham, 125; Elyzab., 138; Hester, 18; Oliverus, 16, 17, 127, 129, 130; Susanna, 126.  
 Hugo, 110, 116, 160.  
 Hugons, Antonius, 75; Elyzab., 75.  
 Hugyns, Abraham, 14.  
 Huicke, Rob'tus, 105; —, 122.  
 Huise, Philippus, 15; Thomas, 15.  
 Huitt, Guilielmus, 10.  
 Hukins, Susanna, 15.  
 Hukson, Thomas, 30.  
 Hulberts, Georg', 176; —, 176.  
 Hulett, Thomas, 180.  
 Hull, Alicea, 164; Guliel', 96; Joan, 96; Rob'tus, 128.  
 Humble, Guilielm', 135.  
 Hume, Agnete, 68, 78; Alexander, 15, 126; Katherina, 13; Rob'tus, 15, 68, 135.  
 Humes, Elizab., 165; Frederic, 158; Fred'rericus, 37.  
 Humfray, Agnete, 59.  
 Humfrey, Edwardus, 70; Elizabeth, 2; Elyz., 70; Helena, 3; Joh'nes, 173; Katherina, 1; Michael, 45; —, 173.



Humfrid, 170.  
 Humfridus, 118.  
 Hune, Katherina, 123.  
 Hungerford, Edouardus, 89; Sicily, 89.  
 Hungerforde, Jana, 68.  
 Hunt, Agnes, 125; Agnete, 70; Anna, 3; Elizabeth, 4, 99, 121; Elyz., 58; Georgius, 58; Gilbert, 95; Gratia, 79; Gulielmus, 90; Hawnce, 60; Jana, 176; Joan'a, 91, 95; Joh., 13; Johannes, 158, 165, 173; Margar., 165; Margaret, 51; Margareta, 16, 60, 90; Margerye, 123; Maria, 13, 120; Petrus, 163, 164, 166, 168; Richardus, 5; Tho., 16, 91; —, 163, 164, 168.  
 Hunte, Katherina, 65; Petrus, 170; Richardus, 130; —, 170.  
 Hunter, Alicia, 22; Cecilia, 61; Chr'oferus, 83; Elyz., 65, 83; Elyzab., 57; Gratia, 105; Henricus, 152; Joannes, 57, 61.  
 Huntingto', Margareta, 91.  
 Huntte, Jana, 118.  
 Hurlbutt, Agnis, 117.  
 Hurst, Joannes, 135; Will'm, 46.  
 Hurste, Elyzab., 81.  
 Hurt, Edouardus, 89; Mariam, 89.  
 Hurte, Joh'es, 80; Maria, 80.  
 Hurwad, Maria, 89.  
 Husbands, Joh'nes, 170.  
 Huse, Elyz., 75; Hestar, 19; Jacobus, 20; Rob't, 19.  
 Huske, Alicia, 26.  
 Huson, Avise, 57; Susanna, 73.  
 Hussey, Christoferus, 31, 147, 158; Elyzabeth, 17; Gul., 171; Maria, 37, 161; Richardus, 19; Rob'tus, 21, 119; Susanna, 19; Tho., 129; Will'm, 174; —, 171.  
 Hussy, Susanna, 138; —, 138.  
 Hussye, Maria, 72; Tho., 72.  
 Huster, Elisabetha, 87; Jane, 156; Johannes, 87, 154; Margaret, 37, 158; Mariam, 90; Richardus, 90; —, 154, 157 (2).  
 Huswell, —, 154.  
 Hutchin, Eliz., 94; Joan', 94; Thomas, 171.  
 Hutchins, Anna', 102; Elyzab., 26; Henricus, 22, 135; Hugo, 28, 102; Joanna, 17; Margareta, 74.  
 Hutchinson, Elizab., 100; Rowland, 100.  
 Huthwit, Joan', 94; Robert, 94.  
 Hutton, Agnete, 82; Christina, 144; Jacobus, 153.  
 Huxley, Joanna, 76; Richardus, 76.  
 Huyck, Eliz., 12; Johan'es, 4; Robertus, 3.  
 Huycke, Elizab., 119; Joh'es, 106.  
 Hybbyns, Ursula, 57.  
 Hybernicus, Talbut, 164.  
 Hyckes, Agnete, 70.  
 Hyde, Elyzab., 81, 83; Henricus, 83; Joh'es, 107; Saray, 145.  
 Hye, Elyzab., 30; Maria, 133.  
 Hyett, Joana, 60.  
 Hyll, Georgius, 14; Joanna, 61, 65.  
 Hylls, Katherina, 70.  
 Hynde, Emma, 72.

## I

Ibbatson, Gulielmus, 91; Sather, 91.  
 Ibgreve, Isab., 95; Joh'n', 95.  
 Ible, Joan, 94.  
 Icome, Joh'es, 136.

Ill, Katherina, 69; Richardus, 69.  
 Illedge, Isabella, 55.  
 Ilove, Elyzab., 144.  
 Imago, 14.  
 Inche, Elyzabetha, 24; Joannes, 23; Joh'es, 139; Margareta, 72, 139; Richardus, 139; Thomas, 72, 139 (3); Thorne, 139.  
 Indus, Carata, 142.  
 Ingeldewe, Thomas, 103.  
 Ingelonne, Joanna, 103.  
 Ingel, Gulielm', 92; Isabella, 92.  
 Ingha', Anna, 27, 144; Bridgetta, 27, 144.  
 Ingham, Francisca, 29, 145; Joanna, 80; Saray, 25; Tho., 80.  
 Ingleson, Christina, 104; Rob'tus, 106.  
 Inglishe, Johan'es, 14.  
 Ingra', Arnoldus, 16; Joanna, 16, 68; Johan'es, 68.  
 Ingram, Alicea', 102; Alicia, 69; Arnoldus, 130; Gulielmus, 102, 108; Joanna, 123; Joan'es, 69; Johan'es, 14, 124, 131; Maria, 19, 131; Rob'tus, 15, 125; Sara', 96; Thomas, 163.  
 Ingramme, Anna, 143.  
 Ingrome, Gulielmus, 151.  
 Ireland, Eli, 89; Johannes, 87; Margery, 87; Petrus, 102; Susanna, 102.  
 Irelande, Bettrice, 10; Bridgetta, 125; David, 117; Elyz., 75; Elyzab., 125; Emerye, 125; Georgius, 14, 125; Helena, 58; Joannes, 58; Thomas, 12, 125; —, 120.  
 Iron [?], Eliz., 97.  
 Isabella, 80, 118, 137.  
 Isacke, Maria, 61.  
 Isame, Agnete, 72; Rob'tus, 72.  
 Isley, Katherina, 77.  
 Ithell, Denny, 19; Joanna, 133; Maria, 20.  
 Ittall, Deonissia, 131.  
 Iuorye, Richardus, 145.  
 Iver, Anna, 38.  
 Iverson, Anna, 28; Ellis, 31; Rogerus, 143.

## J

Jackeson, Anna, 63; Edwardus, 63, 114; Petrus, 121.  
 Jackson, Anthonius, 139; Debora, 28; Edwardus, 37, 161; Eliz., 93; Elizabetha, 161; Hughe, 42; Hugo, 93; Isabell, 165, 171; Johannes, 34, 55, 116, 140, 161; Jonas, 24; Judith, 46, 93; Katherina, 86, 155; Mar., 96; Margar., 167; Margareta, 98, 117; Margery, 89; Maria, 46, 96, 178; Oliuer, 166; Petrus, 27, 143, 167; Rob'tus, 144, 158; Sara, 45; Thomas, 42, 47, 56, 86, 89, 164, 178.  
 Jacob, 164; Jacobus, 88; Mabbet, 88; Thomas, 179.  
 Jacobus, 49, 103, 109, 111, 119, 131, 149, 161.  
 Jagger, Margareta, 64; Thomas, 64.  
 Jake, Lodowick, 38.  
 Jakexley, —, 113.  
 James, Agnis, 108; Alicia, 82; Arthur, 168; Brigitt, 165; Editha, 60; Elyzab., 145; Garrettus, 178; Georgius, 113; Gulielm', 171; Isack, 38, 39, 40, 42; Jacobi, 42; Joanna, 104, 123, 173; Johan'es, 5; Kather., 53; Lauren', 168; Margareta, 3, 107; Margeria, 115; Maria, 43; Peterus, 40; Phillipus, 39; Richard, 39, 160, 174; Robert, 115; Susan, 60; Thomas, 171; Tymotheus, 7; Will'm, 176; —, 38, 176.  
 Jameson, Joh'nes, 175.



- Jamye, 119.  
 Jamys, Douglas, 4; Elizabeth, 4.  
 Jana, 49, 85.  
 Jane, 91, 153.  
 Janener, Arian, 32.  
 Janeuer, Richard, 178; Samuel, 176.  
 Janever, Anna, 29; Jacobus, 24; Joannes, 25;  
   Joh'es, 146; Michael, 24, 139.  
 Jape, Jane, 87.  
 Jaques, John, 166.  
 Jarma', Margeria, 104.  
 Jarnell, Rosea', 94.  
 Jarat, Philipp, 157.  
 Jarrett, Tho., 129.  
 Jarvis, Gillian, 17; Guilielmus, 131; Katherina,  
   54.  
 Jarvise, Tho., 143.  
 Jasp', Joanna, 110.  
 Jasper, Eliz., 5; Elysabeth, 17, 110, 146; Guiliel-  
   mus, 23, 128, 142; Marian, 52; Martha, 20;  
   Rachael, 103; —, 128.  
 Jaemes, Anna, 97; Cornelin, 36; Georgius, 48;  
   Isabella, 45; Jhon, 154; Maria, 34, 155;  
   Robert, 45; Thomas, 48.  
 Jefferd, Anna, 162; Robertus, 43; Thomas, 43.  
 Jefferd, Alicia, 146; Anna, 85; Tho., 85.  
 Jefferey, Phillissa, 54.  
 Jefferies, Alexander, 39; Joh., 39; Katherina', 93.  
 Jefferson, Agnet, 99; Will'm, 46.  
 Jeffery, Francisca, 84; Grace, 84; Rob'tus, 84.  
 Jefferye, Susanna, 21.  
 Jefferys, Johannes, 162.  
 Jefferys, John, 40; Margerya, 40.  
 Jeffrei, Edward, 33.  
 Jeffres, Thomas, 171.  
 Jeffrey, Elisabeth, 149; Ellena, 79; Joannes,  
   25, 79; Rodolphus, 155.  
 Jeffreye, Eliz., 72; Henricus, 72.  
 Jeffreys, Georgius, 31; Joh'nes, 179; Maria,  
   165.  
 Jeffrie, Editha, 72; Joice, 148.  
 Jeffris, Magdalin, 152.  
 Jeffrey, Edmundus, 154; Elenor, 35; Lidia, 149;  
   Richard, 149; Sara', 101; Thomas, 34.  
 Jeffreye, Georgius, 147.  
 Jeffreys, Richard, 160; Robert, 36, 159.  
 Jeffkins, Joanna, 142.  
 Jelou, Franc., 95.  
 Jenckins, Isabella, 76; Richardus, 76.  
 Jenckinson, Katherina, 122.  
 Jeneuer, Anna, 150; Arian, 152; Maria, 163;  
   Samuell, 42 (2), 164.  
 Jenever, Arriana, 78; Barbara, 27; Jacobus,  
   152; Rolandus, 38; Samuell, 78.  
 Jenevere, John, 96; Richard, 54; Sara', 96.  
 Jeninge, Georg', 166.  
 Jen'inges, Hillarie, 2.  
 Jennings, Alicia, 84, 178; Anna, 85; Eliz., 100;  
   Guilielm', 85; Johan'is, 157.  
 Jen'ings, Dennys, 74; Gabriell, 74.  
 Jenivere, Arian, 50.  
 Jenkins, Elenora, 77; Ellenora, 84; Gualterus,  
   118; Henric., 163; Janam, 91; Maddoxe, 77;  
   Robertus, 146, 163.  
 Jenkinson, Franciscus, 172.  
 Jenknes, Anna, 162.  
 Jenkun, Margareta, 63.  
 Jennen, Hugo, 170.  
 Jenner, Alicia, 91; Dorothea, 92; Guilielm', 92,  
   164; Lettic, 163; Letticia, 41; Mary, 32;  
   Sarah, 159; Will'm, 41.  
 Jennes, Edward, 166; Eliza, 171; Hannib', 171.  
 Jenneuer, Maria, 34, 40; Samuell, 40.  
 Jenneueere, Arrian, 170.  
 Jenney, Joannes, 29.  
 Jennings, Eliza, 170.  
 Jennings, Anna, 50; Edward, 169; Elizab., 47;  
   Johannes, 35, 157; Robertus, 37.  
 Jennis, Katherina, 36.  
 Jennyer, Guliel', 164.  
 Jennyes, Alica, 164.  
 Jennyns, Georgius, 159.  
 Jennyyer, Arrian, 37.  
 Jent, Dorathie, 90; Dorothea, 160; Guilielmus,  
   90.  
 Jenyns, —, 45.  
 Jer'ingha', Margareta, 65; Tho., 65.  
 Jer'ingham, Agnes, 117.  
 Jerlane, Richard, 168.  
 Jervis, Thomas, 123.  
 Jervise, Thomas, 27.  
 Jesadicke, Richardus, 20.  
 Jespar, Agnes, 120; Margerie, 4.  
 Jesper, Christiana, 7; Dorothe, 3; Elizabeth, 6;  
   Janna, 1; Joannes, 121; Katherina, 6; Mar-  
   gareta, 114; Martha, 138; Sara, 21.  
 Jessey, Jacobus, 32; Joh'nes, 170.  
 Jeu'me, Joannes, 23.  
 Jevan, Joh'es, 131.  
 Jey, Christiana, 57; Georgius, 57.  
 Jezerdecke, Anna, 20; Awdry, 144; Collyn, 136;  
   Elyz., 26; —, 136.  
 Jezordecke, Jacobus, 29.  
 Jhon, 34.  
 Jhonson, Anna, 153; Christian, 152; Edmund,  
   34; Elisabetha, 152; Ester, 152; Guilielmus,  
   150; Henricus, 151; Jhon, 148; Magaretta,  
   153; Peter, 152; Robert, 33; Thomas, 34,  
   152; —, 152.  
 Jillian, 155.  
 Jinkins, Isabella, 159.  
 Jinkinson, Katherine, 86.  
 Jlotte, Elisabetha, 152.  
 Joan, 96.  
 Joana, 106.  
 Joan'a, 85.  
 Joane, 148; Hercules, 153.  
 Joanes, Agnete, 73, 87; Alicia, 64, 68, 70, 141;  
   Anna, 5, 57, 60, 114; Casandera, 64; Davidus,  
   68, 69, 106, 127, 147; Denisa, 56; Dorothea,  
   112; Edwardus, 73, 137, 141; Eliz., 95;  
   Elizabeth, 4, 6, 15, 34, 52, 86, 128, 131; Elle-  
   nora, 72; Elyz., 78; Fabia, 87; Felix, 7;  
   Francis, 56; Francisca, 34; Georgins, 14, 124,  
   152; Gilliana, 57; Gualterus, 153; Guiliel-  
   mus, 18, 122, 130; Henricus, 6, 31, 86; Hugo,  
   15, 57, 60, 69, 127 (3); Jacobus, 4; Jana, 83;  
   Janna, 6; Jhon, 33; Joane, 148; Joanna, 22,  
   69, 72 (2), 83; Joannes, 125; Johannes, 9, 17,  
   31, 103, 122, 154; John, 94; Katherina, 68,  
   127; Magdalena, 69; Marg., 94; Margareta,  
   1, 20, 58; Margery, 147; Maria, 2, 9, 23, 25,  
   60, 119, 154; Martha', 102; Morgan, 78, 137;  
   Morris, 60; Nicholaus, 132; Pearce, 133;  
   Richardus, 20, 72, 120, 129, 141; Robertus, 34,  
   64, 114, 133; Rogerus, 144; Thomas, 4; —, 125.  
 Joan'es, Margere, 135.  
 Joanna, 16, 106 (3), 114, 117 (3), 119 (2), 126,  
   157, 158, 172.  
 Joannes, 21, 28.  
 Joans, Elyzab., 143; Joannes, 127.  
 Johanes, Elizabetha, 40; Fabian, 40.

- Johanna, 38.  
 Johannes, 15, 22, 28, 36 (2), 39, 51, 104 (3), 105, 106 (2), 107, 108, 109, 111, 116, 119, 120, 130, 134, 135, 138, 142, 149, 154, 155, 160, 169, 172 (2).  
 Johe, Levina, 37.  
 John, 46, 166.  
 Joh'nes, Joanna, 172.  
 Johnso', Editham, 61; Elb'tus, 13; Elyzab., 59; Geordgins, 84; Helena, 62; Henricus, 64; Joanna, 64; Maria, 13, 84; Richardus, 59; Rob'tus, 61.  
 Johnson, Agnes, 113, 145; Agnete, 66, 79; Albertus, 79; Alicia, 64, 79, 84, 93, 105, 122; Angelus, 144; Ann, 94; Anna, 52, 124; Arnoldus, 115; Barbara, 5, 49, 175; Bedford, 48; Ben., 40; Beniamen, 40; Bettrice, 64; Charolus, 13, 126; Christiana, 11, 56; Colletta, 117; Dauid, 41 (2); Dirricke, 116; Doroth., 93; Dyricke, 112; Edmondus, 29, 83; El., 18; Elb'tus, 14, 17, 139 (2); Eliz., 89; Elizabeth, 2, 3, 26, 31, 50, 98, 102, 126, 169, 175; Elleut, 159; Fran., 48; Franciscus, 10 (2), 116, 130; Garrett, 126, 134; Georgius, 53; Guilielmus, 26, 112; Guliel', 166, 168; Helen, 94; Henricus, 13, 16, 17, 94, 111; Hestar, 20; Isabella, 124; Israell, 66; Jana, 83, 100, 105, 127, 133; Janna, 14; Jasper, 15, 133; Joanna, 57, 58, 106 (2), 112; Joannes, 18, 58; Joh., 38; Johannes, 32 (2), 52, 55, 67, 98, 113, 117 (2), 157, 176, 178, 180 (2); John, 41; Joyce, 29; Judith, 28; Judocca, 74; Katherina, 103, 109; Laurentius, 99; Leonarda, 83; Magdaleua, 3; Margareta, 17, 22, 65, 67, 68, 127, 134, 141; Margeria, 80; Maria, 25, 30, 48, 63, 67, 97, 101, 123, 139; Michael, 31; Mildreda, 28, 145; Nicholas, 53; Othius, 24; Papp., 131; Paule, 38; Paulus, 163; Petrus, 16, 17, 128; Prudencia, 27; Prudentia, 167; Rebecca, 24, 99; Richardus, 129; Robert, 44, 167; Robertus, 28, 94, 145; Samuel, 5, 110; Sara, 105; Seger, 45; Susan, 157, 165; Suzana, 41 (2), 121; Thomas, 12, 41, 56, 63, 64, 79, 89, 93, 104, 120, 164; Thomasina, 80; Winifrida, 71, 142.  
 Joh'son, Edmundus, 145.  
 Joice, Dorcas, 89.  
 Joiner, Richardus, 34.  
 Jolley, Elizab., 164; Johannes, 37.  
 Jolly, Jana, 29.  
 Joly, Anna, 45; Elias, 90; Elisabetam, 90; Elizab., 48; Lucea, 63.  
 Jones, Agnes, 163; Agnete, 74; Al'ce, 35; Alicea, 164; Alicia, 30, 78, 136, 144, 146, 148; Andrews, 45; Anna, 30, 156, 177, 179; Avelyna, 74; Christopherus, 36; Crispiana, 39; Dauid, 157, 164; David, 99; Davidus, 80; Davy, 78; Dennis, 101; Ed., 39; Edward, 43; Elizab., 101 (2), 176 (2); Evanus, 39; Francisc', 37; Gabriel, 44; Georg., 100; Guilielmus, 64, 79, 155; Gulihelm', 156; Helena, 52; Henricus, 30, 142, 147, 161; Hugo, 128; Isabella, 156; Jacobus, 163; Jaua, 100, 140; Joane, 135; Joanes, 74; Joanna, 75, 92, 131, 146; Joannes, 29; Johan'es, 92, 101, 113, 137, 158; Lewis, 168; Lodovicus, 111; Lucretia, 39; Magdalena, 64; Margaret, 86; Margareta, 64, 75, 78, 106, 178; Margerye, 79; Maria, 46, 48, 83, 105, 136, 175; Michael, 93; Morgan, 83; Nathan, 45; Philipp, 160; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 39 (2), 112, 131, 160, 163, 166; Robert, 156; Rob'tus, 105, 141; Rogerus, 2; Rosa, 83; Sara, 80, 93, 163; Susan, 50; Thomas, 116, 135, 155, 175; —, 108.  
 Jonnes, Aurtbeurs, 43; Elizabetha, 41; Evane, 42; Humfery, 40; Katherina, 40, 42; Owine, 41; Owyne, 43; Robertus, 42; Stephanus, 41; Thomas, 41, 42.  
 Jordan, Grace, 84; Lodovicus, 133; —, 113.  
 Jordan, Margareta, 109; Margerie, 90.  
 Josias, 34.  
 Josen, Arnoldus, 9.  
 Jo'son, Alexandrius, 63; Margareta, 63; Saray, 1.  
 Joyce, Agnes, 17; Agnete, 72; Eliz., 20; Guilielmus, 22; Johannes, 72.  
 Joycea, 45.  
 Joye, Agnes, 114.  
 Joyner, Cuthbert, 39; Guilielmus, 157; Joannes, 83; Mariana, 83; Mary, 32; Rob'tus, 38; William, 38, 39 (2); —, 157.  
 Joyn', Jasp', 164.  
 Juditha, 120, 121.  
 Judocca, 20, 129.  
 Juerson, Robert, 171.  
 Jurks, Magdalena, 85.  
 Jusop, Guliel', 94; Izab., 94.  
 Justice, Maria, 57.  
 Jux, Sibillam, 89.

## K

- Kadwalyter, Margeria, 64.  
 Kakatt, Avice, 16.  
 Kalonder, David, 174.  
 Karrington, Agnes, 109.  
 Katcham, Henricus, 33, 153; Thomas, 156.  
 Katham, Dorothea, 156.  
 Katherina, 14, 29, 44, 124, 126.  
 Katherine, Annam, 91.  
 Kay, Lucia, 59; Rob'tus, 59.  
 Kayes, Cecilia, 76; Edwardus, 76.  
 Keame, Andreas, 147; Bridgetta, 31; Dorothie, 21; Elyzabetha, 25; Francisca, 27; Guilielmus, 146; Joannes, 23; Joh'nes, 174; Nightingale, 22; Thomas, 51.  
 Keamsey, Elenora, 20.  
 Kearne, Jana, 68; Joan'es, 68.  
 Keble, Anabell, 97.  
 Keed, Kat', 99.  
 Keelinge, Edward, 44; Gracea, 45.  
 Keepe, Alicia, 29; Eduardus, 31, 147; Franciscus, 33, 153; Guilielmus, 81, 159; Joanna, 81, 87; —, 147.  
 Keertland, Fraun., 47.  
 Keetes, Marg., 95.  
 Keffield, Margar', 49.  
 Keiting, Erasmus, 146.  
 Kelcke, Hieronimos, 139.  
 Kele, Guilielm', 109.  
 Kell, Margareta, 70; Smalledg', 70.  
 Kelleney, Anna, 80.  
 Kellett, Emma, 140.  
 Kelley, Maria, 95; Nicholas, 132; Robert, 169.  
 Kellings, Anna, 175.  
 Kellocke, Guilielm', 140.  
 Kelly, Fortuna, 45; Joh'nes, 101; Kather., 101.  
 Kellye, Anna, 136; Chatberina, 127; Richardus, 137.

- Kelsey, Johannes, 76, 155, 162; Margareta, 76, 112, 162; —, 133.  
 Kelyson, Amya, 70; Francisus, 70.  
 Kember, Johannes, 106.  
 Kemble, Francis, 102; Maria, 102.  
 Kemnerston, Johannes, 170.  
 Kemp, Anna, 100; Edith, 99; Gulihelm, 36; Thomas, 99.  
 Kempe, Anthonius, 118; Barbara, 61; Bartholmeus, 61; Elinora, 7; Elizabeth, 14; Georgius, 156; Gulielmus, 88; Henricus, 120; Joanna, 77; Maria, 172; Mariam, 88; Rob'tus, 14; Sarab, 77; Will'us, 161.  
 Kemverston, Joh'nes, 178.  
 Kenckey, Martin, 156.  
 Kendall, Editha, 109; Edwardus, 42 (2); Elyz., 73; Elyzab., 126.  
 Kene, Thomas, 17.  
 Keneton, Joh'nes, 168.  
 Ken'ey, Henricus, 18.  
 Kennerston, Alicea, 47; Anna, 174; Barbara, 53; Gulielm', 167; Margareta, 162; Maria, 50.  
 Kennerstone, Charles, 40; Francisca, 37; Margareta, 40.  
 Kenney, Devorux, 21; Elizabeth, 15; Janna, 19; Michael, 17; Nowell, 136.  
 Kenny, Michael, 139; Susanna, 139.  
 Kent, Elizabeth, 15, 127; Joan'es, 70; Joanna, 70, 125; Margareta, 77; Rob'tus, 125; Thomas, 16, 127.  
 Kenton, Johannes, 153.  
 Kenye, Judetha, 78.  
 Kerin, Margaret, 179.  
 Kerkland, Anton., 165.  
 Kerrye, Agnes, 164.  
 Kersey, Philes, 150.  
 Kerten, Penelope, 44.  
 Kerwyn, Andreus, 174; Elizabetha, 156.  
 Keston, Richardus, 113.  
 Ketchman, Lodovicus, 133.  
 Keth, Margareta, 55.  
 Ketley, Helenora, 81; Humfridus, 81.  
 Kevell, Joannes, 60; Judoeca, 60.  
 Kewerston, Carol., 44; Will'm, 44.  
 Key, Bridgetta, 61; Janna, 19; Joannes, 61.  
 Keyes, Eliz., 96; Gulielm', 96; Humfridus, 10.  
 Keyht, Brigett, 99.  
 Keylock, Anna, 47.  
 Keyme, Baptista, 26; Dorothea, 141; Elyzab., 140.  
 Keysar, Emlyn, 73.  
 Keyting, Arthurus, 85; Francisca, 85.  
 Keytinge, Erasmus, 30.  
 Kidder, Gulielmus, 99; Marg., 99.  
 Kidney, Lenox, 89; Robertus, 89.  
 Kidwell, Maria, 165.  
 Kiffin, Gulielm', 166.  
 Kight, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Kightson, Will'm, 176.  
 Killinge, Agnes, 110.  
 Killner, Johannes, 34.  
 Killocke, Jacobus, 175.  
 Kilpatrite, Robert, 168.  
 Kinerson, Anna, 85.  
 Kinaston, Abraham, 180; Jacobus, 124.  
 Kindar, Joanna, 125.  
 Kindesley, —, 164.  
 Kin'erson, Francisus, 142.  
 King, Advena, 43; Alicea, 43; Dorathiam, 89; Elin, 89; Elisabetham, 90.  
 Kinge, Agnes, 25, 112; Alicia, 19, 82, 122, 142, 150; Anna, 81, 102, 141, 175; Barbara, 80, 148; Edw., 41, 149; Eliz., 97; Elizabeth, 32, 72, 87, 118, 145; Georgius, 85; Gulielmus, 22, 28, 80, 86, 114, 140, 148; Henricus, 87, 122; Jasper, 12, 122; Joana', 99; Joane, 150; Joanna, 125; Joannes, 24, 140; Johan'es, 41, 102, 122, 124, 149, 153, 178; Jonas, 21; Katherine, 151; Katherina, 11, 19, 21, 135; Margare't, 86, 174; Maria, 25, 142, 143; Nicholaus, 145; Phillipus, 10; Phoebe, 25; Randall, 22; Randolphus, 146; Rebecca, 27, 144; Richardus, 12, 29, 81, 122, 145; Rosam, 85; Saray, 11; Susanna, 76; Sybilla, 58; Will'm, 99; —, 32.  
 Kingma', Joh'es, 105.  
 Kingman, Gulielm', 126; Susan'a, 126.  
 Kings, Maria, 35.  
 Kingsto', Katherina, 77.  
 Kingston, Dorothea, 80; Edouardus, 116.  
 Kingswell, Maria, 136.  
 Kinnerston, Abraham, 53; Amias, 53.  
 Kinnerstone, Carolus, 39 (2).  
 Kinnet, Richard, 33.  
 Kinnett, Georgius, 177.  
 Kinnite, Richardus, 150.  
 Kirbie, Henricus, 112; Maria, 91; Rogerus, 91.  
 Kirby, Alicea, 99; Elizab., 44; Gulielm', 99; Jonathan, 173; Phebea, 102.  
 Kirbye, Anna, 144; Gulielm', 105; Margareta, 4; Margerie, 60; Prudencia, 112; Randall, 108; Randolphus, 111.  
 Kirkby, Prudencia, 2.  
 Kirkbye, Elizabeth, 1.  
 Kirkham, Martha, 50.  
 Kirtlande, Dorothea, 80; Tho., 80.  
 Kirton, Daniel, 45; Elinora, 55; Gulielm', 51; Maria, 39, 161.  
 Kissin, Lucretia, 53.  
 Kitchen, Anna, 162.  
 Kitchin, Anna, 33; Gulielmus, 59; Gulielmus, 34; Katherina, 59; Margeria, 61; Matheus, 122.  
 Kite, Johannes, 159; —, 142.  
 Kitson, Rob'tus, 125.  
 Kitteringe, Margeria, 125.  
 Kittin, Alexander, 150; Francis, 150.  
 Knapinge, Rogerus, 86.  
 Knapma', Agnete, 68.  
 Knevett, Anna, 57; Gulielmus, 57; Joh'es, 109; Meriall, 10.  
 Knight, Anna, 30, 152; Boniface, 32; Edward', 48, 171; Elizabetha, 54; Elyzab. Beere, 109; Francisca, 145; Jacobus, 179; Joh'nes, 52; Katherina, 51, 177; Margare't, 152; Margareta, 74; Margery, 87; Matheus, 178; Rodolphus, 153; Thomas, 131, 150, 153; —, 77, 135 (2), 136, 137, 153.  
 Knighte, Francisca, 28; Lucia, 72; Oswell, 130; Richard', 175; Sara, 62; Tho., 72; Vidua, 134; —, 136.  
 Knightlyn, Ed., 173.  
 Knigt, —, 77.  
 Kniston, Georg', 45; John, 45.  
 Knokes, Katherina, 19.  
 Knolden, Jo., 123; —, 123.  
 Knolles, Kather, 169; Rob., 169.  
 Knollis, Elizab., 48; Margar., 50; Robert, 45; Thomas, 43 (2), 179.  
 Knollys, Katharina, 39; Will., 39.  
 Knowells, Constantia, 32; Edwardus, 4; Elinora, 5; Gracia, 108; Israell, 7; Johannes, 2, 108; Mericke, 29.

Knowlley, Eliz., 3.  
 Knowels, Agnes, 115.  
 Knowlde', Elyz., 69; Joan'es, 69.  
 Knowlden, Agnes, 110; Anna, 5; Avelin, 17, 130; Bartholmeus, 8; Cecilia, 60, 121; Elizabeth, 6; Elyz., 73; Joannes, 60; Johannes, 6, 112, 132; Stephanus, 9; Susanna, 14; —, 132.  
 Knowldinge, Bartholmeus, 122; Johan'es, 19.  
 Knowles, Constance, 148; Ellena, 80; Ellin, 148; El'sabeth, 152; Henricus, 42, 92; Isabella, 80; Joannes, 26; Joh'nes, 104; Katherina, 92, 160; Penelope, 26; Richardus, 26, 80; Tho., 26, 80; Will'm, 42; —, 148.  
 Knowlls, Eliz., 11; Joanna, 104; Lawrenceus, 108.  
 Knowls, Elizabeth, 86; Thomas, 149; William, 86.  
 Knowsne, Elenora, 65.  
 Knyghte, Thomas, 127.  
 Kuyetou, Georg', 45; John, 45.  
 Koane, Isabella, 143.  
 Koopye, Johanes, 14.  
 Kowden, Christof', 99; Marg., 99.  
 Kue, Nathaniel, 150.  
 Kurton, Edward', 177.  
 Kyghte, Joh'es, 141.  
 Kyle, Thomas, 119.  
 Kyllingbere, Henricus, 9.  
 Kyllingley, Joanna, 14.  
 Kyng, Elyzabeth, 17.  
 Kyrbie, Francisca, 70; Joh'es, 105.  
 Kyrbye, Jana, 59; Katherina, 105; Margareta, 106.  
 Kyrton, Anna, 172.  
 Kytchin, Elyzab., 106.  
 Kyte, Agnete, 71; Johan'es, 71.

L

La'beth, Susanna, 76.  
 Labitie, Francisus, 119.  
 Laborne, Joanna, 68, 69; Richardus, 13, 68.  
 Labourne, Richardus, 122.  
 Laburne, Annam, 84.  
 La'caster, Joanna, 106.  
 Lacie, Gulielm', 54.  
 Lack, John, 40; Tho., 40.  
 Lacke, Joh'es, 162.  
 Lackye, Isab', 94.  
 Lacon, Dudley, 21, 133 (2); Katherina, 21; Launcelott, 14, 124; Margareta, 15; Maria, 16; Miles, 16; Myles, 124.  
 Lacont, Chr'oferus, 115.  
 Lacton, Thomas, 178.  
 La'cton, Thomas, 24.  
 Lacy, Judith, 33.  
 Lacye, Alicia, 59; Charitas, 50.  
 Laddon, Edward, 46.  
 Lake, Anna, 29; Arthurus, 28; Brigitt, 49; Elyzab., 30; Launcelot, 38; Letticea, 179; Mary, 32; Thomas, 38, 49, 55; —, 98.  
 Lakin, Maria, 85.  
 Lalande, Chr'oferus, 105.  
 Lamb, Richard, 55; Will'm, 178.  
 Lambert, Susan, 95; Thomas, 95.  
 Lambden, Jana, 178.  
 Lambe, Basilia, 27; Bassilla, 143; Elizabetha, 155; Gulielm', 78; Gulielm', 50; Susanna, 78.  
 Lambert, Henricus, 155; Izarard, 165.

Lambert, Eliz., 15; Elyzab., 126; Joh'n', 94; Joicea', 94; Margaret, 53, 177; Rob'tus, 25, 144; Sara, 40; Suze, 170; —, 160 (2).  
 Lambeth, Elyzab., 135; Johannes, 134.  
 Lamb'de, Tho., 170; —, 170.  
 Lamb'ts, Thom', 168; —, 168.  
 Lambsden, Margareta, 53.  
 Lamb't, Elizabeth, 18; Gulielm', 65, 82; Jacobus, 16; Joanna, 66, 83; Joh'es, 144; Nicholaus, 65, 66; Rogerus, 82.  
 Lame, Michaela, 63; Richardus, 113.  
 Lampkin, Joh'es, 137.  
 Lamsden, Wilhelmus, 173.  
 Lamys, Gulielm', 113.  
 Lancey, Jana, 178.  
 Lancton, Agnis, 141; Anna, 81; Joannes, 23; Maria, 25.  
 Landman, Samuel, 45; Will'mus, 47.  
 Lane, Agnet, 95; Agnis, 135; Anna, 27; Anne, 86; Edwardus, 22, 28, 78, 89, 94, 135, 180; Eliz., 94, 160; Elizabeth, 162; Ely, 89; Franc', 52; Franciscum, 90; Gartride, 148; Gulielmus, 37; Helena, 46; Henricus, 160; Isaaccke, 21; Jacobus, 34; Jana, 78; Jane, 154; Joana', 101; Joanna, 81; Joannes, 84; Joh'es, 31, 32, 107; John, 49, 166; Josephus, 101; Katherina, 90, 115; Larence, 33; Laurentius, 154; Margareta, 29, 180; Martinna, 42; Rebecca, 84; Richardus, 152; Sara, 86; Susan, 160; Susanna, 26, 28, 35, 144, 152; Theodocia, 38; Thomas, 90; —, 160.  
 Lang, Richard, 179.  
 Langde, Rose, 60.  
 Langford, Anna, 100; Georg', 100.  
 Langhton, Joh'es, 136, 140; Thomas, 152; Thomasina, 12.  
 Langley, Anthonius, 55; Eliz., 98; Johan'es, 115; Rob'tus, 140; Susanna, 172.  
 Langon, Alicia, 58.  
 Langthon, Elizab., 164.  
 Langton, Rogerus, 108; Thomas, 103.  
 Lapde', Elyz., 64.  
 Larder, Anna, 161; Christiana, 38; Joh'es, 161; Maria, 161, 173; Martha, 45; Richard, 176.  
 Lardge, Edwardus, 76; Elyzab., 76.  
 Large, Rogerus, 103.  
 Larke, Anna, 48, 171.  
 Larkin, Margareta, 147; Tho., 143.  
 Larkine, Edward, 178.  
 Laron, Guliel', 180; —, 180.  
 Lashe, Christian, 94; Guliel', 94.  
 Laske, Joanna, 177.  
 Lassell, Anna, 165.  
 Latham, Allen, 37; Arthur', 53; Bridgetta, 93; Dorothea, 35; Elizab., 179; Gulielmus, 49; Margarettam, 90; Will'm, 175.  
 Lathame, Johannes, 42; John, 42; Thomas, 42 (2).  
 Lathem, Johannes, 88; Margareta, 88; Thomas, 166.  
 Lathom, Joh., 39; Johannes, 39, 161.  
 Lathrop, Jan., 171.  
 Latimer, Anna, 56; Brianus, 50, 177.  
 Lanes, Joh'nes, 43; Symon, 43.  
 Laughlen, 110.  
 Laughtisse, Margareta, 68; Thomas, 68.  
 Loughton, Dorcas, 93; Thomas, 93.  
 Laurence, Elinora, 56; Georgius, 177; Jana, 165; Judithca, 53; Thomas, 168; Will'm, 175; —, 175.  
 Laurret, Elizab., 102; Stephan', 102.

- Lawde, Rastell, 5.  
 Lawe, Guilielmus, 64; Helena, 168; Margareta, 64; Thomas, 44.  
 Lawes, Anne, 9.  
 Lawghto', Jana, 69; Thomas, 69.  
 Lawghton, Georgius, 145.  
 Lawles, Guilielm', 108; Jeronymo, 4.  
 Lawley, Rog', 169; —, 172.  
 Lawnders, Joanna, 108.  
 Lawraunce, Marian, 73; Thomas, 73.  
 Lawre'ce, Winifride, 2.  
 Lawrence, Anna, 19; Daniell, 3; Eliz., 74, 77; Helena, 58; Johannes, 109, 173; Judocea, 60; Margareta, 82, 119; Maria, 4; Matheus, 147; Randall, 111; Thomas, 74, 111, 173.  
 Lawrencius, 105, 134.  
 Lawrens, Agnete, 62; Margareta, 60.  
 Laurentius, 143.  
 Lawse, Judith, 13.  
 Lawsom, Barthol', 169.  
 Laybonner, Edwardus, 87; Elisa, 87.  
 Layghte, Samuel, 133.  
 Layton, Alicia, 78; Will'm', 78.  
 Lazenbie, Jacob, 38; Wm., 38.  
 Lazenby, Anna, 34; Gracia, 37.  
 Lea, Alicia, 77; Elyzab., 73; Franciscus, 122; Gratia, 78; Guilielmus, 19; Johannes, 22, 32, 149; Robert, 150; Tho., 73; —, 132.  
 Leache, Johannes, 132; Margareta, 79.  
 Leader, Katherina, 143.  
 Leake, Jeffry, 33, 154; Mary, 32; Robertus, 33; Xpi'na, 78.  
 Learred, Guiliel', 167.  
 Leasure, Elizabetha, 155; Maria, 139.  
 Leather, Antonius, 67; Maria, 67.  
 Leathwoode, Johannes, 151.  
 Leceter, Richoarda, 27.  
 Ledal, Katherina, 33.  
 Ledes, Susa', 92.  
 Ledforde, Margareta, 84.  
 Lee, Agnete, 72; Alicia, 16, 58, 81; Amia', 97; Anna, 16, 59, 75; Barbara, 33; Edwardus, 18, 129; Elizabeth, 14, 19, 54, 76, 148 (2); 176; Franciscus, 86; Georg', 43; Guilielmus, 60, 73; Isabel, 95; Joanna, 107; Johan'es, 21, 43, 97; Judocea, 11; Katherina, 59; Laur, 167; Lucas, 88; Margareta, 60; Margeria, 73; Margerie, 19; Margerye, 137; Maria, 17, 31; Mariana, 54; Pawlus, 19; Petrus, 31; Richardus, 20, 154; Rob'tus, 17, 20, 72; Rogerus, 107; Sibillam, 88; Symo', 65; Thomas, 21, 55, 76, 105, 179; Will'm, 49, 174.  
 Leech, Gregorie, 33.  
 Leeche, Elyz., 63; Joh'nes, 43 (2).  
 Leedale, Anna, 77; Georgius, 77.  
 Leedall, Anna, 25; Bridgetta, 28; Rebecca, 25.  
 Leedell, Joanna, 83.  
 Leeden, Edward, 168.  
 Leedes, Abraham, 69, 143; Alicia, 14, 84; Amy, 24; Anna, 78, 136; Elyzabetha, 82; Felix, 4; Francis, 2; Guy, 78, 139; Katherina, 16; Margareta, 103; Thomasina, 69, 82.  
 Leeds, Cassandra, 34; Katherinam, 90.  
 Leeke, Joana, 45; Joh'nes, 54.  
 Leere, Will'mus, 44.  
 Leeson, Joycea, 54, 178.  
 Leeth, Joh'nes, 54.  
 Legat, Rob'tus, 116.  
 Legatt, Elyzab., 145.  
 Leggarde, Joana, 153.  
 Legge, Elyzab., 78.  
 Leicester, Guilielm', 114.  
 Leigh, Alicia, 31; An', 95; Elizab., 99; Franciscus, 27 (2), 29; Maria, 29; Robertus, 28, 99; Will'm, 179.  
 Leighe, Andrews, 178; Anna, 178; Franciscus, 31.  
 Leister, Edward, 163; Guilielmus, 22.  
 Leland, Maria, 156.  
 Leloyde, Elyz., 79; Johan'es, 79.  
 Le Mayhorn, Louys, 169.  
 Lemon, Alicea, 175.  
 Lemootte, Dorothea, 164.  
 Lenaker, Joannes, 143.  
 Lenderston, Charole, 43; John, 43.  
 Leneger, Joannes, 27.  
 Leniston, Margaretam, 90; Robertus, 90.  
 Lennard, Anna, 49.  
 Lennys, Joanna, 141.  
 Lenthrop, Elisabetha, 34.  
 Lenwoode, Rob'tus, 123.  
 Leonan, Rob'tus, 143.  
 Leonard, Guilielm', 157; Henric', 159; Matheus, 39; Michael, 39; Penelop, 163; Philippa, 84; Thomas, 84.  
 Leonarde, Bridgetta, 130; Elizabeth, 12, 69, 126; Helena, 13; Henricus, 14, 67; Isabella, 67; Joannes, 57; Katherina, 13, 85; Lucke, 121; Margareta, 57; Michael, 17; Mighell, 129; Petrus, 12; Sara, 14, 87; Susanna, 18, 132; Zacha., 126; Zacharius, 69.  
 Leopard, Francisca, 158.  
 Leping, August, 100; Sara, 100.  
 Lepinge, Anna, 56.  
 Lesarde, Elyzabetha, 103.  
 Lessens, Joan'em, 98.  
 Lessitt, Maria, 135.  
 Lester, Frances, 95.  
 Lethor, Joh'nes, 164.  
 Leuer, Guilielmus, 154.  
 Leueridge, Guilielmus, 179.  
 Leuerige, Joh'nes, 166.  
 Leniston, Elisabetha, 155; Joh'nes, 48.  
 Levell, Richardus, 9.  
 Levermore, Sara, 84.  
 Leveth, Elizab., 98.  
 Levinge, Agnes, 112.  
 Lewes, Agnes, 39; Alicia, 118; Anna, 82, 84; Dermount, 30; Eliz., 98; Elizabeth, 20; Henry, 38; Joan', 95; Joanna, 155; John, 95; Judith, 89; Katherina, 160; Mabella, 81; Marcus, 34; Maria, 83; Richardus, 154; Thomas, 39, 84, 161.  
 Lewis, Agnis, 86; Alicia, 58; Anna, 97, 175; Arthurus, 32; Davidus, 61; Editha, 128; Elizab., 51, 70, 146, 174; Florencia, 61; Gul., 166; Hugo, 132; Jane, 149; Jenkin, 171; Joana, 56, 100 (2); Joannem, 98; Joh'nes, 55, 180; Katherina, 68, 102; Margareta, 60; Maria, 100; Morgan, 102; Peircius, 129; Petrus, 179; Radulf', 175; Rice, 136; Richardus, 31, 58, 100, 126; Robertus, 175, 178; Rogerus, 39, 161; Sara, 49, 172; Thomas, 31, 39, 98; Thomazina, 51; Valentine, 171; —, 171.  
 Lewkner, Joannes, 23.  
 Lewknor, Antonius, 67; Elizab., 146; Jana, 67.  
 Lewsam, Doroth., 95; Nichol', 95.  
 Lewse, David, 108; Edmundus, 116.  
 Lewssas, Guilielm', 116.  
 Lewys, Magdalena, 65.  
 Ley, Agnete, 84; Barnardus, 5; Charolus, 100;

- Elyzabethe, 109; Franciscus, 5; Frideswith, 82; Galfridus, 113; Helen, 98; Joanna, 64, 100; Joannes, 145; Maria, 60, 111; Richardus, 30, 143; Rob'tus, 28, 29; Thomas, 60, 82.
- Leylande, Rob'tus, 108.
- Leyسارة, Augusta, 156.
- Leyسارة, Edwardus, 26, 141; Maria, 78; Stephanus, 27, 78.
- Lezarde, Joanna, 105.
- Libb, Elizabeth, 146; Elyzabetha, 24.
- Libbe, Elyz., 75, 138; Johannes, 75.
- Liche, Elizabetha, 162; Helena, 179.
- Liddall, Joannes, 24.
- Lide, Henricus, 31, 147.
- Lidgoale, Thomas, 154.
- Lidgold, Anna, 96; Eliz., 44; Elizab., 175; Gulielm', 97; Henricus, 40 (2); Nichol., 46; Rafuel, 45.
- Lidgolde, Alicia, 58.
- Lidowes, Elizabeth, 1.
- Lidsley, Ellenora, 78; Johan'es, 78.
- Lighe [?], Elizab., 178.
- Light, Elizabeth, 13.
- Lighte, Edwardus, 11, 120; Trewe, 122.
- Lightefoote, Margery, 88.
- Lightwoode, Tho., 26.
- Lightfoote, Alicia, 154; Jone, 154; Katherina, 85.
- Lightforde, Ursula, 66.
- Lightley, —, 121.
- Lightwoode, Elyzab., 78; Henricus, 28; Patience, 23, 144; Randall, 78.
- Lillow, Hugo, 160.
- Lilly, Elizabeth, 147; Elyz., 78; Guilielm', 78.
- Linaker, Katherina, 28.
- Lincey, Andreus, 178.
- Linche, Joh'nes, 169.
- Lincolne, Joh'nes, 51; Maria, 54.
- Lincow, Walter, 164.
- Lindsey, Jana, 54; —, 172.
- Lines, Gregorius, 91; Margaret', 91.
- Lingarde, Joannes, 122.
- Lingham, Elyzab., 66.
- Linn, Jane, 90.
- Linsey, Gratia, 174; Jana', 100; Matheias, 41; Robert, 100; Stephan, 165; Stephen, 41.
- Lionell, Margeria, 70.
- Lipney, Guilielm', 157.
- Lipsit, Annam, 88; Antonius, 88.
- Lipsith, Eliz., 35.
- Lipsye, Maria, 71.
- Lirton, Anna, 49.
- Lister, Mabella, 75.
- Litle, Joyce, 49; Joycoa, 173; Thomas, 175.
- Litleton, Gualterus, 90; Katherina', 90; Suzanna, 47.
- Little, Anthonius, 137; Chidiocke, 19; Edwardus, 104; Elizabetha, 40, 162; Fran., 40.
- Littleboye, Anna, 133.
- Littlecote, Eduard, 160.
- Littlejhon, Margery, 87.
- Littleton, Elizabeth, 16; Maria, 78.
- Liueson, Thomas, 163.
- Lizarde, Agnes, 5; Christiana, 7; Elinora, 8; Elizabeth, 1; He'ricus, 8; Jeronna, 61; Johan'es, 6; Juditha, 62; Rob'tus, 6; Thomas, 7.
- Lloyd, Margeria, 92; Rob'tus, 92.
- Lloyde, Alicia, 83; Elizab., 25, 82; Georgius, 26; Gryffen, 106; Humfrey, 147; Joanna, 66; Lodovicus, 117; Magdalena, 64; Richardus, 83, 131; Tho., 82.
- Lluellin, Johannes, 147.
- Loadar, Joanna, 13.
- Loade, Dorothea, 53.
- Loader, Joanna, 79; Joannes, 125; Johan'es, 121.
- Locke, Christiana, 62; Gualterus, 7; Joannes, 62, 142; Joh'nes, 171; Margareta, 49; Simo', 51; Thomas, 170; —, 167.
- Locko, Joan', 95; Raphuel, 95.
- Locky, Godfry, 35.
- Lockyer, Job'es, 116.
- Lodder, Bridgetta, 75; Christoferus, 75.
- Loder, Hanna', 48; Maria, 11.
- Lodonicus, 47.
- Lodovicus, 106, 108.
- Loe, Anna, 152; Christopherus, 152; Dorothy, 98, 152; Edward, 98; Ellin, 88; Guilielm', 129; Hester, 18; Margar', 49.
- Loge, Thomas, 36.
- Logge, Elyz., 172.
- Logrins, Eliz., 74.
- Lomach, Eliz., 100; Laurent, 100.
- Lomesdon, Dorothea, 49.
- Lomly, Guilielmus, 154.
- Long, Richard', 54.
- Longe, Anna, 114; Elyz., 61; Helena, 73; Henricus, 82; Johan'es, 13, 127; Katherina, 28; Maria, 66; Richardus, 61; Rob'tus, 129; Sara, 82; Valentyn, 66; Woolstone, 142; —, 127.
- Longflow, Jeffry, 151; Thomas, 150.
- Longheire, Barbara, 76.
- Longslawe, Tho., 29.
- Longslow, Dermot, 40; Jeffery, 32, 40; Marie, 34; Rebecca, 30.
- Longslowe, Thomas, 36.
- Longstowell, Rebecca, 147.
- Lonnill, Josias, 171.
- Loe, Katherina, 59.
- Loe, Richardus, 14.
- Looke, Barnardus, 125.
- Lookes, Guilielmus, 67, 164; Margareta, 67.
- Looketotke, Janc, 86; Robertus, 86.
- Loopes, Margaret, 180.
- Lorde, Elisabeth, 72, 147; Symonis, 72, 136.
- Lordinge, Joannes, 65; Magdalena, 65.
- Lorence, Anna, 43; Henr', 45; Humfrid', 51; Thomas, 48.
- Lorkin, Eduard', 54; Will'm, 46; X'pfe, 46.
- Lot, Arnold, 150.
- Louch, Francisc', 156.
- Louche, Thomas, 163.
- Loudesly, Will'mus, 55.
- Louelace, Aueria, 174.
- Lonell, Fran., 171; G'ace, 35.
- Louisons, Joh'nes, 174; —, 174.
- Lourles, Maria, 48.
- Love, Agnes, 14, 124; Edwardus, 13; Eliz., 16; Elyzab., 130; Gratia, 69, 73; Richardus, 69, 128.
- Loveden, Rogerus, 17.
- Lovelace, Anna, 175; Leonard, 174; Marg., 99.
- Lovelacke, Xpiana, 112.
- Lovelake, Joh'es, 110.
- Lovededge, Anna, 85; Joh'es, 85.
- Loveles, Aueria, 50.
- Lovell, Audreie, 91; Florencia, 83; Joannes, 91; Nicholaus, 83.
- Lovet, Susanna, 71.
- Lovett, Gualterus, 77; Margeria, 77.

- Low, Alicia, 59; Chr'opherus, 29; Dorothea, 84; Joannes, 84; Johannes, 152.
- Lowe, Barbara, 76; Edwardus, 16, 130; Guilielmus, 17; Guliel', 169; Hercules, 53; Margeria, 73; Susanna, 79.
- Lowes, Katherina, 88.
- Lowgher, Alicia, 55; Henricus, 142.
- Lowicke, Marg., 98; Sampson, 165.
- Lowtche, Franciscus, 82; Thomasina, 82.
- Loyde, Franciscus, 37.
- Loyser, Gedeon, 85; Maria, 85.
- Lucas, Alicia, 79; Guilielm', 79; Katherina, 160; Tho., 143.
- Luce, Anna, 51.
- Lucia, 14.
- Lucie, Franciscus, 55.
- Luckins, Alicia, 172.
- Ludar, Georgius, 117.
- Ludford, Elyz., 70; Richardus, 70.
- Ludforde, Elyzab., 134; Henricus, 2; Jana, 57; Joana, 3, 124; Joh'es, 5, 108, 110; Margareta, 4; Maria, 6, 8, 111, 115; Richardus, 57, 135; —, 109, 117.
- Ludgold, Elizab., 174.
- Ludgoll, Andrye, 124.
- Luffe, Henricus, 130.
- Lugger, Guilielmus, 84; Jana, 84.
- Luke, Thomas, 167.
- Lumkin, —, 135.
- Lun, Edwardus, 90; Jane, 90.
- Luncombe, Helenora, 138.
- Lund, Anna, 92; Richardus, 92.
- Lune, Guilielmus, 69; Helena, 62; Jana, 69.
- Lunsdell, Isabell, 48.
- Lunsden, Alexand', 53.
- Lunt, Margareta, 70.
- Lupton, Barbara, 34.
- Lusam, Joh'es, 111.
- Luttrell, Andreas, 71; Prudentia, 71.
- Luxforde, Edwardus, 129.
- Luxton, Barnardus, 83; Joanna, 83.
- Lyche, Thomas, 39.
- Lyddosse, Petrus, 105.
- Lyde, Heu., 38; Johannes, 38.
- Lydes, Jacob', 35; Johannes, 159; Myles, 155.
- Lydgold, Anna', 92; Henry, 92.
- Lye, Franciscus, 172; Joh'nes, 52.
- Lyce, Guliel', 50.
- Lyes, Dorcas, 89; Johannes, 89.
- Lyfeley, Guilielm', 143.
- Lyllye, Guilielm', 137.
- Lyming, Sara, 175.
- Lyminge, Robertus, 176.
- Lynbye, Jeronna, 61; Thomas, 61.
- Lynch, Elizab., 94; John, 45 (2), 94.
- Lynche, Agnete, 67; Richardus, 67.
- Lyncolme, Maria, 179.
- Lyne, Barseba, 61; Eliz., 92; Humfridus, 92; Maria, 9.
- Lyneall, Richardus, 62; Xpiana, 62.
- Lyufes, Andreas, 117.
- Lynforde, Christopherus, 24.
- Lyngha, Jacobus, 59; Plesans, 59.
- Lynnitt, Joh'nes, 100; Kath., 100.
- Lynsey, Gracea, 50.
- Lyon, Anna, 179; Anne, 55; Humfridus, 72; Katherina, 72; Maria, 177; Rebecca, 18, 131; Richardus, 19.
- Lyptor, Dennis, 98.
- Lysan, Margareta, 58.
- Lyster, Margareta, 113.
- Lythibye, Nicholaus, 139.
- Lyttleton, Elizabeth, 23.
- Lyuington, Marian, 87.
- Lyvinge, Elyz., 70; Gualfridus, 69, 70; Johan'es, 14; Lucia, 69, 123; Mathias, 13.
- Lyzarde, Bowes, 112; Margareta, 60; Nicholaus, 60, 116.
- Lyztsiye, Eliz., 60; Guilielmus, 60.

## M

- Mabb, Guliel', 180.
- Mabbles, Christopher, 91; Francisca, 91.
- Mabella, 134, 137.
- Mabes, Thomas, 56.
- Mabs, Guliel', 52.
- Maby, Susanna, 78.
- Macab, Patricke, 136.
- MacDirnac, John, 44.
- MacDirmod, Anna, 38; Corn., 38.
- Macgoan, Daniel, 88; Isabel, 88.
- Macham, Agnete, 57; Anna, 44, 158; Dorothea, 156; Edwardus, 39, 154; Fraunc., 175; Judith, 93; Robert, 39, 159; Thomas, 39; —, 39, 154.
- Machame, Mabell, 20.
- Machin, Anna, 37; Dorothee, 33; Edwardus, 173; Elizab., 50; Honor, 47.
- Machon't, Georgius, 31.
- Mackal, Ellene, 157.
- Mackall, Anna, 180.
- Mackassy, Neal, 175.
- Mackdermoote, John, 167.
- Mackdonill, Terrill, 128.
- Maekdurmack, Jana, 158.
- Maekdurmack, Anna, 37.
- Maekdurmuicke, Johannes, 35.
- Mackemorris, Sheven, 129; Thomas, 129.
- Mackendale, —, 141.
- Mackende, Alicia, 57; Joannes, 57.
- Mackew, Edmund, 170.
- Mackewilliams, Joh'nes, 109.
- Mackewill'ms, Henricus, 8.
- Mackey, Allen, 167; Cornelius, 157; Ellena, 157.
- Mackfeild, Elisabetha, 87; Johannes, 87.
- Macklinbrucke, Hawnce, 82; Margareta, 82.
- Macknock, Editha, 59; Joannes, 59.
- Macksey, Edward, 167.
- Macktegeg, Derby, 162.
- Mackugan, Edward, 37.
- Mackwall, Agnete, 82; Joannes, 82.
- Mackwilliams, Morris, 128.
- Mackwill'ms, Henricus, 145.
- Mackworth, Maria, 67.
- Maclam, Robert, 36.
- Macugon, Izabell, 164.
- Maddake, Guilielm's, 31.
- Madder, Tho., 116.
- Maddock, Katherina, 158; Richardus, 158.
- Maddocks, Hester, 29.
- Maddox, Elinor, 46; Helen, 171; Henricus, 107; Katherina, 37; Richardus, 36, 37, 157, 176; Robert, 43, 165; Rowland, 37, 43; Susan, 35; Susanna, 152; Thomas, 37, 157; —, 157.
- Maddoxe, Elisabetha, 35; Mariam, 91; Richardus, 91; Susanna, 28.
- Mader, Agnete, 65; Joana, 64, 110; Rob'tus, 113.
- Madock, Gilbert, 38; John, 40; Roland, 39, 40; Tho., 38; —, 39.



- Madox, Joh'nes, 163.  
 Madoxe, Anna, 56.  
 Ma'feilde, Richardus, 114.  
 Magdalena, 153, 162.  
 Magon, Margaretta, 87; Robert, 87.  
 Magra', Garrett, 73; Rebecca, 73.  
 Magrave, Danyell, 129.  
 Mahowne, Richardus, 17.  
 Mainson, Susana, 161.  
 Maior, Barnard, 154; Edward, 45; Maria, 51, 90, 146.  
 Maisters, Chr'oferus, 30; Thomas, 35.  
 Makell, Joh'nes, 174.  
 Makendar, Dorothe, 3; Rob'tus, 7.  
 Makende, Alicia, 63.  
 Makeonell, Alexand'r, 95; Marg., 95.  
 Maknett, Alicia, 105.  
 Maknot, Johannes, 105.  
 Makyn, Elyz., 73; Nicholaus, 73.  
 Malbie, Thomasina, 142.  
 Maldin, Aliciam, 92.  
 Maleporte, Katherina, 140.  
 Maletratt, Rossa, 85.  
 Malliard, Anna, 145; Joh'es, 143.  
 Malkin, Carol, 47.  
 Malkyn, Helena, 72; Lawrencius, 72.  
 Mallah, Sara, 173.  
 Malliarde, Anna, 27, 83.  
 Mallowe, Margaretta, 53.  
 Maltows, Richardus, 146.  
 Maltavers, Giliana, 63; Guilielmus, 63.  
 Maltus, Rebecca, 35.  
 Malyn, Tho., 124.  
 Man, Edwardus, 80; Elix., 91; Margaret, 33, 53, 154; Milesenta, 80.  
 Manckfeild, Barbara, 157.  
 Mandett, Elizab., 167.  
 Manfeilde, Agnes, 4, 107; Elenora, 14, 125; Elix., 10; Elizabeth, 12, 134; Guilielmus, 12, 23, 120; Jacobus, 20; Jana, 81; Katherina, 21, 139; Lucia, 69; Maria, 65, 140; Moses, 150; Moyses, 24; Petrus, 11; Rachell, 10, 82; Richardus, 18, 131; Rob'tus, 65, 142; Susanna, 16; Tho., 10, 81, 116.  
 Manfield, Petr', 167.  
 Man'inge, Joh'nes, 103.  
 Manlaw, Dungam, 97; Hestor, 97.  
 Mann, Gregorie, 130; Maria, 66.  
 Manneringe, Francisus, 29.  
 Manninge, Thomas, 56.  
 Mannings, Aliciam, 92; Ellena, 82.  
 Mansell, Alicea, 164.  
 Mansfeilde, Guilielm', 136; Jacobus, 136; Johannes, 154.  
 Mansfield, Mariam, 90; Petrus, 90; Will'm, 178.  
 Maparle, Barbara, 71.  
 Mapleton, Elizab., 176.  
 Maqu'gan, Isabella, 34; Thamar, 34.  
 Maquugan, Isabella, 154; Thamar, 154.  
 Margareta, 180.  
 Marbery, Anna', 90.  
 Marbouroughe, Christina, 29.  
 Marce, Elyz., 65; Richardus, 65.  
 Marche, Joh'nes, 171; Rob'tus, 10.  
 Marchman, Robertus, 147.  
 Marcie, Elizab., 101; Will'mus, 101.  
 Marks, Katherina, 142.  
 Marcrosse, Elizab., 174.  
 Mardent, Anna, 155.  
 Mardett, Joanna, 84.  
 Mare, Agnis, 75, 106; Jacobus, 75.  
 Margam, Gracea', 93.  
 Margar, Maria, 105.  
 Margareta, 3, 8, 36, 48, 64, 66, 78, 111, 114, 116, 118, 119, 124, 125, 127, 132, 138 (2), 146, 148, 158, 166.  
 Margerie, 15, 119, 134.  
 Margetts, Katherina, 78.  
 Margo, Agnete, 58; Stephanus, 58.  
 Maria, 4, 38, 46, 48, 79, 122, 126, 154, 163, 165, 172 (2).  
 Markam, Rogerus, 30.  
 Markes, Joanna, 66; Johannes, 5; Katherina, 21; Rob'tus, 2.  
 Markett, Francis, 56; Jona', 56.  
 Markham, Hen., 161.  
 Marks, Christina, 126.  
 Markwell, John, 42; Sarai, 42.  
 Marleble, Olivia, 78.  
 Marlevile, Guilielmus, 22, 134, 136.  
 Marlo, Maria', 101; Thomas, 101.  
 Maroule, Margar., 102.  
 Marr, Guilielmus, 56.  
 Marrett, Elizab., 53; Maria, 80.  
 Marriot, Robert, 159.  
 Marsh, Eliz., 95; Izabell, 98.  
 Marshall, Alicia, 85; Anna, 24, 140; Dorothea, 158; Elizabeth, 22, 33, 137, 151; Guilielmus, 85, 147, 159; Henricus, 77; Jana, 160; Joanna, 25, 82; Johan'es, 21, 137, 139; Katherina, 109; Margareta, 83; Margeria, 77; Margerye, 29; Richardus, 142, 143; Susanna, 34; Tho., 83, 110; Xpiana, 65; —, 143, 147.  
 Marsham, Elisabetha, 153; Thomas, 165.  
 Marshe, Anna, 107; Edw., 171; Elyzabeth, 25, 80; Henricus, 80; Joanna, 125; Joh'n', 47; John, 168; Marg., 98; Tho., 117.  
 Marshean, Margaret, 51.  
 Marshema', Margareta, 142.  
 Marsheman, Rob'ts, 31.  
 Marshma', Faith, 27; Margareta, 26; Sarah, 157.  
 Marshman, Edmuudus, 40, 80, 159, 172; Edwardus, 91; Elisabetha, 33; Faith, 148; Grizzell, 91; Johannes, 34, 154; Martinus, 30, 146; Paul', 36; Sara, 80; Susanna, 25; Thomas, 40; —, 159.  
 Marshnet, John, 41; Owine, 41.  
 Marsingale, Guilielm', 141.  
 Marten, Ann, 94; Anna, 169; Christiana, 112; Dorothea, 94; Elizab., 48; Georgius, 50, 164; Helena, 63; Jacob, 95; Joan', 95; Joh'es, 113 (2), 122, 132; John, 48; Margareta, 113; Maria, 54, 63; Martha, 163; Petrus, 63; Round, 54.  
 Marteu, Anna, 43; Petrus, 43.  
 Martha', 91.  
 Martiall, Anna, 165; Stephan, 175.  
 Martin, Agnes, 132; Alicia, 84, 87, 89, 136; Amia', 99; Barbara, 16; Cissy, 33; Diana, 24; Editha, 121; Elizabeth, 9, 131; Helena, 36, 78; Henricus, 141, 143; Humfry, 32, 148; Jenneuer, 151; Joannes, 61, 84; Johannes, 12, 150, 177; Katherina, 101, 177; Leonarde, 11; Margareta, 7, 61, 68; Maria, 6, 11, 178; Martha, 37; Nicholaus, 14, 137; Peter, 87; Philippa, 134; Rachael, 122; Richard, 55, 139; Sara, 8, 80; Susanna, 19; Thomas, 8, 68, 133; X'piana, 7; —, 132, 134, 148.  
 Martins, Francis, 54; Richardi, 174; —, 116.  
 Martne, Alicea, 40; Peter, 40.  
 Martyn, Bartholmeus, 127; Elyzab., 136; Fraunciscus, 13; Guilielm', 127; Isabella', 92;



- Joanna, 115; Joannes, 126; Joh'es, 126; Margareta, 130; Martinus, 126; Susana, 130; Thomas, 12.
- Marys, Guilielm', 115.
- Mascall, Margareta, 71; Thomas, 71.
- Mascoll, Anna, 54.
- Mascoll, Sara, 70; Thomas, 166.
- Maskall, Anna, 85; Elyzab., 145; Franciscus, 116; Tho., 116.
- Mason, Anna, 63, 79, 89; Barbara, 52; Cutbertus, 98; Edwardus, 127; Eliz., 91; Elyzab., 63, 80, 103; Henricus, 86, 89; Ismaell, 91; Izabell, 98; Jana, 47, 83; Joan, 88, 95; Joanna, 64; Joh'nes, 44, 52, 99, 179; John, 167; Juditha, 52; Margar', 46, 171; Maria, 46, 153; Mary, 86; Matheus, 140; Parnell, 47, 170; Radolphus, 135; Rebecca, 99; Richardus, 172; Rob'tus, 49; Thomas, 95.
- Massé, Alicia, 68; Cecilia, 68; Hugo, 68; Joh'es, 110.
- Massom, Maria, 169; Robert, 179.
- Masson, Barbara, 176; Joh'nes, 170; —, 170.
- Master, Christof', 172; —, 172.
- Masters, Chr'oferus, 146; Elyzab., 82, 174; Jane, 32.
- Masy, Elizab., 93; Georg', 93.
- Matchewson, Elizabetha, 90.
- Matha, Barbara, 73.
- Matham, George, 149.
- Mather, Jacobus, 126; Johan'es, 126.
- Matheus, Johannes, 158; —, 158, 161.
- Mathew, Abigal, 90; Agnis, 86; Anna, 93, 95; David, 100; Gualterus, 90; Guliel', 93; Johannes, 36, 161, 170; John, 47; Katherin', 92; Marg., 97; Margaret, 51; Maria, 54, 100; Rowland, 95; —, 161.
- Mathewe, Agnes, 8, 113; Alicia, 63; Arthurus, 1, 120; Colbrandus, 25; Elizabeth, 1; Ellenora, 82; Elynora, 76; Evans, 116; Fran., 49; Guilielm', 63, 114; Hestar, 134; Joannes, 23, 82; Joh'es, 111, 117; Katherina, 117; Margareta, 65; Maria, 2, 104; Richardus, 72; Rogerus, 121; Sara, 49; Susanna, 72; Thomas, 26, 142.
- Mathewes, Joh'nes, 165; Thomas, 160; —, 165.
- Mathews, Joh'nes, 170, 174; Margar', 101; —, 170, 174.
- Mathonye, Darbye, 128.
- Matson, Thomas, 36.
- Matter, Ely, 90; Richardus, 90.
- Mattocke, Eliz., 96.
- Mattresse, Guilielm', 120.
- Mattrevers, Giliiana, 113.
- Maudett, Anna, 98.
- Maule, Anna, 53; Jana, 50.
- Maultus, Richardus, 28.
- Maunchester, Cecilia, 82.
- Mannsell, Barbara, 81; Joannes, 81.
- Maure, David, 50; Guilielmus, 35; Joh'nes, 44, 170; Thomas, 167; —, 170.
- Mausell, Guilielm', 111.
- Mawdesley, Christophorus, 61; Joana, 61.
- Mawdet, Amya, 70.
- Mawdett, Eliz., 75; Otho, 75.
- Mawlyb, Hastings, 80; Nathaniell, 147; Tho., 147.
- Mawle, Maria, 69; Richardus, 142; Thomas, 69.
- Mawre, Joh., 38; Rob'tus, 162; Thomas, 38, 167; —, 162.
- Maxefeilde, Joanna, 63; Rob'tus, 63.
- Maxey, Anthony, 176.
- Maxsye, Hen', 76; Mildreda, 76.
- Maxwell, Elizabeth, 9; Janna, 8; Maria, 8.
- May, Elizab., 26, 145, 149; Maria, 60.
- Maycocke, Cecilia, 76.
- Mayden, Joh'es, 107.
- Maydy, Alicia, 153.
- Maye, Dorothe, 139; Jacobus, 23, 138; Maria, 75; M'gareta, 77; Salomon, 22, 138.
- Mayer, Guilielmus, 4; Humfrey, 3; Thruston, 104.
- Mayhome, Thomas, 51.
- Mayhorn, Jacob, 44; *see also* Le Mayhorn.
- Mayhourd, Joan', 172.
- Maynard, Nicholas, 7.
- Maynarde, Anthonius, 12; Arthurus, 60; Coniarde, 69; Forman, 130; Harmon, 65; Henricus, 8, 118; Joana, 60; Joanna, 114; Margareta, 120; Maria, 131; Symo', 65; Vidua, 118.
- Mayne, Geo., 42; Susan', 36, 158; Willielmus, 42.
- Mdock, Richardus, 33.
- Meacoorke, Joannes, 145.
- Meade, Bridgetta, 73; El'sabeth, 33; Elyz., 76; Joan'es, 82; Joanna, 82; Maria, 27; Tho., 73.
- Meadehurst, Johannes, 148.
- Meadhurst, Elyzab., 84; Guilielmus, 84.
- Meake, Georg', 170.
- Meakin, Margeria, 51.
- Meakinge, Margar', 169.
- Meakins, Agnes, 132; Edwardus, 141; Elisabetha, 87, 148; Johan'es, 122; Marger', 180; Thomas, 87, 131.
- Meale, Joh'nes, 54.
- Meane, Joanna, 173.
- Meare, Lucia, 74.
- Meares, Alex., 16; Anna, 133; Dorothea, 74, 83; Guilielmus, 21, 138; Joana, 16, 19, 138; Phillippus, 136; Rob'tus, 74, 120, 142.
- Meason, Cecilia, 145.
- Medarte, Camuell, 12.
- Medcalfe, Ellena, 80; Joannes, 80.
- Medgate, Tho., 116.
- Medina, Joanna, 58; Joannes, 58.
- Medley, Anna, 80; Edmundus, 80.
- Medsin, Fitt, 62; Joanna, 62.
- Meekenes, Eliz., 159.
- Meekinson, Guiliel', 165.
- Meeres, Eliz., 69.
- Meetson, John, 40; Tho., 40.
- Meires, Judoea, 72.
- Mekins, Carolus, 172; Guilielm., 157.
- Meland, Thomas, 156.
- Melcher, Melcher, 5.
- Melebecke, Andreas, 130.
- Mellis, Henricus, 140.
- Melton, Nicholas, 109.
- Memell, Humfridus, 26.
- Men, Joh'nes, 43.
- Mendick, Anna, 100.
- Mennell, Margareta, 80.
- Menserada, Maria, 2.
- Menton, Anna, 121.
- Mercer, Elyzab., 84; Maria, 156.
- Meriall, Janna, 137.
- Mericke, Bridgitt, 96; Fran., 95; Henricus, 103; Rebecca, 24; Roger, 166.
- Merickus, Knowles, 146.
- Meritrix, Giliiana, 112.
- Merley, Joh'es, 114.
- Merrey, Bridgetta, 93.
- Merriock, Helena, 14.
- Merrickie, Anna, 69; Elizabeth, 12, 81; Guiliel-

- mus, 15; Helena, 72, 124; Isabella, 22, 140; Joan'es, 69; Joh., 18; Margareta, 18 (2); Petrus, 21, 134; Ro., 18; Sabyne, 16; Susan, 169; Thomas, 13, 123; —, 147.
- Merricks, 126.
- Merryll, Joanna, 71.
- Mersom, Johannes, 154.
- Mersome, Johannes, 34.
- Merydaye, Elyzab., 59.
- Meslicke, Jacobus, 116.
- Messege, Barbara, 3.
- Messenger, Joh'es, 113.
- Metcalfe, Agnete, 103.
- Methon, Patric', 165.
- Methuish, Alicia, 92; Johannes, 92.
- Meyrick, Margaret, 92.
- Michael, Anna, 97; Eliz., 95; Joh'nes, 97, 177; John, 46; Robert, 95; Will'm, 46; —, 52.
- Michael, Henricus, 179; Maria, 51; Will'm, 44.
- Michaelsou, Annam, 89; David, 89; Guilielmus, 36.
- Michal, Johannes, 153.
- Mitchell, Antonius, 145; Edmondus, 57, 104; Guilielm', 109; Joh'es, 109; Judoeca, 57; Maria, 74; Thom's, 122.
- Michelson, Dan., 39; Danied, 42; Elyz., 67; Johannes, 42; Susanna, 39.
- Micholson, Guliel', 169; John, 169.
- Middleton, Georgius, 120; Marg., 94; Thomas, 146.
- Midleto', Agnete, 66; Elyz., 64.
- Middleton, Eliz., 96; Georgius, 122; Joana, 100; Joh'nes, 170; Margar', 94; Rogerus, 106; Thomas, 52, 100, 175.
- Midlton, Joannam, 89.
- Mildmay, Elizab., 173.
- Miles, Elizab., 56; Robertus, 153; Thomas, 179.
- Milkemayde, Margerie, 139.
- Mill, Will'mus, 40.
- Millan, Kath., 100.
- Millar, Anna, 25; Maria, 84.
- Millard, Eduard, 158.
- Millarde, Leuce, 33.
- Millen, Danid, 165.
- Miller, Agnes, 63, 110, 130; Alicia, 3, 74; Anna, 149; Antonius, 173; Aurthurs, 42; Aven'ella, 4; Cornelius, 152; Dorothea, 29; Edith, 136; Eliz., 28; Elizab., 55, 72, 78, 123; Griffill, 16; Guilielmus, 123, 151; Guilielmus, 33, 164; Helena, 69; Henricus, 118; Hester, 32; Jacobus, 87; Joannes, 23; Joh'es, 142; Margareta, 26, 142 (2); Marian, 87; Marth', 94; Michell, 42, 44, 171; Rob'tus, 120; Susanna, 37; Thomas, 116; Will'm', 47.
- Millers, Thom., 163; —, 163.
- Milles, Alicia, 83; Joh'nes, 99; Katherina, 177; Susan, 99; Thomas, 177.
- Millett, Cecilia, 143; Isabella, 74.
- Millicent, Eldrodus, 177.
- Millington, Henricus, 42 (2), 165.
- Millon, *see* De Millon.
- Milloywaye, Susa'na, 74.
- Mills, Cislej, 85; Maria, 129; Rob'tus, 122; Sibilla, 63; Tho., 132.
- Millward, Christopherus, 40; Elyzab., 145; Will'm, 40.
- Milner, Antonius, 90; Jane, 90; Jerrome, 22.
- Milton, Alicia, 112; Eliz., 2, 106; Elizabetha, 106; Henricus, 67; Joanna, 67; Johan'es, 5.
- Milward, Edward, 36; Elyzabetha, 29; Geordgius, 144; Sarah, 39, 160; W'm, 39.
- Milwarde, Georgius, 27; Guilielm', 80; Letticia, 30; Susanna, 80.
- Milwode, Christof', 165.
- Minarde, Gratia, 123.
- Minchen, Janam, 93; Thomas, 93.
- Minter, Bridgetta, 78; Guilielm', 78.
- Miord, Gabriel, 164.
- Missonton, Henricus, 146.
- Mitten, Marg., 97; Richardus, 97.
- Mittens, Humfridus, 78; Judetha, 78.
- Mittins, Thomas, 150.
- Mitton, Will'm, 174.
- Moate, Agnes, 6; Anthonius, 29, 145; Christiana, 4, 120; Cornelius, 5, 75; Dorothee, 21; Elizabeth, 22, 118, 135; Ellenora, 136; Francisca, 25; Guilielmus, 8; Helena, 75; Humfridus, 120; Joan'a, 110; Johannes, 8, 113, 114, 115 (2); Randall, 24; Richardus, 26.
- Mochown, Helena, 18.
- Modd, Johannes, 157.
- Moggalston, Richardus, 116.
- Mo'kaster, Guilielmus, 60; Jeliana, 60.
- Molde, John, 155.
- Molinaxe, Elenora, 64.
- Molley, Guilielmus, 172.
- Mollinoux, Joh'nes, 169; —, 169.
- Molson, Guilielmus, 8.
- Molynaxe, Editha, 63.
- Monckesfeilde, Agnete, 77; Edwardus, 139; Elyzabeth, 31; Guilielmus, 77; Hugo, 28.
- Monday, Alicia, 71; Judith, 13.
- Mondaye, Franciscus, 138; Joh'es, 131.
- Mondsfeild, Christina, 92.
- None, Garrett, 115.
- Mong'ry, Thom., 153; —, 153.
- Mongham, Henricus, 123.
- Monksfeilde, Sara, 153; Thomas, 153.
- Mono', Bartholmeus, 64; Gartruda, 64.
- Monom, Garrett, 9.
- Monon, Gartruda, 68.
- Monrkesfeilde, Christina, 23.
- Montague, Guilielmus, 90; Mariam, 90.
- Monteth, Joanna, 55.
- Montfort, Gulielm', 159.
- Monton, Richardus, 103.
- Monye, Guilielm', 112.
- Moobery, Alexandrius, 32.
- Moode, Margaret, 133.
- Moody, Katherina, 85.
- Moodye, Thomas, 17, 116.
- Moone, Abraham, 116; Dorothea, 116; Elyzab., 125; Joanna, 72; Petrus, 10; Susan, 90.
- Moony, Hylkyna', 70.
- Moore, Agnes, 110, 125; Agnete, 70, 75; Alicia, 5, 15, 16, 74 (2), 110; Anna, 20, 28, 46, 73, 136, 144, 175; Christiana, 8, 117; Chr'oforus, 124; Edward, 163; Eliz., 98; Elizabeth, 6, 30, 61, 78, 113, 146; Florencia, 57; Fran., 45; Franciscus, 28, 30, 128; George, 45, 98; Guilielmus, 10, 117, 120; Guilielm', 155; Helena, 61; Henr', 44; Joanna, 16, 132, 137, 146; Joannes, 57, 61, 75; Johanna, 39; Johannes, 18, 22, 52, 78, 116, 131, 135, 146, 171; John', 94; Margaret, 87, 137; Margerie, 135; Maria, 28, 51; Marth', 94; Richardus, 11; Robertus, 87, 173; Sara, 52, 54; Thomas, 70, 120, 123, 141.
- Moorcrofte, Joanna, 17; Rob'tus, 22.
- Moorfitt, Richardus, 17.
- Moori, Franc., 174.
- Moorphey, Emma, 73; Joannes, 73.

- Moorto', Alicia, 60, 72; Elyzabetha, 71; Joanna, 111; Rob'tus, 60.
- Moorton, Franciscus, 141; Helena, 10; Joannes, 25; Johannes, 7, 9; Mary, 150; Richardus, 10; Rob'tus, 126; Rogerus, 146; Thomas, 15.
- Moote, Cornelius, 173; Elizabeth, 10.
- Mootes, Humfridus, 10.
- Mooth, Guilielmus, 146.
- Morberry, Guilielmus, 147.
- Mordant, Jacob, 142.
- Mordaunte, Joh'es, 139.
- More, Alicia, 58; Francisca, 40; Jane, 156; Johan'es, 9; Lawncelott, 58; Maria, 33; Thomas, 40.
- Moreant, Richard, 159.
- Morecocke, Cecilia, 120.
- Morga', Joan'es, 67; Margareta, 65, 67.
- Morgaine, Katherina, 33.
- Morgan, Anna, 75; Daniel, 156; David, 51; Dorothea, 102; Edward, 179; Elizabeth, 31, 143; Ellenora, 84; Fran., 170; Francisca, 42; Guilielm', 143; Guliel', 168; Hopking, 102; Hugo, 143; Jana, 160; Jane, 38; Lince, 92; Margareta, 32; Maria, 55 (2); Rice, 75; Richardus, 118, 134; Rogerus, 31, 40, 42, 84, 164; Rowland, 47; Susanna, 40; Thomas, 35, 92; Walter, 179; —, 126, 156.
- Morgins, Agnes, 113.
- Morino, Thom's, 137.
- Morley, Agnis, 108; Joh'es, 130; Katherina, 55, 104, 113; Susanna, 4; Thomas, 2, 104.
- Morly, Elisabetha, 89; Georgius, 155; Jacobus, 89.
- Morlyn, Samuel, 173.
- Morrant, Edwardus, 38; Maria, 39; Ricci, 38.
- Morre, Sara, 179.
- Morren, Guliel', 95; Marg., 95.
- Morrent, Elizabetha, 37.
- Morrey, Carolus, 49.
- Morrice, Ellic', 172; Henricus, 121; Humfery, 41; Jana, 172; Jarman, 176; John, 169; Margareta, 19; Ric., 39; Rich', 41, 42; Robartus, 41, 42; Sara', 99; Sather, 91; Susanna, 39; Will'mus, 41; —, 22.
- Morris, Alicia, 60; Anna, 77, 139; Eliz., 35; Elizab., 102; Ellena, 79; Ellin, 80; Ellis, 117; Gualterus, 102; Guilielmus, 80; Helena, 47; Humf., 38; Jana, 44; Jane, 33; Jaana, 120; Jhon, 32; Joanna, 160; Joh'es, 120; Katherina, 140; Lodonicus, 140; Mabella, 26; Mable, 148; Margaret, 148; Margareta, 29, 38, 128; Margerie, 157; Preteza, 23; Pretezey, 148; Prudence, 136; Prudentia, 23, 46; Richard, 180; Rob'tus, 109, 110; Sara, 24; Susanna, 23, 137; Thomas, 12, 34, 97, 113; —, 110, 160.
- Morrys, Jana, 156; Will'm, 43.
- Morsley, Susan, 96.
- Morto', Alicia, 63; Rob'tus, 63.
- Morton, Agnetem, 88; Alicia, 111; Dorothea, 113; Elizabeth, 11; Guilielmus, 6; Guilielm', 120; Jhon, 32; Johannes, 5, 6, 111, 151; Julyana, 8; Samuell, 3.
- Morrys, Helena, 108.
- Mosage, Barbara, 4.
- Mosatar, Anna, 1.
- Mosdall, Elyzab., 75.
- Mosege, Barbara, 105.
- Moss, Isabella, 92.
- Mossage, Isabella, 4.
- Mosse, Annam, 91; Richardus, 91.
- Mossye, Johan'es, 14.
- Mostian, Cornelius, 57; Elyzabetha, 57; Margareta, 103.
- Moswitche, Joh'es, 105.
- Mote, Cornelius, 78; Elyz., 78.
- Mo'ten, Margareta, 57; Richardus, 57.
- Mott, Johannes, 34.
- Motte, El'abeth, 151; Francis, 150; Guilielm', 155.
- Mouett, Margar', 165.
- Moule, Franciscus, 89.
- Mouley, Guliel', 171.
- Mounckesfelde, Maria, 27; Tho., 25.
- Mountany, Elyzab., 84.
- Mounteth, Joana, 180; Rebeck, 101; Robert, 101.
- Mountney, Georgius, 175; Maria, 55.
- Mountsfelde, Richardus, 30.
- Mou'tioye, —, 117.
- Moutt, Charles, 42; Marg'eta, 42.
- Mowbery, Auy's, 161.
- Mowbery, Alicia, 83; Joanna, 137.
- Mowbray, Jane, 86.
- Mowbury, Anne, 85.
- Mowe, Anna, 168; Gartwright, 42, 164; Hanna, 39; Joh'nes, 43; Mariam, 89; Robertus, 39, 42, 89.
- Mowha', Katherina, 65; Richardus, 65.
- Mowlsale, Bennetta, 137.
- Mowison, Agnes, 119; Guilielmus, 119; Joh'es, 115; Margareta, 10; Richardus, 119.
- Mowna', Bartholmeus, 119.
- Mownstowe, Joannes, 64; Juditha, 64.
- Mowrley, Katherina, 1.
- Mowyer, Margareta, 133.
- Moyners, Margareta, 63.
- Moyses, Agnetem, 88.
- M't D'mod, Cormock, 40; Jana, 40; Marg., 40.
- Mugge, Richardus, 27, 147.
- Mullard, Elizab., 50, 177; Franc., 96; Franciscus, 53; Georgius, 49; John, 49, 96; John's, 171; Julian, 97; Robert, 97.
- Mullens, Will'm, 40 (2).
- Mullerd, Mariam, 101.
- Mullington, Joanna, 82.
- Mullins, Elizab., 174.
- Mulson, Johan'es, 9.
- Mumes, Anna, 77.
- Mumpersons, Barbara, 56; Homer, 176.
- Muncas, Elizab., 95.
- Muncksfelde, Edwardus, 24.
- Mungha', Katherina, 144.
- Mungumber, Guilielm', 53.
- Mungumbry, Agnes, 179.
- Munkfield, Anna, 169.
- Munmoth, Marg., 98.
- Mures, Clement, 115.
- Muries, Henricus, 66; Thomasina, 66.
- Murley, Henricus, 103; Hugo, 103.
- Murray, Helena, 178.
- Murre, Eliz., 11; Thomas, 53.
- Murres, Katherina, 66; Thomasina, 117.
- Murrey, Jana, 172; Katherina, 173.
- Murrin, Fran., 100; Thomas, 100.
- Murs, Henricus, 121; Sara, 121; —, 121.
- Murse, Editha, 60; Philippus, 60.
- Murton, Anna, 114.
- Musam, Joana, 103.
- Musarde, Gratia, 136; Joannes, 78; Margareta, 78.
- Musgraue, Margareta, 28; Margrat, 151.
- Mustarde, Elyz., 58; Joannes, 58.
- Mustian, Guilielm', 129.

Muswitche, Rob'tus, 2.  
 Myles, Guelielm', 158; Katherina, 53; Mathewe, 114; Thomas, 53, 113.  
 Myll, Margareta, 92; Thomas, 92.  
 Myller, Johan'es, 6.  
 Mylles, Gualterus, 15.  
 Mylls, Edmundus, 116.  
 Mylton, Katherina, 6.  
 My'me, Agatha, 141.  
 Mynton, Elizab., 101; Josephus, 101.

## N

Nasarke, Thomas, 30.  
 Nashe, Agnete, 77.  
 Natrice, Margareta, 56.  
 Natridge, Helena, 47.  
 Nayler, Jana, 179; Joan, 96; John, 96; —, 179.  
 Neadler, Henr', 171.  
 Neale, Alicia, 4, 57, 120; Anna, 130; Brigitta, 43; Darbyshire, 167; Elyzab., 122; Garrett, 116; Jo., 15; Joannes, 57; Johannes, 6, 15, 112, 130, 139; Katherina, 64; Margareta, 13; Margeria, 74; Phillippus, 18, 131; Rebecca, 5, 120; Thomas, 130; —, 124.  
 Nealca, Tho., 16.  
 Neasmith, Fredericke, 34.  
 Neatsley, Jana, 144.  
 Neatsmyth, Henric', 35.  
 Neave, John, 46; Will'm, 46.  
 Nebett, Katherina, 63.  
 Nedam, Alicia, 65; Joannes, 65; Maria, 2.  
 Needa', Dorothea, 58.  
 Needler, Alexander, 135; Alexandrius, 69; Eliz., 69, 78; Elizabeth, 147.  
 Neighbor, Clare, 111.  
 Nell, Elizab., 164.  
 Nellam, Thom's, 30.  
 Nelsam, Hugo, 131.  
 Nelson, Agnes, 125; Amy, 155; Anna, 28; Ester, 153; Frideswide, 32; Helen, 94; Hester, 30; Joanna, 133; Joannes, 132; Joh'es, 107, 162; Josephus, 34; Katherina, 26, 153; Richard, 94; Thomas, 52.  
 Netherboue, Johannes, 154; —, 154.  
 Netherchest, Maria, 36.  
 Nethercleft, Guelielmus, 50.  
 Nethercliff, Allen, 164; Barbarow, 43; Will'm's, 174.  
 Nethercliffe, Amias, 47; —, 178 (2).  
 Nethercliff, Johannes, 34.  
 Nethercrest, Alicia, 87; Johannes, 87.  
 Netherdisse, Allan, 39; Joh., 39.  
 Netherspon, Joh'n', 98; Rachaël, 98.  
 Netherspoone, Henricus, 52.  
 Netsley, Wolrick, 165.  
 Netsly, Anna, 166.  
 Neve, Joh'nes, 52.  
 Nevell, Anna, 60; Bettercia, 140; Galfridus, 140; Gratia, 64; Jervis, 60; Johan'es, 117, 142; Richardus, 143.  
 New, Clare, 86; Johannes, 86; Kather., 43; Will'm, 177.  
 Neway, Margaret, 92.  
 Newby, Christof', 178.  
 Newcomb, Jacobus, 157.  
 Neue, Elizab., 46; Robertus, 55.  
 Newell, Anthonius, 70; Margareta, 70.  
 Newen, Agnete, 62; Thomas, 62.  
 Newenham, Guelielmus, 118; Margareta, 118.

Newes, Andreus, 173; Lucia, 65; —, 173.  
 Newland, Alexand., 45; Amias, 54; Joh'nes, 51; Marg., 99.  
 Newma', Agnete, 70; Anna, 67, 144; Fra'cisca, 83; Guelielmus, 16, 65; Jan., 44; Margareta, 65; Richardus, 19, 142; Tho., 67.  
 Newman, Cicilia, 14; Joa'ne, 88; Joanna', 101; Johannes, 88, 101, 120; Mary, 96; Roger, 96; Susanna, 10; Thomas, 129, 133.  
 Newporte, Johan'es, 105.  
 Newrome, Anna, 167.  
 Newsa', Edmund, 156; Susanna, 3.  
 Newsam, Daniel, 37, 158; Ed., 39; Edm., 41; Jermen, 1; Jeryelis, 52; Katharina, 39; Kather., 46; Maria, 41; Rob'tus, 105; Thomas, 37.  
 Newsame, Kath., 167.  
 Newsome, Margareta, 34.  
 Newtall, Edward, 179.  
 Newto', Alicia, 63; Elizab., 81; Georgius, 81; Joanna, 144; Rogerus, 18.  
 Newton, Anna, 15, 28, 101, 127, 156, 172; Eliz., 38; Elizabetha, 88; Francisus, 15; Hen., 15; Jana, 177; Joh'es, 135; Launnt, 101; Rob'tus, 144; Rogerus, 130; Tho., 137.  
 Neybor, Joh'es, 111.  
 Neyghbour, Isaack, 6, 110.  
 Nicho., 48.  
 Nicholas, Alicia, 70; Elizab., 98, 111; Griffith, 114; Helena, 140; Joh'es, 138; Nich'aus, 161; Thomas, 136; —, 172.  
 Nicholaus, 106, 110 (2), 126.  
 Nicholl, Mary, 172.  
 Nicholls, Elizabeth, 13, 134, 138; Guelielm', 158; Gylyana, 67; Henricus, 144; Jana, 117; Julyana, 68; Margeriam, 66; Rebecca, 13, 123; Rob'tus, 67, 68; Rogerus, 132; Tho., 66.  
 Nichols, Alicea, 180; Christian, 50; Eduard, 56, 180; Ester, 176; Guelielm', 126; Guelielmus, 50; Hester, 52, 176; Joanna, 24; Richa', 180; Thomas, 53, 178; —, 180.  
 Nicholso', Agnete, 59; Guelielmus, 59, 117.  
 Nicholson, Agnes, 115; Agnete, 70, 96; Alicia, 64, 83, 136; Anna, 9, 77; Arthur', 37; Beniamine, 41; Edwardus, 8; Ellinna, 42; Elyzabeth, 32; Georgius, 70; Guelielmus, 12; Guelielmus, 56, 167; Henricus, 26; Jacobus, 112; Jana', 101; Joh'es, 136; John, 40, 164, 168; Katherina, 108; Lucretia, 46; Margeria, 115; Maria, 12, 66; Peryn, 110; Petrus, 114; Richard, 46; Rogerus, 66; Rowland, 101; Sara, 119; Sibella, 82; Susanna, 37, 164, 168; Thomas, 42 (2), 96, 175; Will'm, 40, 41, 42.  
 Nickson, Nicholaus, 23; Richardus, 133.  
 Nicolas, 152; Maria, 33.  
 Nicolls, Maria, 118.  
 Nicolson, Katherine, 148.  
 Nicolus, Maria, 33.  
 Nidam, Christoferus, 57; Janna, 2; Maria, 57.  
 Nightingale, Alicia, 9, 74; Anna, 25; Bridgetta, 78; Brigetta, 9; Elizabeth, 10, 84, 117, 136; Elyz., 63; Faythe, 67; Fra'cisca, 80; Francisca, 145; Francisus, 118; Francis, 10; Joyce, 62; Richardus, 63, 80, 145; Rob'tus, 67; —, 125.  
 Nixon, —, 135.  
 Nobell, Robert, 180.  
 Noble, Maria, 74; Tho., 74.  
 Noblett, Elyzab., 131.  
 Nobull, Elyzab., 57.  
 Nobutt, Fabyan, 104.

Nockshall, Elizabeth, 9.  
 Noddinson, Johannes, 150.  
 Noeton, Elisabetha, 154.  
 Nootbrun, Elinor, 97; Gulielm', 97.  
 Noote, Guilielmus, 169.  
 Norgate, Edward, 177; Judithea, 176; —, 169.  
 Norris, Richard, 50.  
 Norma', Abraham, 73; Guilielm', 144; Isabella, 70; Katherina, 73; Richardus, 70.  
 Norman, Amy, 88; Thomas, 122.  
 Normanton, Guilielm', 160.  
 Norrice, Margaretta, 34, 154.  
 Norris, Alexander, 31, 147; Anna, 69; Barbara, 13; Edmondus, 67; Elyz., 67; Gualterus, 29, 147; Jacobus, 69; Joanna, 107; Margeria, 145; Radolphus, 137; Thomas, 178.  
 North, Anna', 100; Edouardus, 118; Henricus, 32, 147; Hieronimus, 100.  
 North', —, 157.  
 Northe, Helena, 59, 109.  
 Northgate, Thomas, 48.  
 Northriver, Guilielm', 123.  
 Northover, Judocca, 125.  
 Norto', Anna, 61; Charolus, 85; Friswide, 64; Katherina, 85; Thomas, 61, 64.  
 Norton, Charles, 152; Dorothis, 41; Edwardus, 32, 153; Elisabetha, 33, 85; Gulielm', 100; Harding, 172; Margaretta, 147; Rebecca, 100; Rob., 44; Thomas, 41.  
 Norwich, Elisabetha, 156.  
 Norwood, Maria, 74; Richardus, 74.  
 Norwoode, Susanna, 12; Thomas, 139.  
 Nost, Dorothea, 99.  
 Note, Abell, 122; Eliz., 96.  
 Nottingham, Annam, 59; Thomas, 59.  
 Nowell, Agnis, 143; Edwardus, 22.  
 Nowland, Maria, 47.  
 Nowton, Kather., 45.  
 Nullard, Joh'nes, 46.  
 Numan, Jacobus, 104.  
 Nurse, Dorothea, 47.  
 Nurey, Dorothea, 170.  
 Nurton, Jane, 90; Johan'es, 37; Ni., 40; Nicholias, 90, 162; Thomas, 40.  
 Nusam, Helena, 59.  
 Nuse, Christof', 94; Eldred, 94.  
 Nuson, Joanna, 1; Susana, 169.  
 Nuton, Elizab., 51.  
 Nutt, Elizabeth, 18, 86; Guilielmus, 22, 131, 139, 147; Thomas, 19; Wm., 131.  
 Nutte, Jacobus, 150.  
 Nycanus, Susan, 94.  
 Nyda, Agnete, 59.  
 Nydam, Jana', 104.  
 Nyn, Georg', 169.  
 Nynn, Georgius, 46 (2).  
 Nynne, Georgius, 174.

## O

Oaston, Bonney, 142.  
 Oblyn, Leonardus, 11; Maria, 67; Pawle, 121 (2); Vidua, 121.  
 Obson, Carolus, 106.  
 Obulyn, Saray, 11.  
 Occleson, Anna, 83; Elyz., 21; Elyzab., 134; Joanna, 67, 132; Rob'tus, 67, 143.  
 Ockeley, Alicia, 77; Tho., 77.  
 Ockston, Henricus, 67; Katherina, 67.  
 Oconelowe, Darbye, 67; Katherina, 67.

Odell, Cislely, 87; Johannes, 87; Richardus, 174; —, 174.  
 Ofboster, Guilielm', 104.  
 Ofturner, Cornelius, 158.  
 Ofturnup, Katherina, 34, 154.  
 Ogell, Anna, 8, 114; Elizabeth, 3; feanncis, 1; Gracia, 3; Katherina, 1, 8; Saray, 7; Thomasina, 2.  
 Ogle, Anna, 39; Edmundus, 118; Fra', 39; Francisca, 120; Gratia, 69; Katherina, 120; Sara, 12.  
 Ogyll, Guilielmus, 4; Katherina, 108; Thomasina, 107.  
 Okeley, Georgius, 7; Margaret, 102.  
 Okell, Johannes, 34.  
 Okey, Anna, 38, 161; Will., 38.  
 Oldesworth, Brigetta, 54; Thomas, 162.  
 Oldisworthe, Edwardus, 20; Michael, 22; Nathaniell, 25, 141.  
 Oliffe, Aroidus, 111.  
 Oliuer, Anna, 179.  
 Oliver, Agnes, 55; Agnete, 66; Joh'nes, 109.  
 Oliverus, 120.  
 Olliver, Elizabetha', 91.  
 Olsworth, —, 142 (2).  
 Olsworthe, Alicia, 61.  
 Olyne, Joh'nes, 161.  
 Olyner, Joycea, 173.  
 Olyver, Joanna, 107; Rob'tus, 27; —, 118.  
 Onge, Jacobus, 153.  
 Orlof, Garrett, 165.  
 Oriuffe, Barbara, 20, 137; Garrett, 75; Lucia, 75, 137; Petrus, 21.  
 Orme, Gulielm', 170.  
 Orpe, Lodovicus, 126.  
 Orrell, Anna, 16; Elyz., 64; He', 16; Hen., 131; Joanna, 18; Katherina, 75; Rob'tus, 64, 142.  
 Orton, Margareta, 85; Richardus, 85.  
 Osborn, Stephan, 46.  
 Osborne, Agnete, 64; Alicia, 74, 175; Edmundus, 74; Elizabeth, 33, 55; Franc., 163; Henricus, 64; Joane, 86; Maria, 66; Richard, 86; Thomas, 66.  
 Osburne, Edwardus, 79; Joanna, 81; Joannes, 81; Maria, 79.  
 Osmud, Cosma, 106.  
 Otkerson, Katherina, 150.  
 Ottlande, Alicia, 103.  
 Otus, Agnis, 105.  
 Ouerin, Henricus, 150.  
 Oughtone, Henr., 163; —, 163.  
 Ovarner, Richard, 45.  
 Owen, Agnes, 123; Agnet, 96; Amya, 76; Guilielm', 160, 169; Hago, 175; Joh'nes, 96, 123; Judith, 169; Margery, 89; Maria, 46; Michael, 177; Thomas, 44, 166; *see also* Up Owen.  
 Owin, 162.  
 Owsey, Thomas, 166.  
 Owyn, Anna, 16; Fowke, 130; Gracia, 85; Petrus, 16; Ralf., 16; —, 115, 130.  
 Oxe, Richardus, 117.  
 Oxford, Eliz., 160; Hen., 39; William, 39.  
 Oxtton, Margeria, 79.  
 Oyle, Johan'es, 5.

## P

Pace, Richard, 170.  
 Pachett, Joh'nes, 52.  
 Pack, Henr', 171.

- Packer, Anna, 74; Joanna, 5; Sara, 46; X'piana, 6.  
 Packsforde, Joanna, 82; Lucas, 82.  
 Page, Anna, 81; Cecilia, 63; Dowsabell, 97;  
 Faella, 52; Hugo, 179; Joh'n', 97; Katherineue,  
 86; Petrus, 48; Richarde, 86, 175; Tho., 111.  
 Pagett, Joh'es, 140; Margeria, 58; Maria, 78;  
 Martin, 58; Thomas, 23.  
 Pagott, Tho., 135.  
 Paine, Anna, 40; Annis, 33; Dorothie, 86;  
 Henricus, 74; Jacobus, 86, 154; Margareta,  
 74, 86; Robert, 40; Robertus, 154; Sisley, 152.  
 Pake, Gregorie, 130.  
 Pala, Thomas, 113.  
 Palin, Elizab, 102; Thomas, 102.  
 Pallandyn, Gilliana, 129.  
 Palmer, Agnes, 146; Agnete, 71; Alicia, 3, 94;  
 Ambrose, 150; Ambrosius, 26; David, 139;  
 Dorothea, 84; Edwardus, 42, 76, 138; Ellenora,  
 28; Ellin, 150; Elyzab., 139; Frideswid, 21;  
 Henricus, 121; Hestor, 93; Jana', 99; Jo-  
 hannes, 22, 91, 99, 138, 148, 160; Katherina,  
 22; Laur., 173; Maria, 16, 23, 31, 76, 85, 93,  
 173; Martin, 131; Mary, 150; Michael, 132;  
 Petrus, 42, 164; Phillis, 91; Richardus, 18,  
 27, 81, 132, 141, 150, 165; Susanna, 23, 81, 140,  
 147; Thomas, 16, 71, 140.  
 Falton, Joh'es, 132.  
 Panceouer, Cornel, 100; Paul, 100.  
 Panfeilde, Guilielm', 122.  
 Panie, Robertus, 153.  
 Pannicooke, Joh'nes, 52.  
 Pantyn, Guilielm', 116.  
 Par, Joana', 101; Joh'nes, 101; Robert, 48.  
 Paramor, Elisabetha, 153.  
 Paramore, Joanna, 23; Susanna, 18.  
 Paramour, Joanna, 136; Margerye, 136.  
 Parbury, Helena, 176.  
 Pare, Mariam, 88.  
 Parie, Mariana, 130.  
 Parkar, Anna, 45; Eliz., 18; Elyzab., 130; Hel.,  
 95; Isabella, 71; Joanna, 109; Johan'es, 22,  
 130; Rebecca, 20; Tho., 144; —, 144.  
 Parke, Kather., 163; Thomas, 114.  
 Parker, Anna, 99; Joana, 173; Johannes, 42,  
 175; John, 42, 164; Margar', 48; Nathan,  
 39; Sara, 169.  
 Parkes, Fran., 169; Isabell, 161; Jacobus, 102;  
 Richardus, 113; Rob'tus, 113.  
 Parkins, Agnete, 58; Anna, 46; Ellenora, 80;  
 Joannes, 58; Maria, 46.  
 Parkinson, Anna, 177; Elizab., 52; Maria, 118.  
 Parkinton, Jana', 93; Stephan', 93.  
 Parks, Margareta, 25; Sara, 80.  
 Parkynson, Maria, 72; Mariona, 66; Thurston,  
 72.  
 Parlor, Anna, 84; Hugo, 84.  
 Parr, Robert, 174; Samuel, 179.  
 Parramore, Elizabeth, 20; —, 135.  
 Parrant, Margaret, 173.  
 Parratt, Henricus, 4; Joanna, 104.  
 Parre, Edmundus, 138; Ellenora, 78; Joanna,  
 137; Joh'es, 78.  
 Parret, Samuel, 154.  
 Parret', Georgius, 33.  
 Parrett, Rob'tus, 22; Tho., 22.  
 Parris, Garret, 122.  
 Parrot, Dorothea, 68; Joannes, 68.  
 Parrott, Dorothea, 120; Helena, 66; Jasper, 12;  
 Joh'nes, 177; Katherina, 3; Maria, 37, 163;  
 Nicholaus, 164; Tho., 66.  
 Parry, Joh'n', 97; Maria, 97.  
 Parrye, Daniell, 136; Elyzabeth, 17; Marian,  
 18; Tho., 136.  
 Parson, Henricus, 93; Hester, 93; Joanna, 82.  
 Parsons, Daniel, 165; Elizab., 51; Henr', 171;  
 Maria, 49.  
 Partington, Tho., 136.  
 Partridge, Bettrice, 110; Fra'ciscus, 106; Gui-  
 lielm', 105; Joanna, 128; Johannes, 2, 105.  
 Partrige, Jana, 106; Margareta, 57, 107.  
 Partryge, Alicia, 58.  
 Pase, Joanna, 73.  
 Pashley, Dewdatus, 117.  
 Pasmar, Annam, 89.  
 Pasmore, Maria, 128.  
 Passe, Anna, 74; Tho., 74.  
 Passon, Joh'es, 113.  
 Pate, Edwardus, 139.  
 Patherick, Agnet, 96; Petrus, 96.  
 Patricke, 110; Johan'es, 20.  
 Patridge, Thomas, 56.  
 Patrige, Rob'tus, 116.  
 Patten, Elyzabeth, 25, 141.  
 Pattenson, Elyzab., 121.  
 Patteny, Annam, 90.  
 Pattinson, Elyz., 70.  
 Patricke, 117; Joh'es, 132; Will'm, 177.  
 Pattyson, Georgius, 7; Joanna, 62; Joannes, 62.  
 Patyson, Georgius, 113.  
 Pauey, Franciscus, 157.  
 Paul, Anthonias, 49.  
 Paule, Georgius, 55; Maria, 52.  
 Paulinge, Thomas, 171.  
 Paulus, 146.  
 Pavior, Isacke, 124.  
 Paye, Oswarde, 13.  
 Pawcke, Thomasina, 129.  
 Pawke, Gregorie, 17.  
 Pawle, Judith, 14.  
 Pawleoblyn, Edmondus, 121.  
 Pawlett, Guilielm', 74; Lucia, 74.  
 Pawlett, Guilielmus, 20.  
 Paxeford, Joh'es, 31.  
 Paxeforde, Guilielm', 133.  
 Paxford, Joannam, 90; Thomas, 29, 145.  
 Paxforde, Jhon, 151; Luke, 151; Maria, 26.  
 Payn, Georg', 48.  
 Payne, Agnet, 92; Alicia, 60; Anna, 138;  
 Dennissa', 71; Eliz., 22; Elizabetha, 37, 100;  
 Emme, 137; Georgius, 68, 171; Guilielmus,  
 63; Guiliel', 145; Hanna, 179; Henricus, 22,  
 143; Humfredus, 92; Jana, 63; Joanna, 35;  
 Joannes, 71; Johan'es, 21, 52, 138; Marg.,  
 163; Margarettam, 89; Margeria, 68; Nicho-  
 laus, 118; Rogerus, 135; Thomas, 136; —,  
 121, 138.  
 Peacham, Sara, 43.  
 Peacher, Eliz., 93; Jacobus, 176; Maria, 173;  
 Reuben, 93; Sara, 165.  
 Peachie, Elyzab., 75; Henricus, 84; Hugo, 75;  
 Sara, 84.  
 Peacocke, Cecilia, 23, 140; Franciscus, 2; Henr.,  
 169; Humfridus, 22, 134; Rob'tus, 129.  
 Peake, An, 86; Diana, 167; Dina, 42; Guiliel-  
 mus, 86; Humfrid', 100; Jhon, 33; John, 40,  
 42; Johannes, 40; Mariam, 100; Thomas, 172.  
 Peaney, Franciscus, 56.  
 Pearce, Editha, 76.  
 Pearce, Francis, 180.  
 Pearcey, Elizabetam, 89.  
 Pearcey, Guilielm', 104.  
 Peare, Guilielmus, 18.

- Pearse, Joanna, 75; Tho., 75.  
 Pearson, Anna, 35; Eliz., 18, 139; Jana, 34;  
   Jana, 90; Janna, 21; Johannes, 28, 156;  
   Thomas, 35; Wm., 133; —, 133.  
 Peart, Agnete, 58; Joannes, 58; Judith, 171.  
 Peasby, Joan'a, 99.  
 Peasley, Rebecca, 29; Saray, 145.  
 Peasly, Helen, 94.  
 Pebbedy, Elizab., 51; Richard, 95; Sara', 95.  
 Pebbody, Thomas, 45.  
 Pebedy, Joan, 46.  
 Pebledy, Elizab., 55.  
 Pecher, Elianor, 48; Maria, 45.  
 Pecke, Joh'nes, 176.  
 Pecocke, Franciscus, 104.  
 Peckley, Rob'tus, 63; Winifrida, 63.  
 Peele, Anna, 29; Elizab., 52; Joannes, 143;  
   Leonardus, 82; Margareta, 82.  
 Peeles, Joannes, 27.  
 Peelye, Francisca, 146; Henricus, 32.  
 Peerce, Rob'tus, 138.  
 Peeroy, Peerce, 31.  
 Peeres, Isabella, 92; Symon, 92.  
 Peerson, Alexander, 135; Alicia, 66; Margareta,  
   23; Radolphus, 26; Rob'tus, 30; Thomas, 66.  
 Peert, Agnete, 59.  
 Peesley, Francisca, 159.  
 Peesse, Eliz., 2.  
 Peeter, Jana, 40; John, 40.  
 Pegge, Alicia, 93.  
 Peirce, Guilielm', 125.  
 Peirson, Anna, 162; Dorathea, 161; Joh'es, 161;  
   Margareta, 39; Rad'us, 162; Rob't, 39, 161.  
 Pekinginge, Johan'es, 8.  
 Peldum, Marie, 1.  
 Pelforde, Alicia, 127.  
 Pellam, Elyzab., 78; Joannes, 78.  
 Pelton, Amya, 74.  
 Pemerto', Franciscus, 117; Jana, 74; Johan'es, 74.  
 Pe'merto', Jana, 75; Joannes, 75.  
 Pemerton, Katherina, 76; Thomas, 76.  
 Pen, Alicia, 24; Joh'es, 108.  
 Penavnt, Nicholaus, 109.  
 Pendrid, Margaret, 146.  
 Pendrye, Elizabeth, 86; Joh'es, 119; Timothy,  
   86, 147.  
 Penington, Joana', 100.  
 Penithor'e, Barnardus, 3.  
 Penithorne, Anna, 73; Christianna, 68; Elyzab.,  
   107; Franciscus, 4, 73; Fraunciscus, 135;  
   Joana, 60; Joanna, 22, 59, 64, 79, 146; Kather-  
   rina, 7; Richardus, 20, 134; Rob'tus, 2, 18,  
   59, 106, 109, 122.  
 Penketh, John, 169.  
 Penn, Guilielm', 77; Isacke, 132; Joanna, 77.  
 Pennar, Joanna, 84; Thomas, 84.  
 Pennicooke, Anna, 177.  
 Pennocke, Elyz., 67.  
 Penson, Aliciam, 92; Petrus, 92.  
 Pento, Elyz., 59; Guilielmus, 59; Harrold, 5.  
 Pento', Harroldus, 110.  
 Penton, Guilielmus, 10; Janna, 10; Johan'es,  
   6, 110; Rob'tus, 5, 7, 109, 113.  
 Penythorne, X'piana, 1.  
 Peper, Elizabetha, 103.  
 Peperdey, Thomas, 168.  
 Pepp', —, 110.  
 Pepper, Dugles, 95; Elizab., 175; Isabella, 5;  
   Joanna, 63; Johan'es, 2; Lucea', 95; Radol-  
   phus, 109; Raduifus, 3; Robert, 95.  
 Perat, Alicia, 105.  
 Percevall, Norris, 30.  
 Percivall, Elizabetam, 89.  
 Peregrina, 9.  
 Perfect, Alicea', 101; Robertus, 101.  
 Perie, Rob'tus, 109.  
 Periman, Guilielmus, 153.  
 Perkinis, Jacob, 169.  
 Perkins, Elizab., 180.  
 Perkinson, Henr., 170.  
 Perros, Dionissias, 6.  
 Perrouse, Elyzab., 66.  
 Perrowse, Harvye, 119; —, 119.  
 Perrye, Edwardus, 4, 109; Margareta, 121.  
 Perryn, Cecilia, 81.  
 Perse, Anna, 12.  
 Perser, Gilliana, 57.  
 Persevall, Gualterus, 29; Rob'tus, 114; Tho-  
   mas, 104.  
 Person, Anna, 121; Christopherus, 154; Doro-  
   thie, 32; Grace, 32, 151; Guilielm', 129;  
   Johannes, 71; Margareta, 162; Maria, 71;  
   Rachel, 34; Robertus, 148; Wm., 16; X'po-  
   ferus, 16; —, 129.  
 Perte, Jama, 3; Johan'es, 106.  
 Pertt, Edovardus, 146.  
 Pery, Eliz., 60.  
 Per'y, Margareta, 110.  
 Peryn, Elyz., 73; Elyzab., 60; Jacob, 60; Tho-  
   mas, 73.  
 Pesgraue, Richard, 177.  
 Peter, Agnete, 66; Alicia, 2; Angell, 1; Anna,  
   57; Doroth., 94; Eliz., 38; Elyzabetha, 65;  
   Guilielmus, 3, 15, 166; Helena, 69; Isabella,  
   76; Janna, 10; Joanna, 12, 61 (2), 133 (2);  
   Joannes, 57, 61; Johannes, 5, 121; Richardus,  
   11, 120; Rob'tus, 65, 127; Thomas, 13; —, 112.  
 Peters, Cornel, 100; Eliz., 100; John, 42;  
   Joh'nes, 100; Mildreda, 72; Richardus, 42;  
   Robert, 171.  
 Petersfelde, Johan'es, 123.  
 Peterson, Garret, 59; Margareta, 59.  
 Petifer, Elyz., 59.  
 Petito, Joannes, 155.  
 Petrus, 116, 122.  
 Pett, Richardus, 30; —, 134.  
 Petterson, Arnoldus, 104.  
 Pettie, Alicia, 19; Anna, 21; Arth., 19 (2);  
   Richardus, 19.  
 Pettifer, Guilielm', 104.  
 Pettit, Maria, 173.  
 Petty, Joh'nes, 46; John, 169.  
 Pettye, Barbara, 124; Johan'es, 10; Matheus,  
   131; Richardus, 132; Susanna, 135.  
 Petyfer, Alicia, 9; Thomasina, 58.  
 Petyfere, Joh'nes, 104.  
 Pewe, Eliz., 17.  
 Power, Elyzab., 128.  
 Pewey, Elinor, 86.  
 Phan, Theophilus, 46.  
 Phary, Dorothea, 140.  
 Pheaser, Judocea, 77.  
 Phenett, Lucea, 54.  
 Phenix, Marian, 155.  
 Phephes, —, 141.  
 Phesy, Francis, 3.  
 Phesye, Christoferus, 4; Henricus, 106.  
 Philiffe, Anna', 96.  
 Philipps, Joana, 168; Laurens, 43 (2).  
 Philippus, 158.  
 Philips, Anna, 176; Letice, 87; Maria, 176;  
   Natilu'er, 101.



- Phillipps, Elizabetha, 41; Law', 41.  
 Phillipps, Agnes, 10; Anna, 120; Aveye, 77;  
 Brian, 128; Editha, 64; Elizabeth, 9, 27, 31,  
 120, 145; Guilielmus, 26, 64, 78, 150; Huckel,  
 25; Hugo, 143; Humfridus, 116; Jacobus,  
 23, 151; Joana, 168; Joanna, 78; Job'es, 117,  
 122, 138, 144, 146; Margareta, 77; Maria, 87;  
 Nathaniell, 136; Nicholaus, 114; Richardus,  
 14, 124, 143; Rob'tus, 18, 130; Susanna, 142;  
 Thomas, 28, 105, 147, 150.  
 Phillipus, 130, 137.  
 Phillips, Christiana, 162; Edith, 163; Eliz., 96;  
 El'sabeth, 149; Guilielmus, 90, 154; Huckell,  
 151; Isabella, 21, 101; Joannam, 90; Katherina,  
 79; Lawrance, 88; Lawrentius, 158;  
 Margareta, 34, 88, 158; Margeria, 79; Nathaniell,  
 23; Rachell, 90; Richard, 96; Robert,  
 157; Thomas, 90; Wilhelmus, 172; —, 158.  
 Phillipson, Elizabetha, 68; Joannes, 68.  
 Philippot, Alexander, 44; Anna, 166; Jana', 100;  
 Margareta, 137; Michael', 47; Thomas, 53.  
 Phipps, Agnes, 15; Edwardus, 17, 136; Guilielmus,  
 14, 127; Saray, 5; Susanna, 12, 126.  
 Phips, Adam, 11.  
 Phyl'a, Margeria, 68.  
 Phyps, Frideswide, 118.  
 Pibbles, Guilielmus, 37.  
 Pibecke, Anna, 40.  
 Pibles, Elizab., 43; Gulielm', 51; John, 46.  
 Picher, Katherina, 9.  
 Pick, Susan', 96; Thomas, 96.  
 Pickas, Peter, 121.  
 Pickeringe, Guilielm', 75; Maria, 75.  
 Pickyng, Barnardus, 57; Margareta, 57.  
 Pierce, Izab., 96; Simon, 167.  
 Pigeon, Rob'tus, 125.  
 Pigge, Elyzabetha, 74; Joannes, 74.  
 Piggot', Alban, 92; Martha, 92.  
 Piggott, Agnete, 73; Henricus, 4; Joanna, 64;  
 Rob'tus, 64.  
 Pigott, Elyzab., 130; Franciscus, 108.  
 Pike, Juliana, 21; Thomas, 18.  
 Pilard, Dorothy, 86.  
 Pildren, Joanna', 93; Will'us, 93.  
 Pilkinton, Dorothea, 83; Edwardus, 77; Margareta,  
 77; Tho., 83.  
 Pill, Georg', 99; Mariam, 99.  
 Pillington, Francisca, 16, 18; Henricus, 22,  
 135; Joanna, 15; Johan'es, 125.  
 Pinberye, Joannes, 58; Sybilla, 58.  
 Finchback, Francisca, 37.  
 Pinches, Ann, 96; Edward, 42; Eliz., 38;  
 Johannes, 40; Wm., 40, 42.  
 Pinchis, Robert', 36.  
 Pincke, Mathea, 68; Thos., 68.  
 Pindar, Eliz., 98; Humfr', 98.  
 Pinder, Robertus, 163.  
 Pindor, Nazar, 99.  
 Pineda, Joh'es De, 105.  
 Pinfolde, Alicia, 16; Guilielmus, 16; Henricus,  
 2, 103; Janna, 18; Maria, 103; Milesent,  
 17; —, 125.  
 Pinke, Henricus, 151.  
 Pinner, Joanna, 59; Maria, 4; Thom's, 69.  
 Pinocke, Helias, 77; Joanna, 77.  
 Pinrose, Michael, 179.  
 Piper, Thomas, 130.  
 Pipkin, Francisca, 69; Rob'tus, 69.  
 Pister, Anna, 72; Guilielm', 72.  
 Pistor, Guilielm', 106.  
 Pitchen, Susan, 86.  
 Pitcher, Alicia, 17; Dorothea, 77; Elizabeth, 14;  
 Hugo, 134; Katherina, 122; Margareta, 18;  
 Matheus, 15, 20, 129; Susanna, 12 (2), 119.  
 Pitma', Margareta, 76.  
 Pitman, Johannes, 149; Radolphus, 133; Symeon,  
 27.  
 Pistowe, Arnoldus, 155.  
 Pitt, Alicia, 28; Arthurus, 24; Blanche, 21,  
 134; Colleta, 73, 166; Guilielmus, 26, 73,  
 173; Joh'es, 138; Margareta, 22; Maria, 19,  
 133; Susanna, 20.  
 Pittevell, Helena, 36.  
 Pitts, Tho., 143.  
 Pix, Antonius, 89; Margaretam, 89.  
 Plaisterer, Rachael, 137.  
 Plant, Johannes, 159.  
 Plante, Franciscus, 88; Jane, 88.  
 Plastall, Guilielm', 110.  
 Plasted, Ianna, 24.  
 Plaster, Joanna, 73.  
 Plastow, Edya', 97; Henr', 97.  
 Platt, Aegiddius, 105; Richard, 176; Thomas,  
 51.  
 Pledge, Isaack, 143.  
 Plennett, Francis, 168.  
 Plessington, Vmfrey, 151.  
 Plester, Jan, 96.  
 Plombe, Eliz., 100.  
 Plome, Helena, 60, 128; Joannes, 60.  
 Plomer, Edward, 167; Magdalena, 111.  
 Plomee, Johan'es, 117.  
 Plott, Richard', 56.  
 Pluckett, Harman, 117.  
 Plum'or, Nicholaus, 139.  
 Plumpton, Edwardus, 144.  
 Poocke, Anna, 99.  
 Pointe, Florencia, 77.  
 Pointham, Kather., 99.  
 Poke, —, 50.  
 Pole, Eliz., 98; Joh'n', 98.  
 Pollard, Georgius, 173.  
 Pollarde, Alicia, 107; Genevera, 71.  
 Pollin, Jhon, 151.  
 Pomfrite, Robert, 151.  
 Pooker, Edwardus, 79; Jana, 79.  
 Poole, Agnes, 131; Alexand', 50; Bennett, 70;  
 Bennetta, 78; Brigetta, 179; Eliz., 96; Elizabeth,  
 18; Francisc', 157; Franciscus, 36;  
 Henricus, 123; Jana, 65; Joannes, 70; Johannes,  
 134; Katherina, 85; Maria, 117;  
 Mercia, 66; Morgan, 11; Ralfe, 32; Rob'tus,  
 85; Rodolphus, 151; Rosamunda, 141.  
 Pooles, Joh'es, 133.  
 Pooly, Annam, 91; Richardus, 91.  
 Poorbyce, Helena, 72.  
 Poore, Bridgetta, 29, 145; Elisabetha, 33, 80,  
 165; Franciscus, 24, 149; Henricus, 26;  
 Henry, 149; Hugo, 80; Joh'es, 107; Maria,  
 29; Mary, 149; Richardus, 149; Thomas, 36.  
 Pope, Alicia, 63; Chr'oferus, 137; Gulielm', 93;  
 Katherina, 147; Lawrentius, 143; Marg.,  
 95; Marie, 87; Owen, 87, 160; Prisilla, 51;  
 Thomas, 63.  
 Poplin, Sara, 87.  
 Popsley, Johannes, 36.  
 Pore, Alicia, 107.  
 Portar, Joanna, 144; Tho., 143.  
 Portas, Philippa, 18.  
 Portberry, Alicia, 88; Guilielmus, 88.  
 Porte, Petrus, 50.  
 Porter, Agnes, 110; Anna, 28, 74, 132; Antho-



- nus, 93; Edwardus, 24, 77, 168; Egiddius, 69; Elyzabeatha, 61, 106; Francisca, 31 (2); Guilielmus, 5, 25; Henricus, 23; Jana, 69; Jane, 89; Joanna, 77; Margareta, 84; Maria, 93; Petrus, 74; Rachael, 128; Susanna, 102.
- Portes, Johan'es, 14, 15, 125.
- Portesse, Paulus, 20.
- Portington, Eliz., 21; Elyzab., 133, 173; Guilielmus, 15, 21; Guilielm', 91; Jana, 133; Joannes, 23; Johannes, 17, 136, 137; Judith, 91; Maria, 133; Maria Susana, 21; Susana, 133; Thomas, 19; Will'mus, 44.
- Portis, Joyce, 161; Rachell, 16.
- Portor, Thomas, 174.
- Portus, Joice, 39; Tho., 39.
- Post, Maria, 5.
- Potham, Ambrosius, 158; Eliz., 36; Elizabetha, 157; Jacobus, 163; John, 44; Thomas, 38, 41, 162; Will'mus, 41.
- Pothan, Katherina, 31, 143; Thomas, 28.
- Potle, Alicia, 143.
- Poto, Francis, 9.
- Pott, Editha, 108; Maria, 3.
- Pottell, Robt., 47.
- Potter, Agnete, 70; Alicea, 175; Anna, 53; Barbar', 99; Bridget, 91; Cecilia, 137; Charitie, 14; Charitus, 70; Doruth., 46; Elizabetha, 39; Guilielm', 78, 112; Hester, 43; Hugo, 137; Jana, 165; Jane, 41; Joanna, 24, 78, 138; Joannes, 132; Johannes, 38, 42; John, 42, 165; Latherin', 51; Margar., 94; Prudentia, 48; Robert, 39, 41; Robertus, 91; Thomas, 116.
- Pottham, 149.
- Pottham, Thomas, 149.
- Potts, Isabella, 102.
- Potum, Jacobus, 33.
- Poulter, Mariam, 92.
- Poultney, Anna, 94, 159; Joh'nes, 94.
- Poucher, Elizab., 166.
- Powel, Bridget, 88; Edmund, 35; Edwardus, 155; Elisabetha, 35, 155 (2); Katherina, 87; Thomas, 88; Will', 155.
- Powell, Agnes, 137; Agnete, 63, 88; Agnis, 86; Alicia, 114, 160, 164, 173; Anna, 39 (2), 44, 52, 75, 90; Bridgetta, 112; Brigetta, 7; Catherina, 65; Davidus, 133, 177; Edwardus, 9, 165; Eliz., 98; Elyz., 18, 63; Elyzabeatha, 41 (2), 47, 69, 76, 81, 101, 117, 170; Franc., 99; Francis, 8; Franciscus, 114; Georgius, 14, 121; Giraldu, 25; Gray, 39; Griffith, 81; Guilielm', 36, 37, 171; Helena, 71; Humfridus, 10, 122; Jana, 48; Joan, 95, 97, 151; Joannes, 60, 71; Johannes, 90, 115, 116, 157; John, 41, 42; Judocca, 73; Katherina, 60; Lodouic, 99; Magdalena, 75; Marg., 101; Margaret, 37, 47; Margareta [?], 39; Maria, 36, 100, 162; Mary, 38; Prudent, 102; Rice, 153; Richardus, 76, 122, 126; Robert, 44, 46, 170; Robertus, 153, 176; Rosa, 114; Sarah, 38, 159; Suzanna, 42, 76; Thomas, 33, 38, 39 (3), 41, 42 (2), 44, 75, 86, 157, 172, 178; Vrsula, 153; Will', 25, 37, 39, 47; —, 153, 157 (2); *see also* Ap Powell.
- Powells, Phil., 167.
- Power, Rob'tus, 124.
- Powlett, Amyas, 132.
- Powltney, Elizabeth, 13; Elyz., 67; Guilielmus, 13; Henricus, 67; Katherina, 15; M., 120; Maria, 14, 124; Michael, 11; Tho., 124, 139.
- Powtney, Thomas, 128; —, 128.
- Poyner, Joan', 94.
- Poyntall, Elyzab., 144.
- Poynter, Anna, 169; Francisca, 70; Guilielm', 70; Margareta', 92.
- Poys, Humfridus, 107.
- Pradger, Maria, 37; Thomas, 158.
- Prat, George, 151; Johannes, 154.
- Pratt, Aliciam, 93; Anna', 102; Jacobus, 102; Johannes, 2, 175; Judith, 174; Rob'tus, 93; Sara', 100.
- Pratts, John, 179; —, 179.
- Praydo, Lawrenceus, 2.
- Preest, Johannes, 90; Katherinam, 90; Thomas, 90.
- Preeste, Joanna, 82; Joh'es, 28.
- Preist, Anna, 140; Petrus, 27.
- Preiste, Georgius, 32, 148; Johannes, 148; Rice, 31, 147; Rob'tus, 132; —, 148.
- Presbury, Guliel', 164.
- Pressett, Joanna, 110.
- Prest, Helen, 165; Rob'tus, 20.
- Prestcott, —, 126.
- Presto', Edwardus, 7.
- Prestoll, Agnete, 63; Richardus, 63.
- Preston, Anna, 4, 6, 67, 96, 116; Arnoldus, 8, 115; Christoferns, 8; Galfridus, 156; Guilielmus, 6, 115; Henricus, 5; Jeffry, 36; Joanna', 93; Margar', 94; Richardus, 39, 174; Thomas, 39, 96.
- Pretty, Johannes, 158.
- Price, Anna, 21, 41, 84, 95; Avisse, 68; Charolus, 28; Edwardus, 34, 165, 172; Eliza, 35; Elizabeth, 22, 47, 83; Ewan, 145; Evas, 20; Fran., 100, 167; Gilbert', 55; Gracea, 96; Guliel', 93; Henr., 170; Hughe, 148, 153; Hugo, 83, 84; Jacobus, 53; Joane, 148; Joanna, 84, 108, 114; Joh'nes, 44, 131, 135, 171; John, 96, 167; Kather', 93; Maria, 47, 49, 132; Mathens, 52, 176; Matilda, 69; Robert, 166; Rosa, 83, 121; Rowlandus, 146; Sara, 40; Steph', 100; Stevanus, 130; Susanna, 22; Symon, 170; Thomas, 15 (2), 20, 39, 41, 53, 69, 161; Thomazina, 49; Will'm, 39 (3), 41 (2), 173; —, 148.
- Prichard, Dorothiam, 47, 89; Edmondus, 89; Eliz., 94, 99; Hugo, 45, 94, 168 (2); Maria, 43, 166, 175; Robert, 45, 171; Walter, 167.
- Pride, Henricus, 177.
- Pridgett, Richard, 149.
- Pridox, Mauritia, 163.
- Priest, Joannes, 29, 145.
- Prime, Alicea, 165; Solomon, 152.
- Prince, Ales, 36; Farfax, 177; Fayrefackes, 48; Joh'nes, 44; Robert, 158.
- Princepoll, Jana', 101.
- Pringell, David, 165.
- Prior, Hestor, 178; Maria, 104; Sara, 178.
- Prise, Annam, 91; Thomas, 153.
- Prisse, Joanna, 114.
- Procter, Aegiddius, 112; Agnes, 112; Alicia, 111; Anthonius, 22; Antonius, 135; Edmondus, 115; Egidius, 57; Helyna, 107; Isabella, 112; Joanna, 57, 111; Johan'es, 6, 110; Margaret', 109; Matheus, 6; Mathewe, 112; Thomas, 2, 111.
- Proctor, Alicia, 3; Elenora, 4; Isabella, 4; Robert, 160; Tomsyna, 1.
- Prodger, Anna, 38; Arthurus, 38, 40; Elizab., 43, 44; Jacobus, 48; Katherina, 35; Margareta, 40; Marya, 162; Philip, 44; Richard, 46; Thomas, 36.

- Proger, Agnetem, 88; Arthur, 88; Richard, 175.  
 Propost, Guilielm', 109.  
 Propoynt, Agnete, 57.  
 Prosser, David, 84, 146; Elisabeth, 84, 149;  
 Guilielmus, 19; Joh'es, 136; Maria, 30;  
 Richardina, 144; Sara, 50.  
 Prot, Hugo, 112; Margeria, 62.  
 Provis, Margareta, 70.  
 Prowce, Christina, 82; Guilielm', 82.  
 Prowde, Agnes, 7.  
 Prudence, 149.  
 Pryce, Chr'oferus, 26; Elyzab., 117, 124.  
 Prydy, Geor'g, 94; Margar', 94.  
 Prydye, Thomas, 127.  
 Prye, Maria, 97; Samuel, 97.  
 Prylo, Maria, 61.  
 Prymrose, John, 41; Magdaline, 41.  
 Pryse, Anna, 58.  
 Puckeringe, Joannes, 141.  
 Pudgey, Elizab., 100.  
 Pudyet, Isabella, 65.  
 Pue, Maria, 53.  
 Pugsley, Susanna, 14.  
 Puleher, Joannes, 80; Maria, 80.  
 Pullam, Elizab., 176.  
 Pullen, Alicia, 19; Elizab., 52; Fraunciscus,  
 18, 21.  
 Pullin, Elin, 86.  
 Pullins, —, 180.  
 Pullyn, Alicia, 79; Elisabeth, 14; Franc., 177;  
 Jacobus, 23; Petrus, 20, 135; Rebecka, 30;  
 Rowlandus, 16, 137.  
 Purbanniell, Alicia, 31.  
 Purley, Alicia, 60.  
 Pursley, Agnes, 111.  
 Pursloe, Guilielm', 118.  
 Purvaniell, Alicia, 146.  
 Puskins, Thomas, 103.  
 Putterell, Joannes, 22; —, 135.  
 Putterell, Guilielmus, 22; Joana, 60; Thomas,  
 60, 175.  
 P'vos, Henricus, 57; Magdalena, 57.  
 Pycott, Guilielm', 75; Margareta, 75.  
 Pye, Anna, 50; Anton', 169; Elizab., 177;  
 Thomasina, 73.  
 Pyke, Eliz., 17.  
 Pyllington, Francisca, 130; Johan'es, 13; Sara,  
 12.  
 Fyme, Bettricia, 118.  
 Fymer, Juditha, 117.  
 Fynck, Doroth., 97.  
 Pytt, Susan, 94.
- Q
- Quarell, Jacobus, 115.  
 Quarrell, Jana, 116.  
 Quash, Francisca, 159.  
 Quene, Margareta, 7.  
 Quicke, Georgius, 67, 128; Henricus, 12;  
 Isabella, 67.  
 Quincy, Robertus, 90; Rosse, 90.  
 Quyn, An', 95; Walter, 95.
- R
- Rabbet, Joanna, 160.  
 Rabbets, Joana, 88.  
 Rabbett, Joannes, 27; Nicholaus, 26, 142.  
 Rachaella, 113.  
 Racke, Alicia, 17; Rachell, 16.  
 Rackewoode, Tho., 126.  
 Rackwoode, Elyzab., 72.  
 Radley, Joh'es, 131.  
 Ragg, Kathrina, 162.  
 Raimant, El'sabeth, 152.  
 Raiment, Alicia, 156.  
 Rainolde, Johannes, 156.  
 Rainolds, Aliciam, 89; Jacobus, 154.  
 Rainon, —, 159.  
 Rainsford, Ellinor, 158.  
 Rainsforde, Garrett, 32.  
 Raison, Elisabetha, 87.  
 Raistone, Rowlandus, 158; —, 158.  
 Ralfe, Elisabeth, 148.  
 Ralph, Jana, 160.  
 Ram, Joanna, 157.  
 Rame, Francisca, 74.  
 Ramsey, Alexander, 118.  
 Ramsley, Christiana, 37.  
 Ran, Isabella, 138.  
 Rance, Henricus, 174.  
 Rancke, Jacobus, 23.  
 Rand, Joh'n', 98; Rebecca, 98.  
 Randall, Agnes, 76, 120, 128; Alic', 93; Anna, 76;  
 Christina, 74; Edmondus, 76; Guilielm', 137;  
 Joanna, 21, 137; Johan'es, 74; Lawrencius,  
 64; Magdalena, 64; Margerie, 136; Maria,  
 137; Rachell, 145; Sara, 23, 136; —, 111.  
 Rande, Agnete, 83.  
 Randolphus, 38.  
 Randsly, Elizab., 163.  
 Ransford, Elizabetha, 88.  
 Ransforde, Miles, 153.  
 Rapheigh, Guliel', 165.  
 Raskell, Tho., 124.  
 Raster, Elin, 89; Rowlandus, 89.  
 Ratcham, Guilielmus, 37.  
 Ratchedale, Anne, 85; Henricus, 146; Joh'es,  
 31.  
 Ratclyffe, Dorcas, 10.  
 Rathbon, Katharina, 83; Will'm's, 83.  
 Rathbone, Elizabetha, 161; Guilielmus, 28,  
 145.  
 Rathborne, Joanna, 26.  
 Ratheborne, Joanna, 144.  
 Ratles, Catherina, 36.  
 Ratley, Jeffrid, 163.  
 Ratliff, Christof', 174.  
 Ratliffe, Martha, 3.  
 Ratlyfe [?], —, 107.  
 Ratsdale, Anna, 83; Henricus, 83; Magdalena,  
 29.  
 Raen, Isaac, 158.  
 Raun, Isaac, 35.  
 Raven, Dorathea, 161; Dorothis, 41; Henricus,  
 39; Joh., 39; John, 41; Nathan, 44.  
 Ravensdale, Jana, 84.  
 Ravresse, Isabella, 2.  
 Rawe, Elyzab., 130.  
 Rawlens, Radolphus, 30.  
 Rawles, Joana, 59.  
 Rawlett, Esay, 13, 69; Guilielmus, 19, 132;  
 Isabella, 69; Joanna, 125; Margareta, 19,  
 132; Morrice, 17; Susanna, 13, 20.  
 Rawley, Esawe, 17, 142; Geor'g, 95; Guiliel-  
 mus, 17; Rach., 95; Susanna, 127; Thomas,  
 160.  
 Rawlin, Eliz., 99; Richard, 99, 180.  
 Rawlinge, Richard, 56; Robert, 56, 180.  
 Rawlinges, Gulfricus, 160.

- Rawlings, Anna, 169; Georgius, 176; John, 165; Suzan, 171.
- Rawlins, Anne, 32; Anthonius, 92; Elyzabetha, 53, 76, 129; Hugo, 129; Maria', 97; Susanna, 48, 92; Tho., 3, 121; Thomasina, 31.
- Rawlinson, Anna, 61; Johannes, 67; Margareta, 67.
- Rawlyn, Margareta, 68.
- Rawlyns, Richardus, 12.
- Rawsley, Joh'es, 105.
- Ray, Joh'nes, 175.
- Raye, Agnete, 75; Joannes, 75; Margareta, 71; Tobias, 176.
- Raymant, Anna, 152; Richardus, 153; Robert, 152.
- Rayment, Agnete, 84; Agnis, 25; Alicia, 74; Christoferus, 74, 169; Elizabeth, 20, 139; Isabell, 24; Joanna, 21, 134; Maria, 145; Mattella, 141; Metley, 24; Richardus, 33, 84; Rob't's, 31; Thomasina, 22, 135.
- Raymon, Elizab., 50.
- Raynce, Kather., 176.
- Rayner, Mariam, 89.
- Raynolds, Agnete, 60; Jacobus, 34; John, 168.
- Raynsford, Hen., 50.
- Read, Alicia, 44; Anna, 48, 175; Guliel', 168; Nich., 39; Thomas, 170; William, 39.
- Readall, Anis, 166.
- Read, Agnes, 109; Agnete, 60; Alicia, 9, 107; Anna, 78; Barbara, 6; Christiana, 3; David, 33; Dionisius, 138; Elizabeth, 10, 11, 92, 121; Elyz., 64; Franciscus, 121; Frideswithe, 82; Henricus, 78; Jacobus, 153; James, 38; Jo., 121; Joanna, 60; Joannes, 60, 64; Johan'es, 106, 118 (2), 121, 158; Katherina, 37, 121; Maria, 64; Mildred, 74, 84; Miles, 116; Nicholas, 55, 157; Radulphus, 12; Richardus, 5, 10, 92, 110; Rob'tus, 1, 84, 113; Samuel, 158; Sara, 136; Thomas, 4, 74, 153; —, 2, 121, 157.
- Reading, Guliel', 166.
- Reading, Anna, 40; Joh'es, 38; Rich., 38, 40.
- Readinge, Joanna, 136; Lucia, 104; Margar', 169; Richardus, 43 (2).
- Readings, Alicea, 48.
- Readithe, Henricus, 140.
- Readnoll, Anna, 166.
- Realphe, Joh'es, 162; —, 162.
- Reame, Alicia, 74; Joannes, 74.
- Reames, Clementia, 54.
- Reanolds, Joanna, 72.
- Reaue, Joh'nes, 178.
- Reay, Thomas, 167.
- Recorde, Eliz., 1; Johan'es, 3.
- Redding, Eliz., 92; Johannes, 92.
- Reddinge, Margar', 46; Roger, 97; Sara, 97.
- Rede, Anna, 35; Jane, 89; Marg't, 46; Sibillam, 90; Thomas, 90.
- Redford, Joh'nes, 48; Lucca, 54; Petrus, 179.
- Reding, Elisabetham, 90; Richardus, 90.
- Redinge, Jana, 50; Rogerus, 36.
- Redith, Ellenora, 82.
- Redithe, Joanna, 139.
- Redman, Dorothea', 102.
- Rednappe, Judetha, 76.
- Redreth, Elyzab., 112.
- Redshawe, Johan'es, 117.
- Reeche, Johan'es, 67; Margareta, 67.
- Reede, Johannes, 150; Jonathan, 173.
- Reeve, Alicia', 92; Johannes, 92; Marcus, 50.
- Reid, Antonius, 86; Margareta, 86.
- Reighnolds, Georgius, 78; Maria, 78.
- Reignolds, Annam, 91.
- Re'ington, Elyz., 75.
- Reinolde, Avelin, 93; John, 93.
- Reinolds, Avis, 49; Eldred, 94; Elizab., 45.
- Relf, Izab., 45; John, 48.
- Rellishe, Joh'nes, 174; —, 174.
- Relton, Maria, 54.
- Rem'nyngton, Elyzab., 131; Leonardus, 132.
- Renard, Phillippus, 2.
- Rendye, Margareta, 10.
- Rene, Christoferus, 71; Susanna, 71.
- Reneere, Alicia, 137.
- Reneh, Aliceam, 98.
- Renell, Jana, 169.
- Renolde, Katherina, 79.
- Rentall, Margareta, 126.
- Repington, Humfridus, 104.
- Requitt, Florence, 145; Florencia, 29.
- Rerur, Thomas, 34.
- Resting, Erasmus, 31.
- Reue, John, 167.
- Revell, Carolus, 103; Elyzab., 61; Henricus, 110.
- Revett, Joh'es, 110.
- Reynv, Gulielmus, 7.
- Reyley, Tho., 118.
- Reyment, Maria, 26.
- Reynard, Gulielmus, 51, 56; Hugo, 165.
- Reynold, Daniel, 99; Patien, 99.
- Reynolds, Christof', 48; Edmundus, 146; Elizabeth, 43, 58, 168; Joane, 147; Johannes, 36; Maria, 100, 178; Rogerus, 80, 120; Sara, 80; Tho., 138; Will'm, 177.
- Rhoames, Will'm, 177.
- Rhode, Alicea, 177.
- Rhodes, Eliz., 35; Margaret, 92.
- Ribdon, Jana, 66.
- Ricardes, Thomas, 110.
- Ricards, Anna, 83; Comera, 82; Gulielmus, 4; Lodouicus, 82; Margareta, 105.
- Rice, Agnete, 81; Alicia, 76, 157; Andreas, 63; Anna, 89, 99, 168; Antonius, 26, 99; Elizabeth, 13, 82; Frederic', 157; Griff', 170; Gualterus, 127; Gulielmus, 13 (2), 127, 140, 141; Henricus, 16 (2), 19, 144; Jana, 30 (2), 63; Jeames, 32; Joanna, 18, 130; Joannes, 24; Johan, 30; Johan'es, 126, 156; John, 24, 26; Maria, 163; Richardus, 13, 16, 18, 89, 133, 166; Susan, 95; Susanna, 16, 137; Thomas, 19, 32; Wm., 13, 127; —, 133, 156, 170; *see also* Ap Rice.
- Richard, 43; Elizab., 101; Joh'nes, 101.
- Richard, Ellin, 152; Izab., 95; Joh'n', 95; Radolphus, 141; *see also* Ap Richarde.
- Richardes, Johannes, 41; Lawrenceus, 109; Thomas, 41.
- Richards, Agnete, 68; Aliceam, 98; Ann, 97; Dorothy, 86, 150; Elisabetha, 34, 173; Franc., 169; Francisca, 40; Joanna, 143; Joh., 44; Johannes, 151, 177; Maria, 51, 175; Prudence, 154; Rowlandus, 98; Salomon, 97; Sara, 54; Thomas, 40, 44, 47 (2), 68, 86, 159, 166, 167, 169; Walterus, 176; —, 163, 167.
- Richardso', Gulielmus, 16; Joanna, 69.
- Richardson, Agnete, 82; Agnis, 86; Alicia, 45, 80; Anna, 30, 40, 90, 153; Antonius, 148; Cislea', 95; Dowsa, 84; Editha, 72; Edward, 38; Euannus, 84; Franciscus, 35; Gulielmus, 75, 80, 86; Gulielmus, 33; Henr', 96; Jacob, 166; Jane, 47; Janna, 42; Joan, 96; Joannes, 29, 72; Joh., 42; Johanna, 42; Johannes, 42; John, 42; Joseph, 46; Katherina,

- 43, 122; Mabell, 37; Margaret, 32; Margareta, 75, 86, 89; Margeria, 79; Maria, 36; Radulfus, 18; Robertus, 82, 89, 126; Stephan', 95; Susan, 170; Thomas, 34, 47, 55, 113, 116, 168, 175, 180; Will'm, 38, 40, 42, 43, 175.
- Richardus, 21, 105, 127, 128, 137, 139, 145.
- Riche, Agnete, 59; Margar', 178; Maria, 175; Robertus, 54; Thomas, 59.
- Richman, Anna', 102; Eliz., 101; Radulph', 102.
- Richmond, Cislea', 95.
- Rickardes, Elizab., 61; Johan'es, 6.
- Rickards, Elizab., 112; Joh'es, 112; Katherina, 64, 120; Lawrencius, 5; Thomas, 3, 161; Thomasina, 112.
- Rickett, Edwardus, 128.
- Ricketts, Joh'es, 127.
- Rickman, Alicea', 95; Ferdin', 166; Guliel', 95, 167; Johan'es, 15; Will'm, 178.
- Rickner, Edborowe, 127.
- Riddell, Elizab., 101.
- Rider, Elizabetha, 35; Ellin, 88; Henricus, 41; Janna, 42; Joanna, 113; Richardus, 37, 88; Will', 41, 42.
- Ridge, Anna, 81; Johan'es, 81.
- Ridgway, Alicia, 84.
- Ridley, Anna, 40; Edward, 40, 42, 44, 180; Hugo, 169; Margareta, 42; Maria, 26; Martha, 171; Robert, 48; Rogerus, 24, 141.
- Rigby, Henric', 161; Jhon, 34.
- Rigby, Colleta', 100; Edward, 100; Henric', 35; Joanna, 87; Johannes, 87, 164; Walter, 49; Wilkes, 54; Wilkis, 178.
- Rigbye, Johannes, 159.
- Righte, Tho., 145.
- Rightingto', Agnete, 67.
- Rigman, Johannes, 154; Margerata, 41; Thomas, 41.
- Rignoldes, Barberia, 42; Tho., 42.
- Rigsbie, Joh., 39; Katherina, 39.
- Rikats, Edwardus, 17; Timo., 17.
- Ringe, Anna, 83; Will'm, 179.
- Ringman, Susanna, 8.
- Ringwood, Carol', 98; Helena, 50; Joan, 98.
- Rippitt, Anderw., 40; Georgius, 40.
- Rippott, Georgius, 164.
- Ripput, Andrew, 162; George, 42; Georgius, 42.
- Risarde, Comer, 146.
- Rise, Jhon, 151; Mariam, 89.
- Rishton, Johan'es, 4.
- Risinge, Lucia, 13.
- Ritchmond, Petrus, 144.
- Kittington, Maria, 121.
- Rive, Helena, 47.
- Rivers, Joh'es, 132.
- Roads, Elizabetham, 88; Robertus, 88.
- Rone, Anna, 63; Elizab., 74, 116; Isabella, 62; Joh'es, 108; Maria, 111.
- Roathe, Peirce, 131.
- Robbins, Georgius, 85; Hugo, 144; Jana, 85; Joanna, 83; Richardus, 118.
- Robbins', Alicia, 87.
- Robbinson, Fillian, 87; Gulielmus, 87; Hughe, 154; Margareta, 153.
- Robenson, Anna, 93; Christofe', 44; Eliz., 96; Franc., 165, 166; Fraun., 46; Geor., 163; Jacob., 95; Jana, 48; John, 44; Joh'nes, 93, 97; Olivia, 97; Rogerus, 163; Sara, 95; —, 163.
- Robert, 157 (3).
- Roberts, Daud, 165; Fanam, 84; Jana, 52, 56; Jhon, 33; Joannes, 84; Joh'nes, 167; Margerie, 140; Richard, 170; Will'mus, 48.
- Robertson, Jane, 149.
- Robertus, 116.
- Robins, Alicia, 83; Anthony, 48; Jane, 86; Julian, 168; Richardus, 129; Robertus, 86.
- Robins', Elyzab., 84; Rich'us, 84; Wm., 27.
- Robinson, Agnes, 2, 125; Agnete, 77; Alicia, 10, 60, 64, 78; Anna, 8, 36, 46, 83, 99, 129, 160; Anne, 32; Antonius, 147; Dorthie, 90; Elisabeth, 29, 31, 32, 117, 140, 150; Fran., 31, 169; Francis, 100; Francisca, 39; Franciscus, 83; Fraucis, 150; Gartrude, 118; Georgius, 30, 38, 39, 42; Gover, 7, 113; Gulielm', 114, 144; Helena, 116; Henricus, 2; Hermon, 8; Hugo, 42, 165; Isabella, 121; Jana, 160; Jane, 33, 152; Joanna, 29, 78; Joannes, 64, 143; Joh'nes, 78, 99, 113, 116; John, 166, 167; Laurentius, 146; Margareta, 31, 104, 142; Margerie, 16; Maria, 31, 38, 113, 134, 143, 147; Nichol., 100; Olyva, 112; Richardus, 31, 35, 106, 116; Robertus, 53; Rolandus, 118; Stephanus, 14, 125; Susan, 150; Susanna, 18, 117; Symon, 29.
- Robothom, Henricus, 132; Margareta, 131.
- Robottom, Franciscus, 17; Francisca, 19; Reynoldus, 13; Saray, 11; Tho., 16.
- Robram, Joh'nes, 163.
- Robson, Allen, 48; Anna, 82, 89; Edward, 41; Elizabeth, 21; Erasmus, 56; Georgius, 30; Helena, 178; Joh., 169; Jonas, 23, 141, 143; Margareta, 41; Maria, 25, 50; Will'm, 174; —, 169.
- Rob'ts, Cisley, 31; Dorcas, 76; Elyzab., 130; Gulielm', 144; Helena, 70, 74; Joan'es, 69; Joanna, 67, 103; Margareta, 69, 80; Nicholas, 109; Oliverus, 80; Richardus, 10, 76.
- Rob'tson, Evans, 74; Margareta, 74.
- Rob'tus, 81, 123, 125 (2), 133.
- Robynson, Elynora, 9; Joanna, 65; Susanna, 9; Warnard, 8.
- Roby'so', Agnete, 62; Richardus, 62.
- Roby'son, Athalanta, 10; Elyz., 65.
- Rocabecke, Elyzab., 124.
- Rocastle, Helen, 96; John, 96.
- Rocabecke, Bartholmeus, 117.
- Roche, Elizabeth, 20.
- Rochester, Thomas, 113.
- Rocobecke, Haniball, 111; Sara, 111.
- Rodes, 37.
- Roe, Elizabetha, 71; Gulielm', 71; Johannes, 125.
- Roff, Dorothea, 35.
- Roffe, Rebecca, 151.
- Roge, Joh'nes, 174; Richarde, 107; —, 174.
- Rogers, Agnetem, 88, 96; Anna, 90; Anstys, 86; Charitie, 86; Christopher, 88; Edwardus, 86, 102; Ellenora, 141; Elyz., 78; Elyzabetha, 24, 26, 76; Faith, 91; Francis, 51; Francisca, 83; Franciscus, 139; Gulielm', 55; Helena, 171; Henricus, 138; Isabell, 102; Joana', 102; Johannes, 90, 156, 161; Margareta, 17, 132; Marionna, 66; Posthumea', 101; Rebecca, 118; Richardus, 17, 19, 66, 105, 152, 163; Samuel, 102; Stephen, 158; Thomas, 36, 139, 156; —, 22, 105.
- Rogerus, 127, 173.
- Rohdes, Margar', 94; Maria', 101.
- Rolf, Anna', 101; Antonius, 157; Dorothea, 156; Judith, 91; —, 37.
- Rolfe, Anna, 29; Avis, 66; Bartholmeus, 115;

- Elizabeth, 15, 30; Erasmus, 52; Franciscus, 12; Franciscus, 66; Hestar, 136; Joan', 95; Joh'nis, 179; Mathens, 13; Rebecca, 30; Rob'tus, 10; Sara, 83; Thomas, 83.
- Rollye, Joh'es, 116.
- Rolph, Thomas, 38 (2).
- Romans, Henricus, 104.
- Romley, Alicia, 4.
- Romney, Alicia, 107.
- Ronckehorne, Emma, 106.
- Ronckehorne, Agnete, 59; Richardus, 59.
- Ron'ey, Guilielmus, 4.
- Ronland, Alicea, 165.
- Rooche, Gregorius, 153.
- Roode, Ottye, 124.
- Rook, Robartus, 41 (2); Susan, 95.
- Rookeley, Thomas, 157.
- Roonke, Guilielmus, 67; Maria, 67.
- Rooneges, Joanna, 73.
- Roper, Georgius, 103; Margareta, 64; Prudencia, 103.
- Roph, Anna, 156; Johannes, 158; Thomas, 156.
- Rophe, Amy, 86; Johannes, 41; Katharine, 93; Thomas, 41, 93, 168.
- Ros, Will'm, 44.
- Rose, Barbara, 149; Joh'nes, 54; Rob'tus, 146; Thomas, 56.
- Ross, Elizab., 52; Gulielm', 37; —, 98 (2).
- Rosse, Agnes, 19; Andreas, 21, 73; Anna, 19, 130, 132; Hester, 23; Joanna, 20, 73; Johannes, 34; Rob'tus, 22.
- Rossell, Joh'nes, 55.
- Rossington, Robert, 46.
- Roswell, Guilielmus, 12; Judith, 155.
- Rothwell, Thomas, 47, 172.
- Ronell, Elizab., 48.
- Roumlare, Franc., 168.
- Round, Elizab., 43; Sara, 43.
- Rowbottom, Elizabeth, 12; Henricus, 10; Margareta, 14.
- Rowbridge, Tho., 117.
- Rowden, Guilielmus, 85; Maria, 85; Thomas, 178.
- Rowe, Carolus, 49; Paul, 49; Robert, 165; Thomas, 161.
- Rowell, Annam, 92; Dorothea, 50, 173; Sara, 171.
- Rowla'dson, Symon, 6.
- Rowland, Dorothea, 97; Gulielm', 97; Henric', 44, 47, 170; Katherina', 102; Maria, 54; Robert, 46, 169.
- Rowlande, Edwardus, 118; Elyz., 79; Joh'es, 118.
- Rowlandson, Alicia, 28; Anna, 30; Armonell, 21; Eliz., 19; Elyzabetha, 24, 25, 140, 178; Jacobus, 23; Joh'es, 31; Maria, 5, 20; Petrus, 5, 19; Rob'tus, 19; Rowlandus, 23, 26, 151; Symon, 133; —, 133.
- Rowlandsonne, Franciscam, 91; Lionell, 91.
- Rowlandus, 113, 137.
- Rowlanson, Simon, 147; —, 147.
- Rowle, Gulielm', 94; Joan', 94.
- Rowles, Jacobus, 81; Maria, 81; Mary, 85.
- Rowlins, Saram, 91.
- Rowlins', Elizabetha', 91.
- Rowlinson, Anna, 150; Arminel, 151; Elizab., 102; Jane, 152; Jeames, 151; Johannes, 153; Maria, 152; Simon, 33.
- Rowsan, Dowte, 86; Robertus, 86.
- Rowse, Margareta, 118.
- Rowsse, Thom's, 133.
- Roylande, Emma, 72; Petrus, 72.
- Rubbishe, Gualterus, 132.
- Ruckwood, Thomasina, 27.
- Ruds, Isabell, 97.
- Ruell, Jana, 46.
- Ruffe, Francisca, 62, 74, 146; Joannes, 62; Johan'es, 11, 62, 128, 144; Margareta, 8, 119.
- Runager, Henricus, 78; Mariana, 78.
- Runckehorne, Richardus, 137.
- Runckehorne, Agnes, 132.
- Runneger, Johannes, 161.
- Runnigar, Parnell, 158.
- Rushinge, Agnete, 87.
- Rushto', Helinora, 4.
- Rushton, Helena, 106.
- Rusley, Johannes, 159.
- Russel, Joannam, 88; Mathew, 150.
- Russell, Alicia, 10; Anna, 59, 132; Casandera, 64; Debora, 9, 116; Dorcas, 2, 119; Edward, 162; Elizab., 101 (2); Eloner, 33; Franciscus, 79, 60; Henricus, 43, 75, 144; Jacobus, 128, 146; Joanna, 138; Joannes, 64; Joh'es, 113; Judoea, 75; Katherina, 60; Magdal', 101; Margareta, 80; Maria, 85; Martha, 80; Ovinus, 101; Stephannus, 79; Susanna, 43, 110; Thomas, 32, 85; —, 99, 118, 119.
- Ruston, Katherina, 114.
- Ruswell, Edwardus, 11; Elizabeth, 13; El'sabeth, 151; Gulielm', 127; Johan'es, 11, 119; Wm., 119.
- Rutlande, Joana, 74; Maria, 61; Rob'tus, 61.
- Rutter, Alicia, 130; Anna, 58; Barbara, 4, 91, 107; Beunetta, 92; Guilielm', 130; Joh'es, 112; Maria, 3; Rogerus, 58.
- Ryce, Francisca, 15; Henricus, 71; Joh'es, 32; Maria, 71; Richarde, 15.
- Rydder, —, 164.
- Ryder, Agnete, 62; Eduardus, 51; Harmon, 62; Helena, 43, 173; Jacob, 48, 176; Will'mi, 175.
- Ry'ke, Anna, 8.
- Rymyngton, Anna, 74.
- Ryrto', Anna, 73; Richardus, 73.
- Ryse, Fredericke, 17; Richardus, 122.
- Rysinge, Agnete, 67.
- Rysse, Thomas, 112.

S

- Sabsed, Agnete, 64; J., 64.
- Sabye, Joanna, 84.
- Sacary, Isabell, 102.
- Sachar, Alicia, 81.
- Sackfeilde, Jonathan, 149.
- Sa'derson, Margareta, 63.
- Sadler, Bridget, 40, 93; Brigitt, 165; Dorothea, 43, 176; Elizab., 46; Gulielm', 51; Joh'es, 93, 176; John, 40; Marg., 170; Raphuel, 166; Will'm, 175.
- Sainctlowe, Elyzab., 77.
- Sair, Edouardus, 30.
- Saker, Guilielmus, 138.
- Sale, Isabella, 75.
- Sallet, William, 149.
- Sallett, Joannes, 62; Joh'es, 122; Margareta, 57, 62, 71; Thomas, 57; William, 149.
- Sallowaye, Elyzab., 140.
- Salmon, Joh'nes, 164; Rob'tus, 118.
- Salowaie, Priscilla, 24.
- Salsbury, Jana, 27.

- Salshurye, Ellery, 79.  
 Salter, Joanna, 77; Rob'tus, 108.  
 Sambrooke, Johan'es, 124.  
 Sambroke, Agnis, 34.  
 Samford, Elizab., 52.  
 Samforde, Richardus, 177; —, 177.  
 Sammond, Joh'nes, 170.  
 Sam'on, Johan'es, 103.  
 Sampson, Guilielm', 125; Helena, 72; Jana, 81; Lawrenceus, 72.  
 Samson, Ellin, 149.  
 Samuel, Jana, 175; Joan, 97; Joh'n', 97.  
 Samuel, Alicia, 81.  
 Sanckewe, Guilielm', 147.  
 Sandall, Anna, 42; John, 42.  
 Sandbrocke, Margareta, 125.  
 Sandbrooke, Johannes, 14.  
 Sandbrooke, Petrus, 15.  
 Sandeland, Jhon, 34.  
 Sandelence, Barbar, 45.  
 Sanders, Anna, 151; Antho., 167; Dorothe, 151; Edward, 158; Florance, 150; Joanna, 156; Robert, 161.  
 San'ders, Joana, 74.  
 Sandes, Edwyn, 132; Margareta, 132; —, 104.  
 Sandewell, Joannes, 61; Jonna, 61.  
 Sandey, Michael, 167.  
 Sands, Francisca, 69; Helen, 100; Margaret, 148; —, 132 (2), 148.  
 Sandyforde, Elyzab., 65; Thos., 65.  
 Saufeilde, Eurris, 88; Mariam, 88.  
 Sauford, Brigett, 98; Richardus, 98.  
 Sanky, Elyz., 71; Samsonis, 71.  
 Sannders, Agnis, 29.  
 Santdeare, Eliza, 163.  
 Saperton, Joannes, 64; Margeria, 64.  
 Sara, 49, 100, 121, 154; Katherina, 64; Nicholaus, 64.  
 Sararia, Hadrianus, 90; Margeretta, 90.  
 Saray, 10.  
 Sare, Agnete, 70; Tho., 70.  
 Sargeant, Ellin, 86.  
 Sargent, Ric'us, 162.  
 Satchett, Marg., 99.  
 Sauadge, Abigaell, 26; Martha, 30.  
 Sauge, Alicia, 33; Georgius, 160; Henricus, 35, 157; Jana, 168; Letice, 32; Martha, 154.  
 Sauill, Henricus, 174.  
 Saul, Elisabetha, 155.  
 Saule, Elenor, 33; Guliel', 172; Joycea, 164.  
 Saull [Dionisii], 156.  
 Saundes, Margareta, 19; Margerie, 19.  
 Saunders, Amos, 18; An', 96; Ariana, 28, 145; Bridgetta, 75; Elisabetha, 87; Henricus, 88; Joanna, 88; Joanna, 73; Joanne, 36; Johau'es, 16, 151; Lowe, 72; Nicolas, 154; Theophilus, 54; Thomas, 169; —, 114, 118.  
 Saunderson, Joanna, 144.  
 Sauny, Fortuna, 178.  
 Savadge, Agnete, 61; Alicia, 77; Anna, 102, 147; Margareta, 115; Maria, 28; Markus, 102; Phillippus, 125; Richardus, 141; Rob'tus, 128; —, 127.  
 Savag, Henricus, 37; Jacob', 37.  
 Savage, Agnete, 66; Edward, 47, 65; Georgius, 66; Guilielm', 65; Helena, 100; Isabella, 65; Joana, 65; Joh'n's, 47; Mary, 149; Repent, 19; Sara, 55; Thomas, 100; Ursula, 68.  
 Savedge, Joh'nes, 56; —, 109.  
 Savell, Elyzab., 25; Richardus, 126.  
 Savet, Joanna, 64.  
 Sawier, Elyzab., 143.  
 Sawnderbacke, Alicia, 63; Reynoldus, 63.  
 Sawnders, Amos, 130; Elyzab., 126; Joh'es, 111; Katherina, 130; Rob'tus, 116; Rogerus, 140; Thom's, 103; —, 135.  
 Sawyer, Alexand', 179.  
 Saxe, Edwardus, 133.  
 Sayconds, Alicia, 81.  
 Sayer, Abraham, 151.  
 Sayers, Eliz., 96; Margar', 164; Samuel, 96.  
 Sayes, Elisia, 62; Rob'tus, 62, 115.  
 Sayle, Edwardus, 132.  
 Sayler, Anna, 174.  
 Sayward, Anto', 167.  
 Saywell, Barbara, 75, 95; Guilielmus, 21; Johan'es, 75; Rob'tus, 136; Will'm, 177.  
 Saywoode, Ellin, 88.  
 Saywoode, Anton., 44.  
 Sealemaker, Joh'es, 119.  
 Scangwidge, Brigettam, 88.  
 Scarborough, Carol, 48.  
 Scarburrow, Edmond, 51.  
 Scarfe, Alicia, 3.  
 Scargill, Anna, 37.  
 Scaringe, X'poferus, 17.  
 Scattes, Joh'nes, 164; —, 164.  
 Scavile, Francisca, 80.  
 Schooles, Joanna, 176.  
 Scillito, Leonardus, 25.  
 Scoales, Guilielm', 130; Johan'es, 19; Peter, 152.  
 Scoofilde, Guilielm', 131.  
 Scoles, Henricus, 23, 140; Joanna, 26, 70; Maria, 24, 140; Phillippus, 134; Tho., 70.  
 Scolicot, Nicholas, 55.  
 Scoote, Anna, 174; Richard, 44; Robertus, 49.  
 Scorse, Johannes, 172.  
 Scott, Agnete, 85; Alicia, 91; Amye, 126; Anna, 96; Elizabeth, 32; Francisca, 81; Guilielm', 37; Gulihelm', 156; Henricus, 85, 155; Joanna, 81; Margaret, 32; Richardus, 40, 91; Samuel, 96; Susan, 158; Thomas, 40, 170.  
 Scotte, Adam, 153; Edward, 151; Mariam, 88.  
 Scriven, Martha, 88.  
 Seroughton, Guilielmus, 155.  
 Seudamore, Guilielm', 75; Isabella, 75; Joanna, 20, 133.  
 Seutt, John, 167.  
 Scutte, Joh'nes, 168; —, 168.  
 Scysemore, Elizabeth, 11.  
 Scafolde, Ar'bella, 148.  
 Seale, Peregrin, 13.  
 Seama', Anna, 84.  
 Seamys, Margareta, 86.  
 Seache, Guilielm', 139.  
 Seawell, Joanna, 29; Margareta, 84.  
 Seaxe, Anna, 127; Jcau'es, 77; Joh'es, 127; Mariana, 77; Thomas, 18.  
 Secheueriell, Jan., 167.  
 Sodro, Gratia, 61; Thomas, 61.  
 Seeke, Elyzab., 141.  
 Seeley, Elizabetha, 37.  
 Seelinge, Daniell, 135.  
 Seely, Daniell, 32; Katerine, 151; Mattheus, 34; Rob'tus, 39, 146; Sara, 39; Will'm, 45.  
 Seelye, Nicholaus, 118.  
 Seepinge, Johan'es, 5; Oliffe, 8.  
 Seepperde, Richard, 33.  
 Segandall, Anton., 165.  
 Segar, Susan, 164.  
 Seignor, Joanna, 77; Sidrache, 77.

- Selbery, Joana, 180.  
 Selby, Jana, 56; Jane, 89.  
 Sele, Robertus, 107.  
 Sellen, Joanna, 71; Johan'es, 71.  
 Selles, Richard, 50.  
 Selley, Radulphus, 106; Robert, 170.  
 Sellman, Gulielm', 36.  
 Sels, Joh'nes, 53.  
 Semar, Eduard, 37.  
 Sembrooke, Amhrosius, 69; Elizab., 69.  
 Semers, Joh'nis, 164; —, 164.  
 Sem'es, Joanna, 124.  
 Sendbeck, Rosa, 92.  
 Sendersley, Joh'es, 128.  
 Senoke, Plesans, 59.  
 Sen'owes, Rob'tus, 116.  
 Sephton, Isabella, 17.  
 Sepinge, Patricke, 2.  
 Serer, Mabell, 110.  
 Sergeant, Elizab., 98; Gulielmus, 98.  
 Seriantte, Gulielmus, 104.  
 Seton, Rebecca, 73.  
 Seuthwood, Brigett, 99; Joh'nes, 99.  
 Sevaunt, Tyans, 117.  
 Sevre, Margareta, 67.  
 Sewar, Joh'nes, 79; Margareta, 79.  
 Sewell, Anna, 70; Henricus, 15, 125; Maria, 23.  
 Sex, Johan'es, 65; Margareta, 65.  
 Sexe, Elizabeth, 18; Jana, 62; Joannes, 62;  
 Johannes, 20, 72, 149, 153; Margareta, 72;  
 Marian, 160.  
 Sexes, Elisabeth, 151.  
 Sexton, Anne, 45; Will'mus, 49.  
 Seymer, Susanna, 78.  
 Seymor, Anna, 180.  
 Shackforde, Elyzah., 140.  
 Shackspere, Dorothea, 76; Joan'es, 76.  
 Shadwell, Maria, 134.  
 Shaffe, Symonis, 109.  
 Shakespeare, Dorothea, 159; Maria, 24.  
 Shakley, Elyzah., 58.  
 Shalchecot, Joanna, 9.  
 Shaler, Ellena, 82; Gualterus, 82.  
 Shamann'd, Gilliana, 73; Radolphus, 73.  
 Shambrook, Margeria, 92.  
 Shambrooke, Margery, 87; Richardus, 87.  
 Shame, Aliciam, 88; Randolphus, 88.  
 Shancoke, Anna, 95.  
 Shante, Margareta, 89.  
 Sharde, Joannes, 63; Margareta, 63.  
 Sharett, Janam, 91.  
 Sharford, Elizabetha, 161.  
 Sharp, Maria, 51; Radulph', 179.  
 Sharpe, Alb'tus, 116; Barbara, 61; Cecilia, 74;  
 Elyz., 64; Elyzah., 119; Gulielmus, 65, 132;  
 Henricus, 64, 67, 119; Johan'es, 31, 125;  
 Julyana, 67; Thomas, 112; Xpiana, 65.  
 Sharratt, Jana, 69.  
 Shaster, Elyz., 62.  
 Shastlin, Roughton, 166.  
 Shattocke, Maria, 69.  
 Shaveford, Elyzah., 85; Thomas, 85.  
 Shaw, Avelen, 58; Edwardus, 58; Eliz., 171;  
 Henricus, 148; Johan'es, 35, 157; Mary, 96.  
 Shawe, Agnes, 1; Alicia, 74; Anna, 121, 161;  
 Avenella, 60; Edwardus, 108; Elizab., 48;  
 Francisca, 59; Francis, 2; Gratia, 4; Hen-  
 ricus, 108; Hugo, 74; Joanna, 60; Joh'nes,  
 166; Magdalena, 3, 106; Maria, 109; Rich-  
 ardus, 3; Rob'tus, 10; Rogerus, 120; Tho-  
 mas, 3.  
 Sheapehearde, Edwardus, 150; Jeane, 147;  
 Richarde, 148.  
 Shedwater, Agnete, 59; Johannes, 2, 103, 105 (2);  
 Mariona, 163; Peerce, 106.  
 Sheepe, Richard, 151.  
 Sheeres, Elyzah., 144.  
 Sheete, Johannes, 88; Katherinam, 88.  
 Shefeilde, Edm., 83; Elyzah., 83; Joannes, 26.  
 Sheffielde, Anna, 57.  
 Sheire, Margareta, 80; Oliverus, 80.  
 Shelberry, Jhon, 34.  
 Shelbury, Joh'es, 31.  
 Shellye, Maria, 64.  
 Shels, Dugles, 95; Henr', 95.  
 Shelton, Aliciam, 90; Ellis, 90; Elyz., 77.  
 Shembrooke, Tho., 165.  
 Shene, Gulielm', 102; Jana', 102.  
 Shennocke, Rob'tus, 117.  
 Shepe, Margaret, 150.  
 Shepeysfot, Thomas, 109.  
 Shephard, Simon, 155.  
 Shepharde, Rosse, 90.  
 Shephard, Aliciam, 93; Harbert, 160; Robert',  
 35; Thomas, 159.  
 Shephearde, Gulielmus, 152.  
 Sheppard, Eliz., 171; Richard, 175.  
 Shepparde, Alicia, 85; Edith, 26; Elyz., 69;  
 Elyzabetha, 79; Gulielmus, 26; Jana, 31;  
 Johannes, 21, 135; Katherina, 28; Margeria,  
 83; Richardus, 22, 25, 137, 141; Rob'tus, 27,  
 139; Sara, 23, 139; Tho., 79, 85; —, 133.  
 Sheppearde, Katerina, 151.  
 Shepperde, Anna, 69; Gulielm', 69.  
 Sheppey, Thomas, 6.  
 Sheppie, Agnes, 6; Agnete, 71; Francisus,  
 10; Mathias, 12; Susanna, 5, 7, 109.  
 Sheppye, Susanna, 71.  
 Shepy, Joan'e, 93.  
 Sherelocke, Jane, 153.  
 Shereman, Elyzah., 114.  
 Sherewood, Joh'es, 147.  
 Sherford, Tho., 170.  
 Sherley, Alicea, 169; Gulielm', 169; Henrycus, 42;  
 Jana, 37, 158; Robert, 37, 42, 169; Sara, 170.  
 Sherlley, Robert, 41; Sarai, 41.  
 Sherlocke, Aliciam, 88, 92; Richardus, 88, 157.  
 Sherlocke, Margeria, 77.  
 Sherma', Joanna, 58.  
 Sherra, John, 168.  
 Sherry, Margarettam, 89.  
 Sherne, Jacob, 170.  
 Sherwoode, Joanna, 146.  
 Shingleton, Will'mus, 161.  
 Shipdall, Antonius, 58; Elizab., 58.  
 Shipm', Judecca, 122.  
 Shipto', Margareta, 57.  
 Shirley, Abraham, 47; Alicea, 45, 177; Joh'nes,  
 173; Margareta, 38, 163, 180; Robert, 38, 43.  
 Shirry, Thomas, 173.  
 Shley, Elyzabe', 72; Johan'es, 72.  
 Shockeley, Tho., 103.  
 Shode, Georgius, 17.  
 Shokeley, Alicia, 57.  
 Sholt, Susanna, 12.  
 Sholte, Henricus, 68; Katherina, 68.  
 Shorley, Elizab., 101; Jane, 90; Johaunes, 50;  
 Margareta, 54; Robertus, 90.  
 Shorroock, Annam, 92; Jacobus, 92.  
 Shorte, Joh'es, 116; M., 120; Rob'tus, 131; —,  
 131.  
 Shortread, Abraham, 11; Wynefride, 10.



- Shortcraide, Cicilia, 15; Elyzab., 123; Joanna, 18; Johan'es, 7, 16, 142; Syrack, 14.
- Shortredge, Harvy, 125.
- Shortridge, Jana, 163; Jane, 90.
- Shortrige, Johan'es, 9.
- Shotte, Elyz., 64; Garrett, 64.
- Showghe, Nicholans, 130.
- Shriffe, Joh'es, 126; —, 126.
- Shrimplin, Rob'tus, 108.
- Shrimplyn, Agnes, 108; Joanna, 107; Joh'es, 108.
- Shrimpto', Joh'es, 110; Margareta, 109.
- Shrimpton, Dorothea, 74.
- Shrin, Will'm, 177.
- Shrine, Guilielmus, 15; Jacob, 46.
- Shrive, Guilielm', 51; Jacob, 96; Jan, 96; Thomas, 50, 123.
- Shrymplyn, Tho., 108.
- Shryve, Elizabeth, 14; Guilielm', 127; Thomas, 13.
- Shuffe, Alicia, 81; Katherina, 60; Tho., 81.
- Shutt, Georg', 167.
- Shuttleworthe, Rob'tus, 119.
- Shynelton, Edwardus, 110.
- Shywell, Margareta, 67.
- Sibb, Thomas, 173.
- Sibbella, 127.
- Sibborne, Joana, 159.
- Sibborns, Gualter, 159.
- Sibley, Alicia, 134; Christian, 161.
- Siddall, Francisca, 162.
- Siddoll, Johannes, 156.
- Siddlington, Joh'nes, 173.
- Sidly, Steph., 170.
- Sidney, Harbar, 14.
- Sidnor, Guilielmus, 50; Paulus, 50.
- Siggins, Elizab., 102.
- Sill, Allanus, 80; Anna, 153; Francisca, 39, 160; Jana, 80; Jane, 90; Tho., 39.
- Sillito, Leonardus, 141.
- Silvester, Katherina, 110.
- Simarks, Sarah, 159.
- Simcocke, Elizabeth, 35.
- Simcookes, Georgius, 175.
- Simcocks, Anna, 53; John, 39.
- Simcox, Barbara, 37.
- Simes, Edwardus, 86; Joane, 86; Joanna, 147.
- Simon, Katherina, 51.
- Simonds, Guilielm', 157; Thomasen, 161.
- Sim'onds, Katherina, 69.
- Simonis, 13.
- Simons, Elyz., 78; Elyzab., 84; Franc., 51; Guilielmus, 25; Guilielm', 36; Joan, 95; Joanna, 82; Joannes, 23; Joh'es, 138; Maria, 55, 99; Richardus, 87; Sara, 87; Thomasina, 25.
- Sim'ons, Annam, 90; Helena, 36; Winisint, 89.
- Simpson, Christopherus, 40; Elizab., 44; Henricus, 78; Isabell, 101; Joanna, 162; Johanna, 40; Johannes, 40, 101, 137, 162; Margareta, 78, 137.
- Sime, Margaret, 87.
- Sinckar, Derricke, 145.
- Sincker, Derricke, 73, 79; Dingen, 73; Dinginge, 135; Matlyna, 79.
- Sinckler, Saram, 93.
- Singleto', Janna, 20; Judocea, 74; Radniphus, 74.
- Singleton, Anna, 19, 90; Edwardus, 140; Elizab., 82; Jana, 133; Joh'nes, 160; Seath, 142.
- Sinich, Maria, 48.
- Sinkett, Aven'ella, 4.
- Sinkler, Jacobus, 36, 157; James, 37; Mettell, 162; Patricke, 89; Sara, 89.
- Sinnickell, Anna, 168.
- Sirlowe, Sara, 134.
- Sith, Margeria, 159.
- Skadam, Rich., 171.
- Skalinge, Henricus, 23.
- Skamps, Margerie, 27.
- Skarffe, Alicia, 107.
- Skargell, Anna, 161; Elizabetha, 161.
- Skargoe, Elisabetha, 34.
- Skeeres, Georgius, 142.
- Skeets, Annam, 91; Henricus, 91.
- Skeirs, Rich., 129; —, 129.
- Skellinge, Elizabeth, 15; Fra'cisca', 81; Petrus, 21.
- Skellanis, —, 172.
- Skelley, Eustace, 84; Susan'a, 84.
- Skellinge, Fra'cisca, 71; Rob'tus, 71.
- Skelton, Nichola, 159.
- Sk-nning, Pierce, 157.
- Skeres, Joice, 151.
- Skevington, —, 134.
- Skeylinge, Anna, 136; Chr'ofernus, 139; Henricus, 140; Petrus, 142; Rob'tus, 139.
- Skidamore, Richard, 165.
- Skidmore, —, 127.
- Skilbeck, Cislea, 50.
- Skilbith, Elizab., 55.
- Skilman, Elizab., 167.
- Skinge, Phillippus, 7.
- Skinging, Elizabeth, 21.
- Skinginge, Joyce, 30; Lucretia, 16.
- Skin'inge, Thomasa, 27.
- Skinginge, Joice, 148.
- Skinner, Brigetta, 52, Dorothe., 49; Elenora, 87; Joan'em, 98; Joannes, 59; Joh'nes, 98; Magdalena, 59; Tho., 49.
- Skinning, Elizabetha, 162; Joanna, 162.
- Skinninge, Franciscus, 25; Rose, 34.
- Skipworth, Dorothea, 65; Henricus, 65.
- Skoiffeide, Margareta, 126.
- Skoles, Edwardus, 72; Margeria, 72.
- Skolles, Joanna, 151.
- Skooby, Joh'nes, 175.
- Skooles, Thomas, 163.
- Skurt, Anna, 92; Johannes, 92.
- Skutt, Joh'es, 162; —, 162.
- Skyers, Rich., 127; —, 127.
- Skymer, Anna, 176.
- Skyminge, Peerce, 23.
- Skynginge, Thomasina, 143.
- Skyne, Elizab., 10, 119; Petrus, 119; Phillippus, 119; Richardus, 10, 119.
- Skyunner, Dingwell, 47; Ezechiell, 129; Richard, 169; Thomas, 47.
- Skyynninge, Amy, 28.
- Skyppworthe, —, 126.
- Slachye, Dorcetas, 143.
- Slakecott, Joanna, 114.
- Slaney, Joh'nes, 16, 163.
- Slany, Johannes, 150.
- Slanye, Margareta, 130.
- Slater, Agnete, 65, 67; Agnis, 118; Elyzabeth, 21, 136; Guilielm', 112; Henricus, 64; Joanna, 110; Joannes, 65; Johannes, 67, 109, 124; Margareta, 64; Rob'tus, 20, 132; Thomasina, 24.
- Slathor'e, Joanna, 77.
- Slaughter, Johannes, 149; Richardus, 127; Thomisin, 149.



- Slaynye, Elyz., 73; Joan'es, 73.  
 Shims, Ric., 153; —, 153.  
 Slin, Amy, 34, 154; Anna, 85; Richardus, 85.  
 Slingsby, Doroth., 44; Gilbt', 44, 45; Marg., 45.  
 Sliter, Richarde, 148.  
 Slowma', Anna, 24, 140; Margerye, 142; Maria, 20.  
 Slowman, Ed'r, 39; Edward, 44, 53, 168; Elizabetha, 39; Francisca, 161; Johan'es, 22, 180; Margerie, 26; Maria, 71, 133; Richard, 51, 174; Thomas, 47, 71, 162, 175.  
 Slowmane, Edward, 41; Maria, 41.  
 Slye, Maria, 97.  
 Slyn, Amye, 35.  
 Smaale, Briget, 152; Lodouicus, 69; Margeria, 69.  
 Smalebiche, Joh'es, 111.  
 Smales, Dorothea, 74.  
 Smalewoode, Edwardus, 123.  
 Smaaley, Anna, 81; Bridgetta, 29; Francisca, 26, 142; Henricus, 81; Jacobus, 26; Oliver, 31, 147; Richardus, 31.  
 Small, Elyz., 63; Georg', 166; Guilielm', 63; Margar', 171.  
 Smallery, Henric', 166.  
 Smalley, Anna', 95.  
 Smaly, Richardus, 148.  
 Smart, Elyzab., 84.  
 Smarte, Easter, 67; Leonard, 150; Richardus, 28; Rowlandus, 67; Yewinge, 154.  
 Smayll, Guilielmus, 25.  
 Smedleth, Margareta, 87.  
 Smethwicke, Alicia, 110; Margaret, 6; Susanna, 4.  
 Smewen, Edmundus, 141.  
 Smith, Abraham, 46; Agnes, 5; Agnet, 99; Agnis, 86; Alicia, 90, 98, 101; Amos, 46; An, 33; Anna, 43, 88, 95, 96, 97, 172; Ansella, 96; Avis, 97; Bennetta, 92; Bridget, 91; Charolus, 43 (2); Christina, 28; Christof', 96; Daniell, 33; Edie, 89; Edmond, 101; Edwardus, 43, 46, 90, 169; Eliza, 33, 53, 171; Elyzabetha, 34, 57, 145, 175; Fran', 94; Francisca, 34; Georg., 40, 52, 97; Hester, 48; Izab., 94; Jacobus, 57; Janam, 91; Jhon, 33, 86; Jo., 125; Joanna, 73, 92; Johannes, 40 (2), 43, 48, 49, 152, 169, 177; John, 168; Joycea, 101; Katherina, 55; Mabbet, 88; Margareta, 54, 57, 85; Maria, 43 (2), 45, 51, 100, 170, 175; Radulphus, 73; Rebecka, 169; Richard, 44, 56, 89, 167; Robert, 87, 101, 147; Sara, 98, 172; Symon, 25; Thomas, 40, 47, 92, 100, 129, 149, 174; Thomazina, 50; Tobias, 55, 96; Will'm, 45, 46, 99, 173, 175; —, 125, 173, 177.  
 Smithe, Abraham, 79; Agnes, 118, 119, 166; Agnis, 143; Anna, 74, 79; Arnoldus, 18, 83; Barbara, 31; Bettrice, 83; Charolus, 133; Christina, 140; Daudius, 18; Elyzab., 76, 115, 119; Guilielm', 107, 138 (2), 140; Henricus, 63, 70, 140; Hugo, 110; Jacobus, 75; Jana, 25; Janna, 17; Joanna, 57, 77, 114, 123, 138; Joannes, 17, 23, 74, 120; Johan'es, 16, 18, 123, 128, 167; Katherina, 70, 78 (2), 84; Magdalena, 66; Margareta, 75 (2), 77, 83; Margeria, 132; Maria, 35; Nicholaus, 75, 77; Petrus, 139; Rachaell, 124; Rebecka, 82; Richardus, 78; Rob'tus, 105, 119, 126, 138; Rogerus, 20; Rowlandus, 28, 145; Sara, 21, 49; Sibilla, 63; Susannam, 92; Thomas, 16, 20, 84, 92, 118, 139; Wm., 127; —, 127.  
 Smithen, Robertus, 172.  
 Smither, Elyzab., 78; Joannam, 88; Johannes, 88.  
 Smithicke, Alicia, 76; Johan'es, 76.  
 Smithman, Charitie, 86.  
 Smithsby, Joycea', 101.  
 Smithson, Johannes, 153.  
 Smyth, Anna, 60, 163; Anthonius, 35; Cisly, 170; Daud, 35; Elizab., 166; Gabrill, 41; Galfrydus, 59; George, 42; Guilielmus, 60, 111; Guilielm', 159; Hanna, 42; Hester, 44; Joana, 59; Lataor, 159; Lawrentius, 158; Maria, 163; R-becka, 42; Sara, 163; Sarai, 41; Suzanna, 40; Thom., 40; William, 38, 42, 162.  
 Smythe, Abigail, 20, 132; Amy, 6; Anna, 69; Arnoldus, 133; Cecilia, 124; Elenora, 77; Elizabeth, 7; Elyzab., 59, 71, 106, 107, 134; Glyndo, 8; Guilielm', 71, 108; Izaell, 42; Joanna, 13, 65, 71; Johan'es, 2, 3, 6, 132; Josephus, 68; Margareta, 68; Margerie, 15; Maria, 73; Mildreda, 69; Owyn, 7; Rachell, 12; Rebecka, 73; Richardus, 115; Samuell, 7, 14; Simonis, 2; Symon, 143; Symonis, 105; Thomas, 42, 65; Venisse, 68; Will'mus, 40 (2); X'piana, 4.  
 Smythicke, Joh'es, 122.  
 Smythyck, Agnes, 4.  
 Smythycke, Margareta, 58; Thomas, 58.  
 Smythyck, Guilielm', 105; Joh'es, 106.  
 Snabler, Elizab., 47.  
 Snagge, Rob'tus, 145.  
 Snaathe, John, 164.  
 Snayle, Guilielmus, 141.  
 Snede, Agnete, 69.  
 Snell, Anna, 14; Editha, 64; Elisabetha, 34; George, 32; Joanna, 12.  
 Snellin, Maria, 36.  
 Snelling, Anna, 29; Bettrice, 30; Elyzab., 163; Jo., 38; Joanna, 82; Joh'es, 38, 82.  
 Snellinge, Alicia, 72; Anna, 127, 145; Bettrice, 166; Elyzab., 143; Isabella, 127; Joh'nes, 164; Rob'tus, 127; Thomas, 28.  
 Snllinge, Daudie, 41; John, 41.  
 Snow, Katherina, 59; Nicholaus, 59.  
 Snowe, Mich., 164; Thomas, 105, 176; —, 164.  
 Soane, Elyzab., 81.  
 Soares, Jana, 63.  
 Sobbs, Elyzab., 139; Petrus, 142.  
 Sockett, Johannes, 4; Moyses, 2.  
 Sole, Richardus, 15; Thomas, 18.  
 Sollowaye, Carolus, 20.  
 Som'er, Alicia, 72; Cecilia, 67.  
 Somerford, Anna, 164.  
 Somerscall, Elyzab., 68; Joan'es, 68.  
 Sommers, Agnetem, 88; Joh'nes, 99; Maria, 99; Tobias, 88.  
 Sommerton, Elizab., 17.  
 Sonnet, Francisca, 86; Jane, 33; Jeames, 149; Matheus, 36, 157; Mathew, 86.  
 Sonnett, Jana, 144, 146; Nomyney, 133; Petrus, 117, 119, 123.  
 Sonnit, Mathew, 152.  
 Sotherne, Eliz., 19; Gratia, 19.  
 Soper, Alicia, 72; Francisca, 134; Joanna, 75, 81; Leonarde, 21, 138; Mabella, 81; P'hilemon, 81; Stephanus, 72, 75; Steva'us, 132; —, 132.  
 Soracalde, Maria, 67.  
 Soret, Magdalena, 57.  
 Sorsbye, Joh'es, 144.  
 Sotherland, Andreies, 92; Isabella', 92.  
 Soucham, Joanna, 178.

- Souchis, Elisabetha, 154.  
 Soule, Edmondus, 20.  
 Souter, Gregor, 48.  
 Southacke, Elizab., 85; Georgius, 85.  
 Southerland, And., 41; Thomas, 41.  
 Southerne, Eliz., 77.  
 So'well, Elyz., 71.  
 Sowsett, Gabriell, 60; Helyna, 60.  
 Sowter, Maria, 54.  
 Sowthwicke, Gualterus, 82; Margeria, 82.  
 Sowthworthe, Gilb'tus, 128.  
 Sowzt'sgatt, Alicia, 8.  
 Spackford, Ellin, 89; Johannes, 89.  
 Spakeman, Thomas, 148.  
 Spandell, Richardus, 116.  
 Sparcheforde, Guilielm', 141; Humfridus, 144.  
 Sparchforde, Francisca, 79; Richardus, 79.  
 Sparchfourd, Elizabeth, 25.  
 Sparckforde, Jeronimo, 24.  
 Sparcks, Joh'es, 144.  
 Sparcksford, Guilielmus, 26.  
 Sparcksforde, Humfridus, 28; Philippus, 27.  
 Sparevile, Lawrenceus, 120.  
 Sparfield, Sara, 97.  
 Sparke, Kather', 96.  
 Sparkes, Alicea', 102; Anna, 98; —, 133.  
 Sparks, Margareta, 78.  
 Sparrksford, Richarde, 29.  
 Sparrow, Joannes, 84; Johannes, 151; Judith, 152; Maria, 84; —, 148.  
 Sparrowe, Georgius, 32; Judith, 30.  
 Sparvile, Agnete, 68; Lawrenceus, 68.  
 Sparvyle, Elizabeth, 11.  
 Spawlyn, Richardus, 9.  
 Spearemaker, Gylbertus, 107.  
 Spe'cer, Katherina, 67.  
 Speed, Avis, 47; Fran., 169; Fraun., 45; Joh'nes, 171.  
 Speer, Joh'nes, 101; Posthumea', 101.  
 Speeres, Eliz., 91; Johannes, 91.  
 Spence, Margareta, 161; Thomas, 121.  
 Spenceley, Alicia, 83; Jacobus, 83.  
 Spencoc, Agnes, 115, 134; Alicia, 2, 5, 53, 104, 110, 114; Anna, 54; Elyz., 58; Fra'cisca, 80; Guilielmus, 58, 107, 133; Guilielmus, 102; Henricus, 1, 4, 103, 108; Jana', 92; Joan'a', 91; Joannes, 91; Johan'es, 3; Margareta, 68, 73, 91; Phillis, 49; Prudent, 102; Thomas, 105; Wm., 3.  
 Spendelow, Humfry, 151.  
 Spendilow, El'sabeth, 152; Humfry, 151.  
 Spendlaw, Katherina, 148.  
 Spenser, Agnes, 6; Alicia, 6; Anna, 8; Carewe, 8, 113; Elyz., 62; Katherina, 6, 148; Magdalena, 5; Richard, 156.  
 Spe'ser, Helyna, 60.  
 Spice, Agnete, 59; Anna, 7; Barseba, 61; Barseba, 170; Elizabeth, 18, 92; Ellenor, 136; Gualterus, 59; Hugo, 12; Jacobus, 59, 61, 132; Joanna, 110; Katherina, 9; Richardus, 14, 162; Susanna, 11, 22.  
 Spioer, Beniamyn, 32; Elizabeth, 33, 152; Franciscus, 31; Guilielmus, 34; Katherina, 77; Lettice, 84; Reynoldus, 84.  
 Spickma', Johan'es, 118.  
 Spicks, Roger, 161.  
 Spilman, Anne, 39; Jo., 40; Joh., 39; Johannes, 42, 43, 47, 92; John, 42, 43; Katherina, 47, 92; Robertus, 40; —, 176.  
 Spine, Guilielm', 104.  
 Spitle, Richard, 178.  
 Sponge, Johan'es, 106.  
 Sprage, Penelope, 151.  
 Spragg, Elyzab., 27; Joannes, 29.  
 Spragge, Elyzab., 145; Joannes, 26; Joh'es, 142; Penelope, 32.  
 Spratt, Joh'nes, 101; Maria', 101.  
 Sprgge, Anna, 25.  
 Springall, Ellenora, 81.  
 Springe, Guilielm', 135.  
 Sprinkell, Elyzab., 108.  
 Sprowse, Margareta, 124.  
 Sprugwell, Cecilia, 58.  
 Spur, Anna, 37; Katherina, 36.  
 Spurie, Johan'es, 157.  
 Square, Joannes, 126.  
 Squier, Agnete, 77; Joan'es, 77.  
 Squiere, Ann, 96; Rowland, 96.  
 Squire, Agnete, 59.  
 Srimpley, Johannes, 4.  
 St. —, Anna, 38; John's, 38.  
 Stacy, Elyz., 84; Franc., 99; Humfr', 165; Margareta, 145.  
 Stacey, Francis, 50; Hestar, 66.  
 Stafe, Thomasina, 111.  
 Sta'feilde, Joanna, 75, 83.  
 Sta'ger, Elyz., 75.  
 St' Albons, Agnetem, 88; Georgius, 88.  
 Sta'ley, Dorcas, 76.  
 Stalke, Guilielmus, 5; Joanna, 6.  
 Stallenge, Will'm', 47.  
 Stalling, Will'mus, 173.  
 Stallinge, Henricus, 173; Lott, 50.  
 Stallings, Joh'nes, 178.  
 Stanbridge, Joanna, 128.  
 Standish, Jane, 150; Margaret, 150.  
 Standisse, Joanna, 2.  
 Standley, Edward, 157; Henry, 38; Jacobus, 155; —, 157.  
 Standly, Johannes, 87; Margareta, 87.  
 Staudoline, Agnes, 51.  
 Stanes, Edwardus, 30.  
 Stanfeilde, Marian, 73.  
 Stanforde, Galfridus, 122.  
 Stanhop, Eliz., 95; Kather., 99.  
 Stanhope, Maria, 162; Suzan, 179.  
 Stanhoppe, Joannes, 28; Johan., 27; Katherina, 27; Michael, 28.  
 Stanley, Agnes, 93; Edward, 161; Joannes, 24; Katherina, 93; Nicholaus, 139; Rebecca, 142; Sibella, 14, 16; Thomas, 128, 161.  
 Stanly, Henricus, 145; Joannes, 140.  
 Stanlye, Rebecca, 25.  
 Stanmer, Dorothe, 126.  
 Stanninge, Jan., 95; John, 95.  
 Stansbye, Elyz., 73; Guilielm', 73.  
 Stansfeilde, Guilielm', 114.  
 Stanto', Joanna, 68.  
 Stanton, Dorath., 49; Joh'es, 107; Susanna, 82.  
 Stanyforthe, Georgius, 109.  
 Stapeler, Richardus, 131.  
 Stapler, Ambrose, 12, 123; Franciscus, 16; Guilielmus, 19; Jerron, 129; Maria, 14.  
 Stapleto', Thomas, 13; X'poferus, 13.  
 Stapleton, Chr'oferus, 123.  
 Stare, Alee, 89; Richardus, 89.  
 Starkey, Agnes, 14; Annam, 89; Elizab., 102; Sarau, 93.  
 Starkey, Grace, 1.  
 Stathorne, Joanna, 76; Joannes, 76; Johan'es, 135.  
 Sta'to', Elyzab., 65.

- Staveley, Edwardus, 18.  
 Staylye, Guilielm', 70; Magdalena, 70.  
 Stead, Elizab., 51.  
 Steadman, Anna, 177.  
 Stearne, Anna, 115; Felix, 114.  
 Steart, John, 42; Will'mus, 42.  
 Stedham, Joh'nes, 102; Phebea', 102.  
 Stedman, Anna, 49; Elizab., 47; Gartret, 37;  
 Guilielmus, 34; John, 44.  
 Steedema', Maria, 23.  
 Steedmau, Guilielm', 155; Johne, 168.  
 Steele, Joannes, 74; Margareta, 74.  
 Steelecragge, Magdalena, 7, 113; M'gareta, 75;  
 X'poferus, 75; —, 131.  
 Steepler, Tho., 126.  
 Steevens, Adrianus, 25; Agnis, 140; Awdrye,  
 145; Christiana, 24; Fra'cisca, 79; Harmanus,  
 144; Radolphus, 24; Rob'tus, 79; Ruth, 23,  
 30; Saray, 26.  
 Stevenson, Richardus, 173.  
 Stephenes, Jacobe, 6.  
 Stephens, Agnes, 22; Edward, 43 (2); Henric,  
 156; Joanna, 72; Maria, 176; Richardus,  
 130; Rob'tus, 15, 72; Susanna, 15.  
 Stephenson, Agneta, 38; Anna, 42; Elyzab.,  
 119; Francisca, 28; Guilielm', 106; Richard,  
 38, 42; Thomas, 15.  
 Stephe'son, Henricus, 62; Joyce, 62.  
 Stepler, Franciscus, 128.  
 Steplere, Jherome, 17.  
 Sterkye, Thomas, 113.  
 Sterley, Bridgett, 90; Phillippus, 90.  
 Sterman, Guilielm', 125.  
 Sterne, Felix, 8.  
 Sert, Johannes, 157; —, 157.  
 Sterten, Anna, 105; Richardus, 103.  
 Steuens, Ambrose, 151; Jacob, 151; Magdalin,  
 151; Robert, 157; Rodolphus, 151; Ruth,  
 152; Sara, 151; Susanna, 151; Thomas, 164,  
 165.  
 Steunson, Elisabetha, 153; Francisca, 153;  
 Gracia, 158; Henric, 156; Jacobus, 157;  
 Jelian, 152; Johannes, 150; Katerina, 152;  
 Rich., 168; —, 168.  
 Stevanus, 85.  
 Stevens, Ambrosius, 27; Elyzab., 73; Francisca,  
 74; Guilielm', 74; Henry, 89; Jane, 90;  
 Magdalena, 20; Margareta, 74, 89; Richardus,  
 13, 18, 126; Rob'tus, 74, 78, 138; Rogerus,  
 120; Ruth, 142; Tho., 126; Will'mus, 48;  
 Xpi'na, 78; —, 126.  
 Stevenson, Alexander, 55; Cornelius, 122;  
 Doroth., 47; Edborowe, 16; Eliz., 8; Elyzab-  
 eth, 30, 111; Gratia, 14; Henricus, 94, 132;  
 Johan'es, 13, 123; Katherina, 33, 94; Lacon,  
 119; Marian, 94; Prudencia, 115; Richardus,  
 36; Thomas, 106.  
 Steve's, Constanca, 71.  
 Steve's, Harman, 19.  
 Steve'son, Cornelius, 11; Guilielmus, 10; Helena,  
 60, 75; Henricus, 10; Judocea, 75; Kather-  
 ina, 19; Lacon, 9; Margareta, 12; Richardus,  
 74; Susa'na, 74.  
 Stow, Agnetem, 88.  
 Steward, Eliz., 93; Gilbert, 159; Guilielm', 93,  
 165; Joanna, 54; Lenox, 89.  
 Stewarda, Anna, 18, 130; Joanna, 78; Tho., 122.  
 Stewardson, Margareta, 81.  
 Stewman, Henricus, 88; Margareta, 88.  
 Steyman, Rogerus, 125.  
 Stiffe, Jane, 33, 87; Thomas, 87.  
 Stilerag, Anna, 156.  
 Stile, Ephraim, 20; Katherina, 75; Nathaniell,  
 21; Richardus, 21, 75.  
 Stilerag, Eduard, 158.  
 Stillito, Edmundus, 80; Margeria, 80.  
 Stinfield, Eliz., 171.  
 Stivenson, Johannes, 49.  
 Stockdale, Chr'ofernus, 127, 146; Elyz., 81;  
 Henricus, 14, 18, 124; Jacobus, 20; Janna,  
 17; Joan'a, 146; Margareta, 12; Margeria,  
 69; Richardus, 22; X'poferus, 16.  
 Stockden, Rob'tus, 112.  
 Stockdale, Hestar, 15, 125; Jana, 122; Mar-  
 gareta, 127; Maria, 131.  
 Stocker, Elyzab., 128.  
 Stockes, Anna, 99.  
 Stockley, Thomas, 7.  
 Stockwood, Gul., 165.  
 Stodder, Edward, 169.  
 Stoffs, Jacob, 168.  
 Stokes, Anna, 12, 70; Eliz., 92; Guilielm', 123;  
 Henricus, 103.  
 Stone, Agnete, 68, 78; Anna, 96, 137; Anne,  
 152; Arian, 36; Avissa, 112; Dorothea, 29;  
 Eliz., 35; Elizabetha, 39; Guilielm', 78;  
 Helena, 4; Henricus, 49; Humfridus, 111;  
 Joanna, 76, 82; Joannes, 68, 76; Johan'es, 4,  
 13, 123, 163; Katherina, 33, 156; Maria, 46,  
 100, 178; Nicholaus, 53; Parnell, 28, 140;  
 Richardus, 39, 82, 164; Stevanus, 122; Susan,  
 37, 158; William, 175; —, 31, 163.  
 Stonehayke, Petrus, 11.  
 Stones, Barbara, 45.  
 Stonge, Avis, 59; Humfridus, 59.  
 Ston ings, Elyz., 79.  
 Stonne, Elizabetha, 41; Tho., 41.  
 Stonouer, Thomas, 178.  
 Stoppert, Eliz., 93; Roger', 93.  
 Storar, Guilielm', 60; Katherina, 60.  
 Storey, Elizab., 99.  
 Storie, Arthurus, 16; Edw., 15; Johan'es, 15;  
 Mariam, 91.  
 Storlocke, Rowlandus, 106.  
 Stormore, Elizabetha, 177.  
 Stortwen, Guilielm', 105.  
 Story, Art., 156; Dowte, 86; Ellenam, 91;  
 Gualterus, 91.  
 Storye, Alexander, 130; Edwardus, 125; Elizab.,  
 118; Joannes, 125; Joh'es, 125 (2); —, 125.  
 Stowe, Agnete, 103; Alye, 107; Christiana, 7;  
 Christina, 122; Elizabeth, 7, 112, 119; Frann-  
 ciscus, 4; Godfrey, 147; Guilielm', 122;  
 Helena, 124; Humfridus, 3; Joanna, 2, 104;  
 Joan'es, 72; Johan'es, 6; Kachaela, 72; —,  
 113, 119, 122.  
 Stowell, Ellenora, 84; Guilielm', 122; Jana,  
 78; Richardus, 145.  
 Stower, Francis, 86; Henry, 86.  
 Stowghto', Elyzab., 68.  
 Stowton, Mabella, 119.  
 Stowtt, —, 109.  
 Strain, Alicia, 41; Thomas, 41.  
 Straiting, Alicia, 159.  
 Straker, Agnete, 80; Guilielm', 80.  
 Strane, Barbone, 41; Raphe, 41.  
 Strange, Alicia, 161; Anna, 97.  
 Stranger, Garret, 104.  
 Stranger, Richardus, 117.  
 Straungestaffe, Gib'tus, 115.  
 Strawnge, Maria, 72.  
 Stray'ger, Isabella, 70.

- Strayne, Rad., 39; Richardus, 39; Sarah, 35; Simo', 179; —, 51.
- Straynger, Alicia, 73.
- Streaker, Georgius, 138; Treamer, 138.
- Streamer, Anna, 11, 124.
- Street, Anna, 159.
- Streate, Alicia, 71; Joanna, 80; Tho., 112.
- Strecher, Henricus, 155.
- Stretcher, Andreus, 52.
- Stretta, Margareta, 59.
- Streyn, Henr', 47.
- Streyne, Richardus, 44; Thom', 44.
- Streytt, Gulielm', 111.
- Stricker, Grace, 43; Thomas, 164.
- Striker, Bennet, 34, 156; Gracea, 166; Gulielmus, 155; Jonas, 37, 159; Maria, 99; Mariam, 87; Thomas, 39 (2), 87, 172.
- Stringer, Katherina, 135.
- Stringfield, Eliz., 95; John, 95.
- Stringher, Anna, 11.
- Strongharm, Annam, 91.
- Strongithorne, Joanna, 75; Joan'es, 75.
- Stronne, Elizabetha, 41.
- Stroughton, Joannes, 155.
- Strowde, Anna, 74; Godfridus, 32; Heuricus, 32, 148.
- Strowte, Petrus, 130.
- Strudgnell, Steph., 47.
- Strudle, Stephanus, 141.
- Strugnil, Elizab., 51.
- Strugnil, Henricus, 55.
- Stryker, Pheba, 45.
- Stubbs, Edwardus, 118, 158; Gulicmus, 91; Janam, 91.
- Stubs, Isabell, 97; Thomas, 97.
- Stuckely, Annie, 86.
- Studeley, Elyzab., 57.
- Stuer, Judith, 99.
- Stuke, Anna, 59; Jacobus, 59.
- Sturgis, Kather', 94.
- Sturgnell, Susan, 47; —, 45.
- Sturley, Margaret, 177.
- Sturt, Guliel', 164; Joh'nes, 173; Sanders, 40; Thomas, 44, 175; —, 173.
- Sturte, Sander, 162.
- Sturton, Arthurus, 3, 107; Elizabeth, 18; Philipus, 3.
- Stutfield, Fanam, 84.
- Stuther, Nicholaus, 126.
- Style, Agnete, 105; Elyzab., 81; Ephraym, 133; Fra'cisclus, 122; Gulielm', 81; Joh'es, 105; Marg., 98.
- Styles, Eliz., 96; Thomas, 96.
- Styll, Alicia, 69; Richardus, 69.
- Stynt, Gulielm', 160.
- Styrr, Joh., 38; Johannes, 38.
- Sudberie, Sibella, 25.
- Sudley, Jan, 95.
- Sugwich, Maria, 155.
- Suite, Garrett, 118.
- Sum'ers, Tho., 139.
- Summerford, Agnetem, 87; Miles, 87.
- Sun, Will'mus, 48.
- Susan, 47.
- Susanna, 145, 149.
- Sussex, Barbara, 60; Editha, 6; Edwardus, 6, 7; Jacobus, 5; Joannes, 60; Nicholaus, 107; Rebecka, 5.
- Sustian, Sara, 35.
- Sutton, Alicia, 63; Anna, 85 (2); Brigitt, 166; Florencia, 57; Joanna, 150; Johaunes, 32, 151; John, 166; Maria, 90; Petrus, 121.
- Swabber, Thomas, 51; Wilhelm, 49.
- Swafarde, Margareta, 105.
- Swaffer, Elizab., 170; John, 169; Lawrencius, 104; Thomas, 175; Will'm, 175.
- Swaine, Gualterus, 90; Mariam, 90.
- Swallow, Georgius, 160.
- Swan'e, Alicia, 110.
- Swan'ixe, Will'mus, 55.
- Swann, Elyz., 77; Joan'a, 6; Tho., 77.
- Swanne, Evan, 22; Joanna, 115.
- Swanston, Edward, 158; —, 158.
- Swanstone, Jane, 151.
- Swanton, Margaretam, 90.
- Swarland, Katherina, 86.
- Swarlande, Sibilla, 86.
- Swarth, Thomas, 167.
- Swarthe, Thomas, 166.
- Swayne, Thomas, 110.
- Sweate, Grisella, 111.
- Sweatman, Emma, 24.
- Sweatna', Mathias, 28.
- Sweeper, Franc., 179.
- Sweetfirr, Margareta, 85.
- Sweetnan, Agnis, 149.
- Swetnam, Anna, 30.
- Swetnam, Barbara', 91; Eme, 156; Johannes, 91, 160; Wilhelmus, 172.
- Sweyer, Severinus, 66; Stynnica, 66.
- Swift, Anna, 102.
- Swift, Edowardus, 83; Elyzab., 83.
- Swinerton, Wilmoth, 99.
- Swynborne, Edwardus, 133.
- Swyngles, Arthurus, 119.
- Sybella, 115.
- Syberne, Joanna, 107.
- Syddell, Joanna, 75; Johan'es, 75.
- Syddley, Dorothea, 65; Heuricus, 65.
- Sydney, Humfridus, 124.
- Syke, Gertruda, 113.
- Sylvertoppe, Andreas, 122.
- Symcocke, Maria, 163.
- Symcookes, Thomas, 45.
- Symcokes, Rob., 170.
- Symcox, Robertus, 43 (2).
- Symmons, Maria, 179.
- Symonds, Saray, 162.
- Symonds, Abraham, 155; Anna, 21, 161; Elizab., 42; Fortuna, 69; Gulielmus, 19; Isaack, 169; Joan'es, 69; Johannes, 160; Petrus, 169; Thomas, 37, 160; Will', 42.
- Symonis, 126.
- Symons, Anna, 62; Dorath., 48; Edwardus, 62; Eliz., 94; Elyzab., 142; Gertrude, 114; Guliel', 94; Joannes, 24; Joh'es, 130, 142; Katherina, 64; Petrus, 45, 171; Rebecka, 27, 72, 145; Rob'tus, 64; Saray, 26.
- Sym'ons, Joanna, 20.
- Symounds, M'gareta, 74; Petrus, 74.
- Sympon, Francis, 21; Henricus, 136; Marg', 172.
- Symso', Elyz., 58.
- Symson, Anna, 40; Eliz., 8; Jeffrey, 177; Jeffrid', 52; Joannes, 23; Margareta, 42; Will'm, 40, 42, 47.
- Synke, Gartrude, 8; Johau'es, 9.
- Synkell, Margareta, 109.
- Synkett, Agnes, 1.
- Synoes, Agnete, 57.
- Syon, Isaack, 144.

- Syser, Jane, 87.  
 Syson, Guilielm', 110.  
 Sy'son, Magdalena, 60; Margareta, 61.  
 Syvers, Christopher, 91; Eliz., 91.
- T
- Tabotte, Peter, 152.  
 Tabutt, Parnella, 84.  
 Tacham, Patiencia, 134.  
 Tack, Bennett, 47; Thomas, 51.  
 Tacke, Clarea, 123; Elizabeth, 5; Joanna, 115; Johannes, 116; Margareta, 108; Richard', 56.  
 Tackull, Agnete, 61; Guilielmus, 61.  
 Taffon, Sicily, 89.  
 Tailor, Anna, 150; Eduard, 159; Jane, 38; Margaret, 160; Owen, 29.  
 Take, Benetta, 180; Eliz., 96; Johannes, 6; Thomas, 96.  
 Talbot, Edwardus, 152.  
 Talbott, Elizab., 164.  
 Talbush, Edward, 151.  
 Talenter, Margareta, 59.  
 Talmach, Eliz., 95; Lionel, 95; Lyonell, 45 (2).  
 Tamer, Mabell, 149.  
 Tamworthe, Arthurus, 21; —, 135.  
 Tandife, Anna, 12.  
 Tankin, Georg', 166.  
 Tanner, Elizab., 100; Sara, 51; Thomas, 100.  
 Tannet, D., 154; David, 83; Joanna, 83; Thomas, 149; —, 149, 154.  
 Tannett, Edouardus, 32; Joana, 168; Mabell, 31; Miles, 28, 147; Thomas, 29.  
 Tanworth, Georginus, 98; Joan'em, 98.  
 Tapley, Katherinam, 90.  
 Tapling, Prysill, 99.  
 Tarbucke, Alicia, 85.  
 Tarlis, Franciscus, 101; Maria', 101.  
 Tarlles, Henricus, 155.  
 Tarrannt, Guilielmus, 23.  
 Tarrant, Alicia, 79, 158; Elisabeth, 149; Guilielm', 79; Jacobus, 43, 165; Joh., 39; Johannes, 39; Margareta, 142; Will'm, 43.  
 Tarraunt, Joannes, 26.  
 Tarsell, Guilielmus, 89; Sarath, 89.  
 Tarum, Isabel, 85; Richard, 85.  
 Tarvar, Leonardus, 117.  
 Tarven, Isabella, 32.  
 Tasker, Agnes, 158.  
 Tastian, Margareta, 36.  
 Tatape, Thomas, 152.  
 Taton, Agnetem, 87; Johannes, 87.  
 Tatsall, Doroth., 95; Maria', 95.  
 Taverne, Annam, 90.  
 Tawlbott, Joanna, 65; Joannes, 63.  
 Tawnton, Guilielm', 143.  
 Taylor, Andreas, 3.  
 Taylor, Agnete, 59, 63; Alicea, 180; Alicia, 172; Anna, 53 (2), 180; Edouardus, 146; Ellenam, 91; Isabella, 65; Joanna, 2; Johannes, 3, 77, 107; Katherina, 51, 77; Rob'tus, 173; Sibill, 101.  
 Tayler, Johan'es, 2.  
 Tayloe, Thomas, 151.  
 Taylor, Alic', 100; Alicea, 55; Alicia, 58; Anna, 26, 43, 49, 142; Barbara, 3; Bridgetta, 23; Cassandra, 170; Christina, 72, 134; Devorax, 146; Edwardus, 116, 176; Elizabeth, 18, 20, 41, 74, 83, 88, 168; Franciscus, 113; Guilielmus, 74, 83, 152; Helena, 97, 130; Henricus, 86, 132; Humfridus, 27; Isabella, 79, 174; Joanna, 89, 137; Johannes, 19, 54, 97, 99, 104, 105, 122, 123, 137, 171; Kather., 99; Magnus, 24; Marg., 96; Margaret, 86, 147; Margareta, 31; Maria, 30, 67, 146; Mathewe, 112; Nicholaus, 11, 129; Rachael, 135; Rachell, 23; Richardus, 79, 100, 172; Robert, 152; Rob'tus, 23; Saray, 143; Susanna, 21; Thomas, 47, 72, 153, 173; Vm'frye, 152; Will'm, 44.  
 Taylour, William, 33.  
 Tearme, Joannes, 19.  
 Teather, Rob'tus, 123.  
 Teboe, Saray, 84; Thomas, 84.  
 Tedcastle, Ursul', 95.  
 Teddar, Elyzab., 73, 117; Jacobus, 157; Jana, 68; Joanes, 68, 73; Johan'es, 13; Thomas, 13, 123; —, 157.  
 Tedder, Agn., 33; Agnes, 119; Agnete, 62; Alicia, 120 (2); Anna, 9, 155; Anthonius, 8; Antonius, 114; Bartholmeus, 10; Ellen, 37; Guilielmus, 9, 11, 22; Henricus, 13; Jacob, 163, 170; James, 42; Janna, 42; Jo., 13; Joanna, 61 (2), 112, 136; Joannes, 61, 62; Johan'es, 8, 119, 127, 130; Katherina, 8, 113, 169; Maria, 44; Richardus, 61, 127, 136; Susanna, 14; —, 163.  
 Tedstill, Marjam, 91.  
 Tegg, Elizab., 100; Guiliel', 100; Henricus, 90; Maria, 72; Richardus, 72; Susan, 90.  
 Tellin, Agnes, 153.  
 Tempelman, Will'mus, 42 (2).  
 Temple, Martin, 160; Will'mus, 49.  
 Templeman, Guiliel', 92, 164; Margaret, 92; Ward, 43.  
 Templemen, Marg., 40; Wm., 40.  
 Ten'ant, Georgius, 92; Margaret, 92.  
 Tenche, Hugo, 110.  
 Tennat, Andrew, 152.  
 Tennyver, Susan, 160.  
 Teringham, Guilielm', 53.  
 Terrel, Christian, 87.  
 Terrell, M'r'a yele, 106.  
 Terrett, Deborox, 27; Devorax, 144.  
 Terrey, Anna, 92.  
 Terrill, Edwardi, 173; Morris, 133.  
 Terringham, Elizab., 51.  
 Terry, —, 147.  
 Tether, Jana, 123; Joh'es, 111; Petrus, 111.  
 Tethrington, Leonardus, 89; Maria, 89.  
 Tew, Aliciam, 63; Guilielmus, 63; Maria, 9; Susanna, 11.  
 Tewe, Avicia, 65; Franciscus, 10.  
 Tewys, Went, 114.  
 Thackam, Helenam, 100.  
 Thackham, Thomas, 130, 158.  
 Thackwell, Thomas, 114.  
 Thamar, 45.  
 Tharcher, Eliz., 60.  
 Tharp, Marjam, 90.  
 Tharpe, Ellina, 42; John, 42.  
 Thatch, Jana', 102; Joh'nes, 102.  
 Thatcher, Eliz., 92; Guilielmus, 92.  
 Thates, Richard, 55, 179.  
 Thawates, Mark, 171.  
 Thear, Johannes, 150.  
 Theryto', Edwardus, 63; Margareta, 63.  
 Thesworthe, Richardus, 118.  
 Thetche, Graeca', 98.  
 Theyre, Agnes, 49.

- Thicknes, Joanna, 158.  
 Thimblebey, Joan, 171.  
 Thimbleby, Elizabetha, 180; Isabell, 47; Joana, 45; Katherina, 60; —, 180.  
 Thimblebye, Agnes, 2; Anna, 61, 66; Arthurus, 117; Elizabeth, 1; Francisus, 109 (2), 115; Franciscus, 5; Fraunce, 9; Joannes, 61; Johannes, 104, 112; Margareta, 63; Matheus, 4, 108 (2).  
 Tho., Joh'es, 136; —, 136.  
 Thomas, 20, 39, 50, 105, 106, 112 (2), 113, 114, 119 (2), 124, 132 (2), 140, 155, 157, 173; Agnete, 70; Alicia, 132; Davidus, 115; Edmundus, 9, 39; Edward, 167; Eliz., 91, 158; Eliza, 42; Elizabeth, 47, 91, 170; Evan, 137, 162; Guilielmus, 106, 150; Guilielm', 91, 168; Henric', 165; Huggeus, 175; Hugo, 93; Isaack, 15; Jana, 60; Joan', 97; Joan'e', 93; Joana, 71; Joannes, 70, 144; Joh'es, 131; John, 97; Katherine, 45, 54; Lodouicus, 136; Margaret, 176; Margareta, 63; Maria, 56, 84; Richardus, 145; Robertus, 21, 39, 42, 49, 91, 134; Up hew up David, 70; Will'm, 44, 174; —, 128; *see also* Up Thomas.  
 Thomasina, 45, 125.  
 Thomkis, Jhon, 149.  
 Thomlin, Lev., 39; William, 39.  
 Thomlynsen, Rob'tus, 118.  
 Thompso', Guilielmus, 57, 60; Joana, 60; Margareta, 57.  
 Thompson, Abraham, 41; Agnis, 119; Alicia, 147, 153; Antonius, 128; Edwardus, 126; Elyzab., 57; Guilielmus, 148; Jana, 146; Joana, 24, 31, 129, 138, 146; Maria, 88; Mary, 148; Mercada, 161; Robert, 88; Rob'tus, 107; Tho., 105, 115; Ursula, 131; Vidua, 117; Willm., 41; Xpiana, 77; —, 22.  
 Thom's, Edwardus, 8, 133; Elyz., 73; Joh'es, 133; Tho., 140; —, 133.  
 Thomson, Anna, 76; Edwardus, 14; Guilielm', 76; Jacobus, 108; Johan'es, 14; Margareta, 109, 110; Maudlin, 149; Richardus, 127; Thomas, 14, 149; Ursula, 15.  
 Thomsyn, Anna, 75.  
 Thoring, Robert, 158.  
 Thorlowe, Margareta, 64.  
 Thorne, Alicia, 155; Constance, 88; Edith, 99; Jane, 89; Johannes, 88, 89; Sara', 100; Thomas, 100.  
 Thornebororo, Lettice, 47.  
 Thorneton, Anna, 161; Edward, 38; Georgius, 23; Henry, 40; Jer., 38, 40.  
 Thornhill, Robertus, 37.  
 Thornin, Margareta, 86; Rogerus, 86.  
 Thorning, Marg., 97; Penelope, 40; Rogerus, 40, 159, 165; —, 159, 165.  
 Thorning, Rog', 166.  
 Thornton, Anna, 36, 169; Elizab., 47; Fran., 95, 100; Georgius, 22; Henricus, 33, 163; Hieronim, 176; Jeromy, 42; Joh'nes, 168; John, 45; Katherina, 179; Richard, 47, 95, 172; Robertus, 52; Samuel, 163; Suzanna, 42.  
 Thorogton, Fraunc., 173.  
 Thorogood, Anna, 98.  
 Thorp, Elizab., 94; Georg', 175, 180; Margar., 45; Rebecca, 174; Richard, 179; —, 175.  
 Thorpe, Elyzabeth, 23; George, 84; Georgius, 56; Guilielmus, 30, 113; Joannes, 78; Joannes, 31, 38, 89, 147; Katherine, 27; Margareta, 84; Margaretta, 89; Maria, 24; Otho,
- 35; Rebecca, 25, 38, 78, 153; Richard, 33, 170; Thomas, 28.  
 Thoulson, Joh'nes, 160.  
 Thresher, Agnis, 138.  
 Threshar, Agnis, 23; Anna, 137; Joana, 15; Johan'es, 19.  
 Thresher, Edwardus, 17; Joh'es, 134; —, 138.  
 Throgmorton, Joh'n's, 170; Margar', 168.  
 Tropes, Joh'nes, 176.  
 Throughgoode, Anna, 14.  
 Throwgood, Jeffres, 94; Susan, 94.  
 Thunder, Annabell, 179.  
 Thurbe, Edmundus, 116.  
 Thurlocke, Agnete, 66; Johan'es, 66.  
 Thurlowe, Abraham, 22; Moyses, 138.  
 Thurman, Henry, 180.  
 Thursby, Joh'n', 97; Lucretia, 97.  
 Thurstone, Richardus, 23.  
 Thwaites, Henric', 158.  
 Tian, Jacobus, 137.  
 Tibais, Margar', 98.  
 Tibbins, Ellin, 89.  
 Tice, Charol., 50.  
 Tickell, Johannes, 147.  
 Tickeridge, Dorothea, 25.  
 Tickn, Edwardus, 128.  
 Ticknar, Ellenora, 25, 141; Georgius, 22, 143; Guilielmus, 19; Joane, 149; Johan'es, 17; Katherina, 10; Thomas, 20.  
 Tickner, Dauid, 150; Guilielmus, 149.  
 Tiddan, Abian', 157.  
 Tidder, Anna, 80; Henricus, 80.  
 Tiffin, Alica, 94.  
 Tiggin, Eduardus, 92; Ellena, 92.  
 Tilbury, Henricus, 154.  
 Tiler, Joh'es, 106.  
 Tilliard, Elias, 158.  
 Tilney, Gabriel, 152.  
 Tiltyard, Phebe, 55.  
 Tinche, Christiana, 68; Tho., 68.  
 Tinckley, Elyz., 77; Tho., 77.  
 Tindall, Faythe, 67.  
 Tinsley, Helena, 69; Tho., 69.  
 Tirrett, Martha, 97, 180.  
 Tisdall, Jonas, 38.  
 Titley, Elizabetha, 86.  
 Tixouer, Magdalen, 174.  
 Tobias, Gilliana, 130.  
 Toby, Elizab., 98; Will'mus, 98.  
 Tockshall, Tabitha, 10.  
 Tod, Edward, 94; Eliz., 100; Helena, 45; Hester, 43; Jana, 43; Joan'a, 43; Joh'n, 43; Kath', 94.  
 Todd, Elizab., 48, 94; Jana, 167; Joana, 166; John, 94; Maria, 73; Rob'tus, 73; Thomas, 172.  
 Todde, Elyzabetha, 57.  
 Todder, Maria, 176.  
 Togman, Johan'es, 6.  
 Togmure, Richardus, 11.  
 Tolfrey, Margareta, 68.  
 Tombles, Elyzabetha, 75.  
 Tomling, Agnete, 60.  
 Tomlins', Joana, 68.  
 Tomlinson, Eliz., 96; Thomas, 36.  
 Tomlyn, Guliel', 168.  
 Tomlynsen, Edmondus, 108; Helena, 70; Magdalen, 9.  
 Tompkins, Jacob, 168.  
 Tompson, Alicia, 69; Anna, 48; Brigitt, 94; Elisabetha, 87; Henricus, 13; Hugo, 56;

- Joan, 169; Joh'n', 97; Kath., 97, 170; Marg., 97; Margar', 165; Richard, 94.
- Tomso', Margareta, 72.
- Tomson, Agnete, 57; Annam, 89; Ed., 15; Elizab., 43, 62; Godfridus, 125; Guilielm', 73; Helena, 66; Henricus, 62; Johan'es, 124; Maria, 73; Petrus, 15; Richardus, 112; Sainsts, 36.
- Tomye, Saray, 7.
- Toney, Cornelius, 111.
- Tong, Anna', 101; Edward, 101.
- Tonney, Andreas, 109.
- Tonnye, Andreas, 5; Dinginge, 135; Evans, 6; Martha, 107; Sara, 114.
- Tony, Joana', 101.
- Tood, Hester, 166.
- Toogoode, Maria, 80; Richardus, 80.
- Tooke, Elizabeth, 86.
- Toomes, Rowlandus, 140.
- Toonye, Dingen, 73.
- Toornier, Mariaam, 89; Richardus, 89.
- Topley, Franciscus, 142; Joannes, 24; Joh'es, 140; Katherina, 79; Radolphus, 79.
- Toplife, Anna, 29; Franciscus, 26.
- Topliff, Radolphus, 156.
- Topliffe, Priscilla, 27.
- Toppyn, Christina, 71, 126; Symonis 71.
- Torner, Alicea', 95.
- Totnell, Joh'nes, 168.
- Totwyn, Maria, 67; Petrus, 67.
- Touey, Johannes, 40, 162; John, 40; Launce-lott, 174.
- Toulson, Jana, 159.
- Tounley, Richard, 48.
- Tourman, Joane, 86.
- Touse, Christofer, 49, 172.
- Touye, Anne, 38.
- Tovy, Betteris, 93.
- Towarson, Joanna, 68; Michael, 68.
- Townesend, Katherin', 92; Richardus, 140; Timotheus, 92.
- Townley, Ulisses, 45.
- Townsend, Arthur, 170; Elyz., 71; Thomas, 52.
- Townson, Marmaduk', 161.
- Toye, Paul, 96; Susan, 96.
- Tracie, Anna, 55.
- Tracye, Paulinus, 53.
- Traherne, David, 40.
- Traite, Edwardus, 20; Joanna, 19, 131; Rose, 20.
- Trapes, Francisca, 58; Franciscus, 58; Pope, 54; Prudentia, 51.
- Trasye, Easter, 67.
- Tratt, Maria, 4.
- Trawghton, Mawlens, 138.
- Trayford, Cicilia, 165.
- Trayghte, Rosa, 138.
- Trayte, Mary, 148.
- Treadway, Guilielmus, 34; Johannes, 87; Maria, 87; Thomas, 35.
- Treahearne, Dauied, 163.
- Trecher, Petrus, 48.
- Trednick, Phillip, 156.
- Tredree, Aegidius, 78; Egiddius, 76; Elizab., 78; Margareta, 76, 135.
- Tredway, George, 38; Johannes, 161.
- Tredwaye, Colleta, 73.
- Tredre, Aegidius, 138.
- Treslowthy, Kath., 95.
- Treton, Petrus, 13.
- Treuer, Robert, 33.
- Trevere, Francisca, 139.
- Trevet, Joanna, 127.
- Treyvor, Maria, 65.
- Trewma', Anna, 71; Stephanus, 71.
- Tricker, Johan'es, 159; —, 159.
- Tright, Judoeca, 73; Richardus, 73.
- Trinder, Guilielm', 137.
- Tripett, Guilielmus, 58; Margareta, 58.
- Triplett, Alicia, 63; Thomas, 63.
- Tripley, Elyz., 82.
- Trippett, Alicia, 68, 121; Avis, 144; Joan'es, 68; Johannes, 4; Margareta, 116; Rob'tus, 12.
- Tro'ble, Richardus, 19.
- Troblefeilde, Parnella, 62; Radolphus, 62.
- Tromble, Andreas, 63, 72, 135; Joanna, 22; Lowe, 72; Margareta, 127; Richardus, 17, 129, 131.
- Trot, Helena, 59; Joannes, 59.
- Trott, Elizabeth, 5; Ellyn, 128; Johannes, 126; Maria, 67; Saray, 7; Thomas, 6, 111.
- Trotts, —, 119 (2).
- Trow, Johaunes, 37.
- Trowe, Bedford, 42; Bridgetta, 38; Christof', 42, 166; Elizab., 46; Xpor., 38; —, 166.
- Trowell, Elyzab., 68; Maria, 120.
- Trowte, Thomas, 131.
- Trumble, Elizab., 100; Joh'nes, 100; Kath., 100; Lo, 78.
- Trunbell, Rebecca, 55.
- Trundal, Edward, 96; Susan, 96.
- Trundall, Edward, 50; Joh'nes, 174; John, 46; Margar', 167.
- Trundell, Edward, 93; Margaret, 93.
- Trundelle, Edw., 163; —, 163.
- Trundoll, Joh'nes, 43.
- Trunkis, Mathias, 153.
- Trussell, Elizab., 54, 151, 178.
- Truswell, Georgius, 173.
- Trutte, Stevanus, 118.
- Trye, Anye, 86; Franciscus, 86.
- Tuchener, Alicia, 72, 134; Edwardus, 72.
- Tucke, Joan'es, 68; Mariona, 68.
- Tucker, Alicia, 84; Elyzab., 84; Joannam, 89; Johannes, 89; Margareta, 84; Maria, 74, 81; Richardus, 84.
- Tuckerner, Ellin, 91.
- Tuckey, Judith, 101.
- Tuckwell, Henricus, 6.
- Tudyswell, Joanna, 62.
- Tuffey, Bettrice, 91; Johannes, 91.
- Tuggell, Alicia, 179; Marger', 180.
- Tuggey, Richard, 175.
- Tuke, Thomas, 179.
- Tunnye, Petrus, 128.
- Tunstall, Margareta, 176.
- Turburild, Joh'n', 98; Marg., 98.
- Turbyn, Avelyna, 75; Henricus, 75.
- Turchett, Elizab., 46; Maraini, 46.
- Turke, Anna, 55.
- Turlande, Elizab., 69.
- Turloughe, Elyz., 75; Joannes, 75; Moyses, 21.
- Turloughe, Abraham, 139.
- Turman, Henr', 52.
- Turnar, —, 110.
- Turnehowt, Cornelius, 85; Fra., 85.
- Turnehowte, Anna, 32.
- Turnepeny, Margareta, 126.
- Turner, Agnete, 60, 88; Alice, 43; Allanus, 29, 79; Allen, 43, 77, 92; Allenus, 52; Alline, 41,



- 150; Anna, 5, 80; Antonius, 142; Basell, 150; Bettrice, 64; Christiana, 8; Edwardus, 113; Elizabetha, 61, 169; Francisca, 77, 137; Garrett, 161; Henricus, 113; Jacobus, 82, 159; Joanna, 6, 65, 83, 113, 160; Joannes, 27; Johan'es, 5, 9 (2), 83, 115, 140, 157; Jonas, 23, 136; Judoea, 26, 79; Katherina, 7, 80; Margareta, 82, 109; Margaretta, 148; Margeria, 79; Maria, 10, 36; Mariona, 63; Parnella, 9; Rob'tus, 63, 79; Sarah, 6, 92; Thomas, 41, 118, 169; Thomasina, 60; Vailes, 146.
- Turnill, Will'm, 162.  
 Turno, Edmund, 95; Eliz., 95.  
 Turnoe, Anna, 171.  
 Turnor, Anna, 48; Bassill, 30; Chr'oferus, 115; Henricus, 7; Hugh, 150; Jhon, 150; Joh'es, 134; Joice, 148, 150; Katherina, 52; Launcel', 171; Margaretta, 32; Michael, 31.  
 Turnowt, Sarah, 86.  
 Turpin, Eliz., 96.  
 Turrell, Elizab., 23.  
 Turren, Agnes, 2; Agnete, 104.  
 Turryn, Agnete, 57; Rob'tus, 57.  
 Turuin, Richardus, 153.  
 Turville, —, 172.  
 Tustia', Dorothea, 92.  
 Tustian, Oliuer, 157; Sara, 155.  
 Tutcheborne, Elyzab., 131.  
 Tuttle, Richardus, 108.  
 Twentiman, Janain, 91; Thomas, 91.  
 Twett, Michael, 169.  
 Twahites, Jaquette, 91.  
 Twigre, Nicholaus, 115.  
 Twigger, Rogerus, 137.  
 Twine, Mercia, 52; Samuel, 46.  
 Twiste, Cecilia, 121; Elyzabetha, 124.  
 Twydall, Nicholaus, 120.  
 Twyforde, Arnoldus, 9, 122; Edwardus, 10, 122; Franciscus, 10; Haroldus, 9; Jheronima, 15; Katherina, 129; Maria, 11, 122; Michael, 14; Tho., 129; —, 131.  
 Twyne, Anna, 43; Christoferus, 49; Edward, 47, 170; Rog', 168.  
 Twynn, Matheus, 177.  
 Twynne, Christoferus, 176.  
 Twyst, Oliverus, 131.  
 Tyam, Jesper, 8.  
 Tyan, Abigall, 121; Agnis, 119; Magnus, 117; Maria, 126; Sara, 121.  
 Tycknar, Joh'es, 130.  
 Tyffyn, Alicia, 61; Nicholaus, 61.  
 Tyha', Joh'es, 110.  
 Tyham, Agnes, 7.  
 Tyhan, Joh'es, 110.  
 Tylococke, Joanna, 80.  
 Tyler, Agnes, 129; Barbara, 138; Christina, 21; Elizabeth, 19; Grace, 1; Gratia, 59; Guilielmus, 2, 27, 126; Johan'es, 127, 135, 141, 160; Katherina, 159; Lawrencius, 105; Maria, 80; Mariana, 138; Patience, 22; Samuell, 104; Susanna, 17; Wm., 126; —, 126.  
 Tyliard, Agnes, 126.  
 Tyllar, Nicholaus, 104.  
 Tylllett, Alicia, 103.  
 Tyllma', Alicia, 81; P'hillipus, 81.  
 Tymewell, Elyzab., 133.  
 Tynbye, Georgius, 108.  
 Tyndall, Maria, 107.  
 Tynsints, Joh'nes, 180; —, 180.  
 Typper, Joh'es, 104.  
 Tyrant, Dennis, 98; Guilielmus, 98.
- Tyrrant, Elias, 50.  
 Tyse, Janna, 9.  
 Tyson, Alicia, 81; Guilielm', 81; Katherina, 17; Peter, 151.  
 Tyttell, Henricus, 159.  
 Tyzon, Coniarda, 69; Petrus, 69.

## U

- Udall, Agnete, 82; Lucea, 50; Stephanus, 82, 142.  
 Udoll, Thomas, 167.  
 Umfrey, Guilielmus, 62; Joanna, 62; Margareta, 111.  
 Underhill, Lettice, 84; Maria, 146; Saram, 93; Will'us, 93.  
 Underhold, Rebecca, 36.  
 Underwood, Ellina, 41; Kat', 99; Sara, 51; Thomas, 53, 99, 177; W'm, 41.  
 Underwoode, Elyzabeth, 31.  
 Upoot, Rogerus, 40; Will'm, 40.  
 Upcut, Margaria, 36.  
 Up Richarde, Thomas, 122, 124, 127.  
 Upright, Rebecca, 98.  
 Up Thomas, Anna, 70; Robertus, 70.  
 Urben, Gartruda, 68; Joan'es, 68.  
 Urfa, Isod, 3; Jana, 113; Margeria, 104.  
 Urfue, Agnete, 58; Antonius, 105; Elyzab., 57.  
 Urin, Marg., 97; Richard, 97; Williamus, 49.  
 Urlyn, Joanna, 103.  
 Urnston, Alicia, 88.  
 Urshawe, Joanna, 131.  
 Urshowe, Judith, 11; Nicholaus, 118.  
 Ursula, 109.  
 Usher, David, 92; Henricus, 16; Johan'es, 118; Margareta, 3; Matilda, 122; Susan, 92; Thomas, 122.  
 Uswright, Anna, 54; Joh'nes, 51, 174; Parnell, 93; Robertus, 93.  
 Uvott, Cecilia, 79.  
 Uzwrighte, Rob., 167; —, 167.

## V

- Vaca, Joanna, 112.  
 Vaca', Carolus, 65; Elyzab., 65.  
 Vachan, Edward, 101; Johan'es, 98; Maria', 101; Sara, 98.  
 Vachell, Char', 37; Care, 158; Sara, 86; Thomas, 86, 170; —, 170.  
 Vacu', Agnete, 63.  
 Va'derbeake, Reynoldus, 130.  
 Valence, Thomas, 93.  
 Valens, Anna', 95; Guliel', 95.  
 Valent, 43.  
 Valentine, Grizell, 91.  
 Vallance, Susan, 86.  
 Vallence, Fran., 49; Will'm, 49.  
 Valmenon, Wynifride, 120.  
 Valmos, Antonius, 64; Winfrida, 64.  
 Valminon, Maria, 11.  
 Vampresso, Helena, 59; Martin, 59.  
 Vanceonez, Lucea Elyzabetha, 53.  
 Vancu', Edmounde, 2.  
 Vancum, Arthure, 2; Johannes, 2, 104.  
 Vandamma, Joyce, 30.  
 Vanderbecke, Alicia, 137.  
 Vanderpoole, Gartwright, 92.



- Vanisor, Jana, 170; Tho., 170.  
 Vanlour, Nichol, 164.  
 Vanns, Arthurus, 116.  
 Vansomer, Luca, 177.  
 Varda', Mileuenta, 80.  
 Varden, Valentyne, 15, 125.  
 Varna', Franciscus, 15.  
 Varnam, Elin, 89; Eliz., 92; Franciscus, 89; Georgius, 114; Jacobus, 36, 137; Joanna, 140; Joh'nes, 53, 141; Mariam, 89; Prissil, 98; Robert, 98; Rob'tus, 39 (2); Ruthe, 18.  
 Varney, Franciscus, 18; Jana', 101.  
 Varnone, Farncis, 41; Graice, 163; Mary, 162; Richardus, 41.  
 Vasio, Alicia, 77; Henricus, 77.  
 Vatkan, Joana, 180.  
 Vaughn', Edmundus, 24; Peregrinus, 27; Thomas, 25; —, 127.  
 Vaugham, Agnete, 61; Edward', 177; Henricus, 61; Morgan, 134; Rowlandus, 121.  
 Vaughan, Annam, 91; David, 91; Helena, 173; Maria, 71, 171; Radolphus, 120; Rob'tus, 28.  
 Vaunt, Richardus, 122.  
 Vaus, Anna, 53; Thom., 46 (2).  
 Vavisor, Franciscus, 137.  
 Vdall, Guilielmus, 150; Rossoman, 151.  
 Vdall, Francis, 180; Gregory, 150; Thomas, 150.  
 Veale, Alicia, 142; Katherina, 135; Sara, 80.  
 Veare, Elionor, 148.  
 Vella, Petrus, 125.  
 Velliarde, Nicolaus, 154.  
 Venirtonge, Nichol, 166.  
 Vens, Avelin, 93.  
 Venson, Matilda, 69.  
 Ventres, Agnes, 103; Elyzab., 103; Guilielm', 109; Margareta, 2; Maria, 103.  
 Ventresse, Joh'es, 103.  
 Ventrisse, Edwardus, 2.  
 Vent's, Margareta, 105.  
 Vepoynte, Gladen, 58; Mag'dalena, 58.  
 Verby, Simo', 53.  
 Verna', Agnete, 67.  
 Vernam, Anna, 45.  
 Veruin, Joana, 165.  
 Ves, Jana', 99.  
 Vessey, Johannes, 2.  
 Veysey, Cecilia, 60; Venisse, 1, 103.  
 Veyvey, Avis, 66.  
 Vicars, Sara', 100; Willi'm, 176.  
 Vincent, Alicia, 60, 155; Charitas, 41; Christopherus, 60, 133; Elizab., 101 (2), 178; Guilielmus, 120; Johan'es, 35, 134; Maria, 32, 37, 161; Paul, 160; Paulus, 29; Ralphe, 33; Rob., 41; Saray, 27; Tho., 31.  
 Vincke, Marckus, 118.  
 Vine, Nichola, 156.  
 Vinter, Joanna, 152.  
 Virgo, Margeria, 107.  
 Vnderhay, Rebecca, 157.  
 Vnderwood, Petrus, 179; Sara, 179; —, 179.  
 Volpe, Maria, 52.  
 Vpboyan, John, 160.  
 Vpcoot, Margareta, 162.  
 Vpcoot, Roger, 156; —, 156.  
 Vp-Owen, Guilielm', 127.  
 Vpshone, Thomas, 155.  
 Vrshowe, Elizabeth, 12.  
 Vyart, Francisca, 58.  
 Vzwright, Anna, 168; Rebecka, 41; Rob't, 41.
- W
- Waade, Anna', 93; Edward, 93.  
 Wadbrook, Maria', 101.  
 Waddington, Jana, 55.  
 Wade: Abigall, 96; Bennett, 48; Fra'ciscus, 70; Franc., 50, 176; Guilielm', 52; Helena, 70; Joh'nes, 44.  
 Wadey, Agnetem, 88.  
 Wadward, Guilielm', 51.  
 Waeder, Edwardus, 55.  
 Wafer, Jana, 131; Joan, 97.  
 Waite, Marian, 88.  
 Wake, Franciscus, 49; Rachael, 47, 170; Samuel, 54; Sara, 46, 168.  
 Waketeilde, Margareta, 72; Margareta, 147; Tho., 115.  
 Wakefelde, Maria, 145; Rob'tus, 144.  
 Wakelin, Agnete, 82; Jane, 87; Richardus, 82.  
 Wakelye, Margareta, 72.  
 Wakelyn, Katherina, 136.  
 Wakendar, Margareta, 5.  
 Waker, Anna, 97, 177; Kather., 164.  
 Wakrell, Guilielm', 123.  
 Walberye, Thomas, 13.  
 Walden, Elizab., 169; Josua, 45.  
 Waldro', Anna, 70; Isabella, 64; Jacobus, 70.  
 Waler, Jasper, 122 (2).  
 Walgrave, Richardus, 129.  
 Walkar, Rob'tus, 105; Willi'm, 176.  
 Walkden, Jane, 42; Thomas, 42.  
 Walke, Rodolphus, 148.  
 Walken, Agnete, 57; Thomas, 57.  
 Walker, Alicia, 11; Anna, 55, 63, 89; Elyzab., 68; Francisca, 74, 146, 154; Guilielmus, 85; Harrington, 35, 159; Hen., 31; Henricus, 89; Henry, 86, 154; Jacobus, 139; Jana, 67; Jeane, 86; Joanna, 53, 85, 98; Joannes, 58, 67; Johan'es, 98, 104, 123, 125, 137; Maria, 29, 49; Nath., 171; Ralfe, 31; Richardus, 63; Robertus, 155; Ros., 98; Rosa, 128; Tho., 74, 138; Wm., 2; —, 154.  
 Wall, Agnete, 74; Joh'es, 108; Margareta, 126; Richardus, 74, 108.  
 Wallaxhall, Georgius, 22.  
 Walle, Johannes, 121, 149.  
 Waller, Agnete, 67, 75; Alicea, 168; Anna, 19, 52, 179; Elizabeth, 13, 25, 30; Erasmus, 164; Hen., 23; Henricus, 21, 75, 134, 162; Jac., 16; Jacobus, 16, 67, 128, 132, 162 (2), 166; Jasper, 12; Joannam, 89; Katherina, 17, 128; Maria, 39, 95, 165; Nichol., 95; Thomas, 23, 162, 178; —, 20, 132.  
 Walles, Johannes, 120, 155; Margareta, 71; Thomas, 177.  
 Walley, Georgius, 55; Joh'nes, 175.  
 Walleys, Kath., 100.  
 Wallis, Elizabeth, 86; Georgius, 86; Jana', 102; Joan, 96; Samuel, 125.  
 Wallwyn, Anna, 83; Ely, 83.  
 Wallye, Margareta, 124.  
 Wallys, Johan'es, 9.  
 Walshe, Anna, 73; Katherina, 131.  
 Waltam, Gulhel', 164.  
 Walter, Cislia, 168; Guilielm', 52; Jana, 85.  
 Walters, Jerome, 111; Maria, 34; Robert, 156.  
 Waltham, Elizab., 177; Francisca, 83, 147; Guilielm', 83; Margareta, 40; Willi'mus, 40, 41 (2).  
 Waltho, Faythe, 18.  
 Walthoe, Faythe, 131; Tho., 132.

- Walton, Avis, 26, 144; Christian, 34; Elyzab., 31; Gulelmus, 179; Maria, 172; Richard, 159; Robertus, 89; Sara, 24; Sarah, 92; Sibillam, 89; Thomas, 29, 158; Timoth', 163; William, 44; —, 158.
- Walwin, Anna', 93; Fulco, 29; Jacobus, 93. Wals, Anna, 9; Edmonndus, 8.
- Wandall, Alicia, 10, 14, 122; Edwardus, 12, 65, 126; Elizabeth, 10; Georgius, 13; Guilielmus, 10, 122; Johan'es, 11; Margareta, 65, 138; Rob'tus, 11.
- Waple, Joanna, 78.
- Waples, Ellin, 152.
- Warberthon, Ric'us, 162; Rodolphus, 154.
- Ward, Alicia, 42; Ambrosius, 38, 159; Charolus, 101; Elizabetha, 29, 101, 145, 175; Henric', 160; Joannes, 30; Johannes, 35, 46, 158; Judith, 160; Katherina, 159; Margar', 94; Mariam, 98; Olyff, 35; Paule, 42; Paulinus, 176; Paulus, 163; Richard, 168; Solomon, 49; Symon, 38; Thomas, 30, 169; —, 163, 176.
- Warde, Agnete, 66 (2); Anna, 61, 65, 79; Awdry, 81; Barbara, 26; Benetta, 176; Dorothea, 65, 141; Edwardus, 81; Elyzabeth, 23, 79, 85, 147; Emma, 67; Georgius, 105; Guilielm', 31, 81, 110, 130, 146; Haroldus, 11; Helena, 50, 174; Henricus, 27; Isaack, 79; Jacobus, 26, 142; Joannes, 66; Johannes, 136, 147 (2); Juditha, 82; Magdalena, 81; Margareta, 84, 115; Margery, 148; Mariam, 93; Mary, 152; Nicholaus, 17, 129; Owen, 84; Paulus, 82; Richardus, 22, 61, 113, 128, 135; Rob'tus, 66; Saray, 28, 144; Solomon, 172; Symon, 169; Thomas, 32 (2), 40 (2), 65, 85.
- Warder, Edward, 155; Jana, 120; Maria, 37; —, 159.
- Wardner, Letice, 87; Stephanus, 87.
- Wardor', Edw., 170.
- Wardor, Anna, 175; Barbara, 49; Edward, 43, 46 (2); Jana, 43.
- Wardour, Anna, 51; Barbara, 172; Ed., 39; Elizabetha, 52; Judith, 55; Nichol, 179; Ursula, 124; William, 39; —, 120, 164, 179.
- Wardoure, Edwardus, 12; Ursula, 12.
- Wardov, Edward, 47; Nicho., 47.
- Ware, Agnete, 66; Dorothea, 83; Edwardus, 6; Eliz., 96; Guilielm', 83; Nichola, 160; Thomas, 44.
- Waren, Margareta, 105.
- Waringe, Derricke, 130; Dirricke, 19; Wini-fride, 133.
- Warmer, Guilielm', 36.
- Warne, Joh'nes, 43; Steph., 43.
- Warner, Anna, 143, 179; Beniamin, 52; Elyzab., 77; Franc., 178; Guilielm', 127; Henricus, 20, 26, 132; Joanna, 144; Joh'nes, 166, 174; Judoea, 23, 137; Magdalena, 133; Margareta, 63; Maria, 39, 41, 161; Richardus, 63, 168; Ste., 39; Steph', 41, 46; Thomas, 172.
- Warnume, Francis, 42; Jonna, 42.
- Warrel, Christian, 87; Johannes, 87.
- Warren, Alicia, 105; Anna, 89; Elyzabeth, 24, 101, 150; Guilielmus, 84, 89; Hastings, 134; Jacobus, 127; Jane, 90; Joanna, 84; Joannes, 17; Johannes, 101, 148, 155; Katherina, 36; Margerie, 90; Rebecca, 25; Richardus, 90; —, 127, 145.
- Warriner, Robertus, 35.
- Warton, Eliz., 106; Elyzab., 59; Joannes, 59; Tho., 105.
- Warts, Petrus, 133; —, 133.
- Warwick, Amia', 99; Thomas, 99.
- Wayre, Michael, 129.
- Was, Izab., 95.
- Washe, Arthurus, 6; Barbara, 5, 109; Elenora, 4; Francisus, 5; Guilielmus, 58; Humfridus, 8; Joanna, 6, 59, 112; Margeria, 58; Richardus, 4, 109; Thomas, 106.
- Washer, Prudencia, 79.
- Washington, Joanna, 131; Suzanna, 54.
- Wasower, Elizab., 168.
- Wassell, Heleua, 104.
- Waste, Guilielm', 107.
- Watch, Elizabetha', 90.
- Watchan, Eliz., 94.
- Watchorne, Elizabetha, 42; Suzanna, 42; Thomas, 42.
- Waterhouse, Joh., 41; Suzanna, 41; —, 43.
- Waterhouse, Hester, 45.
- Waterman, Agnes, 117; Rob'tus, 125.
- Waters, Agnes, 123; Agnete, 84; Christiana, 4, 107; Francisus, 27; Guilielmus, 110, 130; Hugo, 2, 104; Katherina, 1; Margareta, 78; Margareta, 154; Morgan, 78; Reynolde, 2; Richardus, 84; Rosa, 111; Thomas, 26, 127, 180; Thomasina, 62.
- Wathorn, Edward, 168.
- Wathron, Elizab., 167.
- Watkins, Anna, 56, 116; Joan'es, 70; Joanna, 70; Margery, 143.
- Watkinson, Will'm, 175.
- Watles, Anna, 50.
- Watley, Thomas, 176.
- Watlon, Anna, 23.
- Watson, Agnetem, 88; Anna, 16; Cutbert, 88; Elizabeth, 17, 98, 130; Guilielmus, 14, 15, 120, 124; Jacobus, 179; Joanna, 81; Joh'nes, 51, 98; Margar', 98; Margareta, 71; Maria, 33; Robertus, 11, 42 (2), 162, 165; Rog', 167 (2); Tho., 19, 98, 131.
- Watt, Will'mus, 47.
- Wattell, Alee, 89.
- Watten, Thomas, 180.
- Wattes, Anna, 51; Goodeth, 167.
- Watts, Eliz., 92; Ellinor, 92; Joanna, 137; Margareta, 74.
- Wauer, Joannes, 146; Maria, 23, 136; Petrus, 30.
- Wauerley, Georg', 169.
- Waver, Joanna, 130; Joh'es, 15, 29, 138, 140; Katherina, 16; Matheus, 27; Petrus, 26, 141.
- Waverso', Katherina, 68.
- Wayner, Alicia, 8.
- Wayte, Rosam, 85.
- Waytts, Cecilia, 76; Grisell, 20.
- Weakes, Franc., 176; Richardus, 169.
- Wealche, Elyzabeth, 18.
- Weale, Alicia, 60; Constanca, 161; Geo., 161.
- Weana', Agnete, 70; Richardus, 70.
- Weatherfeilde, Elyz., 71; Henricus, 71.
- Weatherhead, —, 135.
- Weatherheade, Guilielm', 79; Margeria, 79.
- Weaner, Richard, 163; Will'm, 174.
- Weaver, Johannes, 49; Maria, 45.
- Web, Maria, 154.
- Webb, Barthol', 164; Elyzab., 143; Guilielm', 143; Joh'nes, 170; Maria, 158, 178; Milred, 49; Rogerus, 30; Will'mus, 173; —, 173.
- Webbe, Anna, 73, 76; Katherina, 85; Rob'tus, 22.
- Webbey, Katherina, 75.
- Weber, Jana, 66.
- Webere, Ellenora, 114.

- Webstar, Anthonius, 73; Joanna, 73; Richardus, 128.
- Webster, Richardus, 106.
- Wedall, Francisca, 123.
- Weddall, Francisca, 12.
- Wedgwood, Richardus, 120.
- Weedall, Fowlekus, 121.
- Weeden, Joana, 168.
- Weekes, Alicea, 163; Grezell, 162; Grifell, 38; Guilielm', 71; Henry, 42; Joh'es, 131; Kinge, 35; Margareta, 71; Maria, 41, 167; Prudencia, 121; Richard, 38, 41; Samuel, 178; Symond, 42.
- Weeks, Francis, 44; Hen., 44; Joan'e, 88; Richardus, 88.
- Weely, Eliz., 93; Guiliel', 93.
- Weets, Margeretta', 90.
- Weetton, Francisca, 155; Franciscus, 35.
- Weever, Will'm, 42.
- Weight, Elizabeth, 86.
- Weighte, Alicia, 154.
- Wekes, Francisca, 30.
- Welbye, Agnete, 75; Elyz., 81.
- Welche, Elyzabetha, 75; Margareta, 26; Rob'tus, 75.
- Welles, Anna', 97; Erasmus, 49; Joh'n', 97; Marg., 170.
- Wellins, Alicia, 79.
- Wellman, Elizabetha, 87; Thomas, 87.
- Wells, Bartholmeus, 125; Cecilia, 67; Elyyn, 5; Friswide, 64; Guilielm', 67; Henricus, 134; Janna, 13; Margareta, 111; Maria, 129; Susanna, 15; Tho., 112.
- Wellyfownde, Hester, 136.
- Welse, Margar', 47.
- Welsh, Robert, 101; Sara', 101.
- Welshe, Cislej, 85; Dorothea, 54; Jacobus, 85; Katherina, 85; Rob'tus, 85; Thomas, 21.
- Weltche, Henricus, 132; Tho., 134.
- Welthon, Nicholaus, 128.
- Weltlye, Helena, 131.
- Welton, Ardenus, 105; Christiana, 3, 6; Ellenora, 115; Guilielmus, 4; Katherina, 5; Lodovicus, 4; Millesent, 2; Rob'tus, 7.
- Wenlocke, Joannes, 59; Katherina, 59.
- Went, Joan, 95; Joh'n', 95.
- Wentforde, Katherina, 79.
- Wentworth, Elizabeth, 173.
- Wescott, Elizabeth, 86; Joh'nes, 36; Richardus, 33.
- Weshe, Margareta, 143.
- Wesseley, Judith, 10.
- West, Anna, 34, 60, 80, 170, 179; Barb., 95; Charolus, 36; Edmondus, 5; Edwardus, 33; Eliz., 97; Ellenora, 80; Elyzabetha, 71, 89, 146; Elyzeus, 71; Emma, 12, 122; Fra., 170; Francis, 95; Guilielmus, 4, 31, 80; Guiliel', 95, 170; Helena, 166; Isabella, 25, 62, 95; Janna, 9; Joanna, 116; Joannes, 131; Johan'es, 9, 43, 116, 118; Katherina, 80; Magdalena, 69; Margareta, 39; Margeria, 161; Nicholaus, 110; Penelope, 23; Richardus, 53, 62, 89; Rogerus, 111; Susanna, 24, 139; Tho., 145; Wm., 140; —, 140, 170.
- Westcaw, Guilielmus, 151.
- Westcoate, Francisca, 84; Gregorius, 84.
- Westcoat, Carolus, 41; Grigory, 41.
- Westcot, Gregorius, 39 (2); Leonard, 170; Martha, 45.
- Westcote, Carol, 166; Jacobus, 36; Sam., 48.
- Westcoote, Cecilia, 79; Gregorius, 31; Joan'es, 79; Joanna, 37.
- Westdrop, Alicia, 58; Burkraue, 58.
- Weste, Agnes, 123.
- Westley, Franciscus, 172.
- Westo', Agnete, 70; Fra'ciscus, 111; Joanna, 70; Joannes, 70; Johan'es, 70.
- Weston, Agnes, 123, 133; Agnete, 68; Alicia, 4, 107; Andreas, 121, 133; Anna, 6; Christiana, 108; Daniel, 10, 117; Dorothea, 106; Edwardus, 108; Eliz., 2; Elizabeth, 3; Franciscus, 8; Francis, 1; Guilielmus, 4, 73, 109; Hugo, 134; Humfridus, 3; Joanna, 124; Johan'es, 7, 103; Margareta, 22, 135; Mariana, 108; Martha, 11; Mathewe, 73; Nicholaus, 111; Randall, 108; Samuel, 16, 127; Thomas, 12; Valentyn, 9; X'pian, 2.
- Westron, Chr'oferus, 31, 147; Georgius, 147.
- Wetherfeild, Willia', 159.
- Wetherhead, Margerie, 132.
- Wetheroppe, Elyz., 66.
- Wethers, Franc., 177.
- Wetherspoone, Henry, 177; Judith, 50, 177.
- Wethoreds, Georg', 176; —, 176.
- Wetton, Elizab., 108; Elyz., 83; Franciscus, 83; Nicholaus, 5.
- Weuer, Richardus, 41; Will'm, 41.
- Wever, Elizab., 53; Wilhelmus, 42 (2).
- Whale, Nicholas, 49, 172.
- Whall, Gracia, 3; Gratia, 106.
- Whalley, —, 179.
- Wharto', Joanna, 64; Joannes, 64; Radolphus, 117.
- Wharton, Elizab., 109, 113; Fra'ciscus, 115; Gratia, 8; Isabella, 7; Joanna, 118; Johannes, 5, 122; Magdalena, 8, 114; Margareta, 10, 118.
- Whashe, Arthurus, 111; Guilielm', 115.
- Whatma', Alicia, 69.
- Whatton, Francis, 9.
- Wheatly, Agnete, 87; Andrew, 87; Jacobus, 87; Margareta, 87.
- Wheatley, Edwardus, 122; Fra'cisca', 81; Georgius, 30; Joannes, 83; Johan'es, 81; Katherina, 123; Maria, 83; Richardus, 21.
- Wheeler, Alicia, 82, 84; Edwardus, 92; Elyzab., 65; Georgius, 107; Guilielmus, 28, 82, 144; Guilielm', 156; Isabell, 101; Jana, 27, 145; Joanna, 111; Johannes, 9, 38, 115, 161 (2); Maria, 3, 92; Rob'tus, 2; Steph., 171.
- Wheelewright, Joanna, 63; Tho., 63.
- Wheelewrighte, Georgius, 112.
- Wheldon, John, 166.
- Wheler, Joan, 96; Joannes, 91; Rich., 171; Saram, 91.
- Whelpley, Alliciam, 90.
- Whetley, Anna, 99; Guilielm', 99.
- Whetton, Margerim, 66.
- Whicher, Elizab., 53.
- Whighte, Dorothee, 32; Mariona, 68.
- Whilcocke, Kather., 165.
- Whinyard, John'es, 52, 176.
- Whistler, Johannes, 88; Martha, 88.
- Whitacker, Eliz., 108.
- Whitackers, Elizabeth, 3; Katherina, 144.
- Whitacres, Miles, 30.
- Whitaker, Edmund, 159; Francisca, 105; Thimotheus, 103.
- Whitakers, Alicia, 92; Francis, 2.
- Whitbread, Millisent, 94.
- Whitcocke, Joan, 95.
- White, Agnis, 28, 148; Alicia, 27, 63, 82, 99; An., 29; And., 40; Andreas, 28, 75, 81; Andrew, 43, 87; Anna, 56, 62, 77; Cornelius,

- 140; Dorothy, 149; Edwardus, 78, 157; Egidius, 153; Elizabeth, 30, 98, 148; Elyz., 78; Francisca, 162; Franciscus, 25; Gregorius, 148, 179; Henricus, 27, 29, 149; Henry, 149; Isabella, 75; Jacobus, 54; Jana, 123; Joanna, 26, 30, 60, 64, 72, 79, 82, 137, 141; Joan'es, 68; Johan'es, 104, 112, 138, 140, 144; John, 40; Josias, 167; Judocca, 139; Katherine, 149; Katherine, 31, 46, 81, 87, 150, 176; Lucas, 141; Lucia, 160; Margareta, 67, 68, 75; Margareta, 87; Margeria, 82; Maria, 23, 80, 142; Martha, 97; Millesanita, 30; Radulfus, 52; Radulph', 99; Renold, 151; Richard, 164; Rob'tus, 82, 145, 147; Rowlandus, 29; Thomas, 27, 147, 171; Will'mus, 43, 177; —, 147, 149 (2).
- Whiteacre, Joh'nes, 179.
- Whitehead, Anna, 173; Avis, 134; Georgius, 31; Maria, 81; Richardus, 81.
- Whiteheade, Agneta, 68; Avice, 68; Ellin, 148; Joannes, 68; Johan'es, 125; Margareta, 120; Mary, 86; Morgan, 116; Richardus, 147, 149.
- Whitehed, Susanna, 20.
- Whitehorne, Elyzab., 68; Georgius, 92; Margaret, 92; Tho., 68.
- Whitfield, Gulihelmus, 156.
- Whitfield, Alicia, 85; Henr', 46; Jana, 166; Radulph, 55.
- Whitfield, Ellenora, 78.
- Whiteheade, Chr'oferus, 25; Gulielm', 180; Helena, 27; Petrus, 141; Richardus, 29.
- Whithell, Thomas, 121.
- Whithorne, Anna, 76.
- Whitinge, Agnetem, 88; Henricus, 88; Magdalin, 150; Philippus, 147.
- Whitlock, Betteris, 93; Kather., 43; Leonard, 36, 163; Tho., 93.
- Whitlocke, Bettricea, 179; Joh'nes, 177.
- Whitnell, Mabella, 141.
- Whitney, Anna, 36; Barbara, 81; Francisca, 15; Francisus, 134; Griffyn, 124; Katherine, 38; Marg., 93; Wynifride, 11.
- Whitt, Guliel', 168.
- Whittakers, Avenella, 60; Henricus, 60; Joh'es, 31.
- Whittell, Alicia, 63; Elizabeth, 6.
- Whitter, Joh'es, 117.
- Whittfelde, Georgius, 49.
- Whitting, Philippus, 31.
- Whittinge, Elyz., 83.
- Whittinghame, Thomas, 42 (2).
- Whittington, Anna, 43.
- Whittingtone, Tho., 166; —, 166.
- Whittle, Elizab., 121; Joanna, 110.
- Whittleton, Georgius, 113.
- Whittley, Henricus, 112.
- Whittoll, Alicia, 163.
- Whiton, Georgius, 153.
- Whitworthe, —, 134.
- Whorwood, Abigall, 96; John, 96.
- Wiatt, Joannes, 140.
- Wickings, Elizab., 168.
- Wicks, Alicia, 39; Constance, 39; Geo., 39; Hen., 39; Ric', 162; —, 162.
- Widgenton, Bigen, 169.
- Widmerpale, Kather., 98.
- Wiet, Martha, 97; Roger, 97.
- Wife, Thomas, 178.
- Wigge, Lawrenceus, 109.
- Wiggen, Dorothea, 129.
- Wiggs, Elyzab., 82.
- Wigmore, Agnet, 95; Judithea, 176.
- Wilbra', Anna, 70; Radolphus, 70.
- Wilbraham, Barbar', 94.
- Wilbrom, Elisabetha, 87; Rodolphus, 87.
- Wilcocke, Jana', 102; Nicholaus, 102.
- Wilcocks, Elizabetha, 156; Joana', 100; Joh'nes, 100.
- Wilcoxe, Gulielm', 75; Henricus, 114; Margareta, 75, 111; Prudentia, 70; Richardus, 118; —, 117.
- Wildbloud, Amias, 52; Maria, 55.
- Wilde, Agnete, 66; Elyzab., 62; Jana, 63; Joana, 113; Rob'tus, 120; Rogerus, 178; Tho., 118, 128.
- Wildegoose, Alicia, 81, 147; Gulielm', 81; Gulielmus, 88; Margareta, 88; Rebecca, 27.
- Wildema', Elyzab., 28.
- Wildeman, Elisabeth, 149; Oliuer, 149; William, 32.
- Wilden, Mariana, 127.
- Wildgoose, Alicia, 31, 85, 154; Gulielm', 85, 163, 171; Helena, 36; Margareta, 177; Petrus, 44; William, 40 (2).
- Wildma', Thomas, 27.
- Wildman, Gulielmus, 150; Thomas, 149.
- Wildor, Rosea, 100.
- Wilford, Henricus, 174; Sibilla, 173.
- Wilforde, Fillis, 20; Godfridus, 114; Joannes, 78; Susanna, 78.
- Williamson, Margar., 45.
- Willison, Agnes, 114; Gulielm', 113.
- Wilke, Agnet, 95; Joh'n, 95.
- Wilkenson, Anna, 145.
- Wilkes, Gulielm', 117.
- Wilkins, Elenor, 87; Johannes, 87.
- Wilkinson, Agnes, 110; Anna, 18, 24, 173; Edwardus, 20; Egidius, 178; Eliz., 7; Elyzab., 105, 115, 127; Gulielmus, 19, 151; Henricus, 58; Hugo, 84; Isabella, 84, 123; Joannes, 23; Johannes, 8, 49, 159; Katherina, 4; Margareta, 58, 132; Maria, 16, 127; Marlevile, 21, 135; Nicholaus, 8; Swanne, 17; Tho., 138; Ursula, 132; Will'm, 175.
- Wilks, Alicia, 88, 129; Jana, 69; Joanna, 132; Johannes, 86; Sara, 86.
- Will'ams, Johan'es, 6.
- Willes, Abraham, 120.
- Willett, Anna, 52; Barbar', 94; Henricus, 55; John, 94.
- Williames, Henrycus, 42; Howell, 41, 42; Richardus, 41 (2); Sarai, 41.
- Williams, Agnes, 4; Alicia, 121; Anna, 39, 89, 101, 167; Annia, 45; Curtis, 159; Dorothea, 67, 117; Edmondus, 9; Edward, 7, 38 (2), 98, 146, 159, 168; Eliz., 2, 5, 37, 98; Elizabetha, 55, 87, 164 (2); Ely, 89; Francisca, 131; Gilbert, 156; Helena, 71, 130; Henricus, 94, 117, 177; How., 39; Isabella, 7, 117, 148; Jacob, 168; Jana, 43; Joanna, 6, 126; Joannes, 71; Johan'es, 4, 17, 49, 50, 101, 106, 109, 118, 129, 154; John, 45; Judith, 101; Katherina, 28; Letticea, 176; Margareta, 22, 31; Maria, 15, 51, 100, 156, 175; Martha, 48; Mary, 86; Nathan, 171; Nicholaus, 7; Paulus, 3; Philipp, 157; Richard, 44, 179, 180; Robertus, 12, 48, 106, 123, 140, 178; Sara, 104, 166; Susana, 30; Theophilus, 140; Thomas, 33, 156, 165; Thomasin, 47, 56; Thomazin, 177; Ursula, 172; —, 94.
- Williamson, Agnes, 153; Agnet, 99; Anna, 177 (2); Christofer, 164, 176; Dorothe., 96;

- Elizabetha, 41, 175; Felix, 119; Garrett, 14; Henricus, 17 (2), 19, 149, 165; Hester, 132; Hoyes, 123; Jana, 47; Jeames, 33; Joanna, 24, 128, 140; John, 96; Joh'nes, 99; Katherina, 11; Leonardus, 10; Marg., 170; Margareta, 13, 14; Maria, 167; Richardus, 13; Robert, 150; Rob'tus, 126; Samuel, 20, 150; Thomas, 41, 173; Urcella, 49; —, 164.
- Willington, Elisabetha, 154.
- Willin'son, Katherina, 126.
- Willis, Daniell, 18; Elizabeth. 12; Elyz., 80; Francis, 52; Georgius, 16; Gualterus, 130; Guilielmus, 15, 68; Jo., 15; Joan, 97; Joanna, 20; Margareta, 68; Maria, 13, 17, 21, 125; Richardus, 19; Rob'tus, 14, 138, 139; Tho., 17.
- Williso', Margareta, 111.
- Willison, Adam, 73, 140; Agnes, 121; Joanna, 73, 133.
- Will'm, 44.
- Will'ms, Rob'tus, 142.
- Will'ms, Agnete, 72; Albanus, 110; Alicia, 58, 60; Anna, 84, 110; Auis, 145; Avis, 29; Dorothea, 76; Edwardus, 113; Elyzab., 78; Emalyn, 73; Franciscus, 10; Garratt, 124; Guilielmus, 60, 73, 76; Henricus, 3, 105; Howell, 84, 114; Hugo, 29; Joanna, 67, 115; Joannes, 58; Leonardus, 117; Lodouicus, 144; Margareta, 64, 75; Margerie, 15; Maria, 8; Nicholaus, 8, 115; Owen, 75; Richardus, 118; Sara, 2; Simon, 140.
- Will'mso', Alicia, 64; Edwardus, 58; Joanna, 58.
- Will'mson, Alicia, 81; Dorothe. 7; Richardus, 123; Rob'tus, 22; Symonis, 22, 135.
- Will'mus, 48.
- Willocks, Joh'nes, 102; Margaret, 102.
- Willoughby, Elizabetha, 89.
- Willoughbie, Fra., 161.
- Willowby, Anna, 98; Bridgett, 90.
- Willowes, Maria, 69.
- Willows, Elyzab., 123.
- Wills, Joh'es, 134; Petrus, 167.
- Willwarde, Lætitia, 155.
- Willy, Tho., 147.
- Willyson, Anna, 8.
- Wilmore, Samuel, 74; Susan'a, 74.
- Wilmot, Carolus, 41, 45; Charles, 41; Henr', 45.
- Wilmote, Alicia, 77; Elizabetha, 90; Johannes, 90.
- Wilmott, Alexand', 47; Char., 171; Carol, 43; Eliz., 96; Eliza, 42; Elizab., 43; Jacob, 96; Sara, 171; Tho., 42.
- Wilshire, Maria, 91; Thomas, 91.
- Wilson, Agnes, 4, 125, 126; Agnete, 82, 104; Agnis, 154; Alexander, 103; Alicia, 3, 107; Ananias, 13, 123; Andr., 170; Anna, 3, 15, 65, 74, 100; Cecilia, 58, 110; Christoph., 156; Dorothea, 65; Eduard, 53; Edward, 100 (2); Eliz., 100; Elizabeth, 11, 22, 81, 135, 136, 138, 179; Frances, 95; Franciscus, 17; Gawyn, 58; Georgius, 20, 44, 95, 136; Gilbertus, 174; Gualterus, 180; Guilielmus, 98, 159; Helena, 69; Henricus, 15, 94, 107; Hugo, 58, 65; Isabella, 11, 75; Jana, 52; Jo., 15; Joanna, 8, 113, 157; Joh'es, 110, 115, 116, 132; Katherina, 3, 22, 82, 94, 110; Lanclot, 163; Laurenc', 165; Mabell, 21, 134; Margareta, 58, 59, 98, 115, 171; Maria, 75, 103, 115, 136; Nicholaus, 69; Oliver, 109; Pitherto, 157; Richardus, 14, 121; Robert, 43; Rob'tus, 116; Rowland, 157; Sara, 12, 83, 100; Thomas, 75, 81, 82, 159, 164, 175; Will'm, 179; —, 132.
- Wilstone, Eliz., 8.
- Wiltche, Andreas, 138.
- Wilito', Agnete, 57; Joannes, 57.
- Wilton, Elizab., 100.
- Wiltshire, Owyn, 111.
- Wimp, Sara, 50.
- Wimpe, Elizab., 53.
- Winche, Samuel, 139.
- Windehancke, Anna, 78; Margareta, 17; Milledred, 84.
- Windeband, Thomas, 158.
- Winder, Ales, 89; Janam, 91; Margareta, 86.
- Winderover, Anna, 78.
- Windsor, Anna, 55; Antony, 176; Guilielmus, 179; Joh'nes, 170; —, 176.
- Wingate, Edowardus, 143.
- Wingefeilde, Rob'tus, 140.
- Wingefeilde, Lodouicus, 140.
- Wingfield, Elizabetha, 91; Jeffrey, 91; Maria, 44; Marth, 44; Robert, 164.
- Winkley, Christof, 179.
- Winsor, Richardus, 154.
- Wintell, Brigett, 96.
- Winter, Agnete, 75; Anna, 137; Antonius, 174; Christopher, 87; Garrett, 13; Guilielmus, 140; Jane, 87; Joanna, 67; Joannes, 146; Matheus, 67; Nicholaus, 137; Rebecca, 138.
- Wintle, Alicia, 162.
- Winwarde, Cecilia, 81; Johan'es, 81.
- Wirkson, Lettis, 84.
- Wisdom, Anna, 98; Davidus, 8; Thomas, 98.
- Wise, Antonius, 120; Isabella, 74; Joanna, 77; Reinold, 48; Simon, 74; Symonis, 77.
- Wisema', Henricus, 143.
- Wisman, Carol, 94; Maria', 94.
- Witecom, Joannes, 36.
- Witherington, —, 49.
- Withers, Rebeck, 101; Sara', 98; Susan, 99.
- Witkens, Steph', 166.
- Witleu, Alicia, 58; Thomas, 58.
- Witny, Jane, 151.
- Witt, Sara, 50.
- Witto', Margareta, 67.
- W'ms, Dorothea, 78; Tho., 78.
- W'ms, Alicia, 106; Elyzab., 104.
- W'mson, H., 119.
- W'mson, Thomas, 135.
- Wodnett, Georgius, 108; Johannes, 2.
- Wolf, Joannam, 91.
- Wolforde, Godfrey, 8; Isabella, 7; Petrus, 111.
- Wolley, Jacobus, 61; Joanna, 61; Marth, 92.
- Wolmer, Joanna, 58.
- Wolrich, Thomas, 55.
- Wolsey, Denny, 74.
- Wolston, Katerine, 149.
- Wonham, Francis, 100.
- Wonson, Agnetem, 87; Henricus, 87.
- Wood, Agnos, 158; Avelyna, 74; Bassill, 74; Doroth., 96; Elizab., 98; Florance, 155; Georgius, 159; Guiliel', 96; Hester, 34; Joan, 95; Joana', 100; Johan'es, 38, 95, 168; John, 44; Marg., 171; Nicholaus, 64; Oliva, 64; Richard, 100; Robert, 169; Ruthea, 52; Thomas, 38, 44; —, 156.
- Woodall, Margareta, 21; Nathanaell, 30; Wilhelmus, 172.
- Woodcocke, Joanna, 106, 121.
- Woodcrofte, Elyzabetha, 25; Maria, 140.
- Wooddall, Elyzab., 84; Thomas, 38, 84.
- Wooddard, Katherina, 36; Robert, 157.
- Woodden, Joh'es, 117.

- Woode, Alicia, 69, 71, 79, 80, 105; Anthonius, 22; Avelyna, 20, 75; Bassillus, 132; Cecilia, 77; Dorothea, 58, 122; Elyzabetha, 25, 57, 63, 105, 124, 131; Franciscus, 63; Gartruda, 71; Gilbert, 166; Gualterus, 20; Guilielmus, 80, 110, 140; Harmon, 9; Helenora, 81; Jacobus, 14; Joanna, 103 (2); Joannes, 58, 71; Johannes, 11, 110, 114, 122, 131, 149; Marcus, 71; Margareta, 71; Margaretta, 88; Margeria, 108; Nicholaus, 14, 17, 130; Oliva, 50; Olyver, 10; Persivall, 112; Radulphus, 4; Richardus, 17, 137; Robertus, 153; Rogerus, 54; Steven, 148; Susanna, 11; Symonis, 114; Thomas, 13, 56, 57, 77, 105, 107; —, 132 (2), 148.
- Wooes, Elizab., 44, 81; Thomas, 40 (2), 81.
- Woodewarde, Judocca, 65.
- Woodfall, Anna, 63.
- Woodhowse, Anna, 24; Georgius, 132.
- Woodland, Guilielmus, 88, 154; Jana, 157; Jane, 88; Sara, 166.
- Woodlande, Guilielmus, 34, 166; —, 166.
- Woodleffe, Oliverus, 79; Susanna, 79.
- Woodlock, Eliz., 96.
- Woodlocke, Georgius, 125; Richard, 166.
- Woodnett, Anya, 128; Anna, 3, 72, 85, 105; Christina, 106; Derricke, 23; Georgius, 26, 59, 143; Jana, 97; Johannes, 108, 170; Leonardus, 17, 130; Margareta, 59, 60, 136; Owen, 72, 114; Rogerus, 3, 105; Sara, 19, 93.
- Woodnette, Margareta, 21.
- Woodreffe, Lucia, 72.
- Woods, Alica, 49; Joh'es, 147; Will'm, 173.
- Woodshare, Elyzabeth, 30.
- Woodshaw, Jacobus, 176.
- Woodsheere, Elyzab., 25, 41; Margareta, 26.
- Woodson, Margareta, 68.
- Woodstocke, Mariana, 24.
- Woodward, Elizab., 102; Georg, 43; Johannes, 38; Law., 38; Maria, 49; Sara, 166; Will'm, 46.
- Woodwarde, Anne, 32; Elyz., 81; Guilielmus, 20; Jane, 88; Joanna, 125; Joh'es, 81; Margareta, 119, 134.
- Woodworthe, Alicia, 71.
- Woolande, Guilielm', 76.
- Woolbrooke, Elin, 89; Henricus, 89.
- Woolde, Georgius, 130.
- Woolforde, Elizab., 130.
- Woolman, Joh'es, 116.
- Woorforde, Elenora, 65.
- Woorley, Elyz., 58.
- Woorlington, Elyzab., 141.
- Woorrall, Joanna, 84.
- Woorley, Henricus, 146.
- Woorley, Alicia, 142.
- Woorthe, Agnete, 79; Joanna, 71, 135; Petrus, 25, 71, 140; Sinay, 80.
- Wootes, Maria, 66.
- Worle, Agnete, 63; Humfridus, 63.
- Worley, Anna, 110; Isabella, 110; Jana, 77; Margeria, 58; Susanna, 29.
- Worlingto', Bennett, 70.
- Worlington, Elyzab., 125; Guilielm', 119.
- Worlinton, Guilielm', 114; Richardus, 9.
- Worlynton, Guilielmus, 8.
- Worsley, Dorothea, 76; Hestar, 80; Jana, 133; Joh'es, 140.
- Wortheley, Maria, 115.
- Worthingto', Margareta, 67; Thomas, 67.
- Worthington, Elizabeth, 10.
- Wortley, Anna, 3; Charolus, 133; Guilielmus, 5, 127; Joanna, 3, 108; Joyce, 5; Maria, 8.
- Wortynton, Sara, 113.
- Wotton, Isabell', 93; Thomas, 93, 157.
- Wowen, Adam, 20; Clement, 20; Hellena, 126; Joanna, 128; Maria, 17; Rob'tus, 18.
- Wray, Elizab., 98; Jacobus, 98.
- Wren, Christoferus, 75; Jana, 75.
- Wrencheroffte, Katherina, 140.
- Wricketes, Guilielm', 114.
- Wright, Alicia, 33; Christoferus, 24; Eduard', 54; Edward, 178; Eliz., 21, 50, 62; Emrye, 22; Fritzw., 99; Guilielmus, 69; Helena, 62; Henricus, 99; Jacobus, 54; Joanna, 54; Margareta, 81, 92; Margeria, 58; Mariam, 99; Nichol, 47; Ophilanta, 127; Prysill, 97; Richard, 46, 62, 99, 104; Robertus, 172; Susanna, 25; Thomas, 47, 81, 171; Will'mus, 55; Wynifrida, 69.
- Wrighte, Anna, 142, 150; Elizab., 139, 141; Elyz., 67; Emrye, 134; Guilielmus, 131, 147; Isabella, 139; Joanna, 72, 81; Joannes, 143; Margareta, 118, 121, 137; Maria, 73; Rich., 174; Rob'tus, 112; Rosa, 121; Susanna, 125; Thomas, 135; —, 167, 174.
- Wrikelton, Maria, 8.
- Writone, Guilielmus, 7.
- Wroughton, Elizabetha, 162.
- Wryght, Joannes, 57; Margareta, 57; X'piana, 6.
- Wulward, Anna, 90.
- Wurley, Margareta, 57.
- Wyan, Cislia, 170.
- Wyar, Antonius, 103; Edwardus, 10, 118; Elyzabetha, 66; Joh'es, 117; Tho., 109.
- Wyatt, Richardus, 1.
- Wyball, Elyz., 81.
- Wyborner, Agnete, 60.
- Wycks, Catherina, 65; Joannes, 65.
- Wydorssse, Alexander, 1.
- Wyer, Agnete, 75; Alicia, 111; Avelen, 58; Jana, 109; Janna, 8; Joanna, 61, 109; Margeria, 59; Nicholaus, 61, 114; Richardus, 7; Rob'tus, 109; Thomas, 9, 131.
- Wyesmithe, Agnes, 124.
- Wykes, Margareta, 123.
- Wylcoxe, Joh'es, 108.
- Wylde, Johannes, 173.
- Wylkyson, Guilielm', 114.
- Wyllers, Gartruda, 71.
- Wyllis, Elyzabetha, 84.
- Wyllobye, Edmundus, 107.
- Wyllys, Margareta, 143.
- Wylson, Agnes, 106; Gawyn, 112.
- Wylze, Thomasina, 66.
- Wymberley, Edward, 91; Faith, 91.
- Wymlowe, Guilielmus, 7.
- Wynche, Hellen, 40 (2).
- Wyndeba'cke, Franciscus, 15.
- Wyne, Helena, 172; Kather., 98.
- Wyneat, Guye, 72; Joanna, 72.
- Wynifrida, 136.
- Wynnes, Johan'ce, 104.
- Wynnye, Antioce, 80.
- Wynston, Egidius, 169.
- Wysman, Katherina, 42; W'm, 42.
- Wyue, Franciscus, 41; Thomas, 41.

## X

- Xpian, Alicia, 64, 76; Cecilia, 113; Edmundus, 64; Mabella, 63; Margareta, 63; Nicholaus, 63.

X'pian, Guilielmus, 11; Katherina, 16; Richardus, 8.  
 Xpofor, Edmoundus, 131; Gilb'tus, 71; Helena, 71.  
 X'pofor, Guilielmus, 11.

## Y

Yane, Maria, 13, 122.  
 Yardley, Thomas, 55.  
 Yardlie, Asheden, 94; Helen, 94.  
 Yarmouth, Jane, 150 (2).  
 Yate, Dorothea, 139.  
 Yates, Joan'e, 88.  
 Yearly, Susana, 46.  
 Yearly, Helena, 170.  
 Yeates, Gulielm', 171; Richard, 174.  
 Yelcks, Avis, 143; Richardus, 143.  
 Yeoman, Guilielmus, 3.  
 Yeomans, Editha, 76, 176; Guilielmus, 76, 170; Helena, 62; Joanna, 121; Johan'es, 5, 110; Nicholaus, 115; Richardus, 62.  
 Yeoma's, Guilielmus, 5.  
 Yeongham, Richardus, 13.  
 Yetma', Janna, 85.  
 Yewell, Fr., 118; Fra'ciscus, 118; Francisca, 85; Henricus, 151; Magdalena, 118; Rosamunda, 24.  
 Ynce, Elyzab., 61; Humfridus, 61.  
 Ynche, Anna, 20; Baptist, 22; Elyz., 62; Richardus, 19; Thomas, 20, 21.  
 Yngelson, Christiana, 2; Helena, 59.  
 Yngham, Guilielm's, 31.  
 Ynteche, Anna, 132; Baptista, 139; Henricus, 18.  
 Yokehurst, Alicia, 88; Richardus, 88.

Yong, Elizabetha', 91; Joannes, 91.  
 Yonge, Guilielmus, 4.  
 Yonger, Splandydan, 47.  
 Yongham, Leonardus, 123.  
 Yonng, Lucia, 17.  
 Yorke, Edwardus, 10; Maria, 134.  
 Youel, Francis, 163.  
 Young, Agnes, 12; Richard, 100; Rosea, 100.  
 Younge, Agnes, 121; Agnete, 59; Agnis, 107; Alicia, 12; Allice, 41; Anna, 63; Blanchia, 66; Daniel, 168; Edwardus, 41, 107; Elyzab., 65; Garret', 108; Guilielm', 126; Gulielm', 52; Isabella, 66; Joanna, 67; Joannes, 63; Johan'es, 4, 107, 124; Lucas, 103; Lucya, 129; Nicholas, 49, 172; Petrus, 65, 110, 170; Richardus, 107; Tho., 121, 132; Will'm, 45.  
 Younger, Amias, 55; Penelope, 30.  
 Yourion, Richard, 177.  
 Yourne, David, 38.  
 Youstis, Thomas, 153.  
 Yovell, Katherina, 172.  
 Yowha', Leonardus, 59; Margareta, 59.  
 Yowle, Agnes, 134; Alexander, 16; Anna, 21; Christoferus, 145; Edmoundus, 13; Elyzab., 115; Fraucisca, 11; Henricus, 21; Magdalena, 19; Richardus, 14; Rosamundus, 138.  
 Yrpe, Margareta, 107.  
 Yrsbye, Elyz., 61.  
 Yspynosa, Cecilia, 59; Francisus, 59.  
 Ytt, Alicia, 109.  
 Yustis, Anna, 151.

## Z

Zownzbecke, Johan'es, 72; Rosa', 72.  
 Zowtche, Henricus, 132.

## ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Agnes, 118.  
 Alicia, 125.  
 Anna, 158.  
 Bagley, Elizabetha, 49, *not* 29.  
 Bartholmeus, 107.

Boulton, —, 158.  
 Boydon, Willi'm, 178.  
 Burrall, Hugo, 42; Jam', 42; Johannes, 42.  
 de Millon, Jacobs, 89; Joannam, 89.  
 Gray, Mathew, 168.





Do Not  
Circulate





